

The 5001 LOTS OF Selected Coins, Medals and Rare Currency of the World.

Featuring

- Extensive collection of Mexican Medals from the Collection of L. Robert Gordon
- Collection of Colombian Coins from the Collection of Charles Maccini
- European Medals Related to the Americas — Napoleonic Medals
- Selection of European Coins
- Extensive collection of Rare Paper Money
- Collection of Choice Latin American Coins
- Worldwide selections, including China, India, and many others.
- Collection of Rare and Scarce Numismatic Books

TO BE SOLD ONLY BY MAIL BID
CLOSING DATE - MIDNIGHT (12 PM) CDT
SATURDAY, June 30, 1973



Proudly Presented By:

Almanzar's

COINS OF THE WORLD Suite D, Milam Building, San Antonio, Texas 78205 512-226-0592



TERMS OF SALE

1. This is a mail bid auction. All mail bids must be received at our place of business not later than Midnight 12:00 P.M., Central Daylight Time, June 30, 1973. The highest mail bid for each lot will buy it. The highest mail bid on each lot may be reduced to just above the second highest mail bid (see item 2). On this basis, it should be obvious that mail bidders should bid generously, if they are desirous of obtaining any particular lot or lots.

2. Terms of reduction: (a) No reduction will apply to bids of \$10.00 or less. (b) On bids of \$10.01 and up, the highest bid will be reduced to 10% over the second highest bid. For example, if your bid on Lot #100 is \$70.00 and the second highest bid is \$50.00, you will obtain the lot for \$55.00 (or \$50.00 + 10%). However, if your bid is \$70.00 and the second highest bid is \$65.00, then no reduction will apply as 10% over second highest bid will be \$71.50. When reductions apply, amounts will be rounded off to the nearest half dollar.

3. An estimate is given for most lots. These estimates simply represent the owner's idea of the value of the item or our professional opinion as to what each lot is worth. THEY ARE ONLY ESTIMATES AND YOU CAN BID HIGHER OR LOWER AT YOUR DISCRETION. To further clarify this, please read the notes to bidders which follow. We recommend that if you seriously want a lot, you should bid close to or over the estimate given herein.

4. Auction sales ARE NOT approval sales. Upon submitting bids you agree to abide by the Terms of Sale. Experts have described all lots; any errors made by them will be gladly corrected. Likewise, you are responsible for any errors you make. Returns can only be made with our written approval; request for such must be made within ten days of dispatch of coins by us.

5. Lots will be sent on open account only to customers who have established credit with us. New accounts must furnish satisfactory credit references or include a 20% deposit. New accounts requesting shipment to a post office box or to general delivery must also furnish their home or business address. Bidders who have not established credit with us will be invoiced for their successful bids; lots will be sent upon receipt of payment.

6. Bids should be made only in United States funds. Foreign bidders should advise if special shipping instructions are necessary. Postage and insurance or registration fees will be added to all invoices.

7. All successful bids must be honored in cash funds immediately upon receipt of the lots or the invoice. This is absolutely necessary so that consignors can be reimbursed. Special arrangements for payment are possible if the amount involved warrants such treatment. If this is necessary, please request it BEFORE the auction, not after.

8. All bids are to be made by LOT NUMBER as listed in this catalog. In case of tie bids, preference will be given to the bid with the earliest postmark.

9. BankAmericard and Mastercharge may be used to pay for successful bids, provided the purchaser agrees to pay the service charge billed to us by our bank on such transactions (3% on BankAmericard and 4% on Mastercharge).

10. 5% sales tax will be added to all San Antonio purchases. 4% sales tax will be added on all lots mailed to Texas addresses outside San Antonio. Texas dealers may deduct the sales tax if they include their exemption number on their bid sheet.

11. Title to all coins will remain with the cataloguer until payment in full is received. All items are guaranteed to be authentic (unless otherwise indicated) and to be as listed. Furthermore, the cataloguer reserves the right to accept or reject any or all bids at his discretion.

12. All lots in this auction will be available for inspection by appointment only prior to JUNE 29, 1973.

TERMINOS DE VENTA

1. Este es un remate por correo. Todas las propuestas (o pujas) tienen que ser recibidas en el lugar del negocio antes de la medianoche, 12:00 p.m. hora de San Antonio, Texas; del día 30 de Junio de 1973. La propuesta más alta para cada lote es la que compra dicho lote. La propuesta más alta puede ser reducida hasta el punto de ser un poco más que la segunda propuesta más alta (ver numeral 2). Sobre estas bases es obvio que los compradores pueden hacer propuestas generosas, si están deseosos de obtener cualquiera de los lotes en particular.

2. Términos de reducción: (a) No se aplicará ninguna reducción para propuestas de \$10.00 o menos. (b) Sobre las propuestas de \$10.01 para arriba, la más alta será reducida hasta el 10% sobre la segunda propuesta más alta. Por ejemplo, si su propuesta en el lote #100 es de \$70.00 y la segunda propuesta más alta es de \$50.00, usted obtendrá el lote por \$55.00 (o \$50.00 + 10%). Sin embargo si su propuesta es de \$70.00 y la segunda más alta es de \$65.00, entonces ninguna reducción será aplicada ya que si añadimos el 10% a la segunda propuesta más alta el lote llegaría a costar \$71.50. Cuando las reducciones sean aplicables la cantidad será redondeada al próximo medio dólar.

3. Se ha dado un precio estimado para la mayoría de los lotes. Estos precios estimados simplemente representan la idea que el dueño tiene sobre el valor de artículo, o es nuestra opinión profesional de valor del lote. ACLARAMOS QUE SON SOLAMENTE PRECIOS ESTIMADOS Y QUE USTED PUEDE PONER PROPUESTAS MAS ALTAS O MAS BAJOS SEGUN SU PROPIA DISCRECION. Para aclarar este punto por favor lea los numerales siguientes. Nosotros recomendamos que si usted está seriamente interesado en un lote lo mejor será que haga su propuesta cerca o un poco sobre el precio estimado en el catálogo.

4. Las ventas en los remates NO SON ventas provisionales o para futuros aprovisionamientos. Una vez que usted somete su propuesta usted está de acuerdo con seguir los términos de venta de este remate. Todos los lotes han sido descritos por expertos en la materia; si algún error ha sido cometido por ellos nosotros estaremos complacidos en corregirlo. En igual forma usted se hace responsable para cualquier error que sea cometido de su parte. La mercadería puede ser devuelta SOLAMENTE con nuestra autorización dada por escrito.

5. Los lotes serán enviados a crédito solamente a clientes que tienen crédito establecido con nosotros. Nuevas cuentas tendrán que proveer con referencias de crédito satisfactorias y además un 20% depósito. Las cuentas nuevas que soliciten que los envíos sean hechos a Casillas Postales deberán proveer también sus direcciones domiciliarias o de su negocio. A los compradores que no han establecido crédito con nosotros se les enviará la factura correspondiente a los lotes que han ganado y se les enviará la mercadería al recibo del pago.

6. Las propuestas tendrán que ser hechas solamente en dólares de los Estados Unidos. Los compradores extranjeros tienen que indicarnos si hay instrucciones especiales necesarias en la forma de envío. El costo de franqueo, seguro o certificación será añadido a todas las facturas.

7. Todas las propuestas ganadoras tienen que ser pagadas por medio de giro o cheque pagable en los Estados Unidos o en efectivo inmediatamente del recibo de los lotes o de la factura. Esto es absolutamente necesario para que los consignadores puedan ser reembolsados o pagados.

8. Todas las propuestas tienen que ser hechas usando los números de los lotes (LOT NUMBER) como están usados en este catálogo.

11. El derecho de propiedad sobre todos los artículos queda en poder del catalogador hasta que éstos sean pagados completamente. Todos los artículos son garantizados auténticos y son como han sido descritos. Además, el catalogador se reserva el derecho para aceptar o rechazar cualquiera propuesta según su discreción.

INDEX

THE MINOR COINAGE OF LATIN AMERICA	3-19
COINS OF THE BRITISH WORLD	20-26
COINS OF EUROPE.	27-35
WORLDWIDE CROWNS AND MINOR COINS	36-41
COB COINAGE OF THE AMERICAS	42
PILLARS AND PORTRAITS	43-47
EIGHT REALES AND PESOS OF THE NEW WORLD	48-51
GOLD COINS OF THE WORLD	52
PATTERNS, TRIALS, AND ERRORS COINAGE	52
CENTRAL AMERICAN COLONIAL PROCLAMATIONS	53-54
MEXICAN PROCLAMATIONS OF THE SPANISH KINGS	55
MEDALS OF MEXICO, 1821-1971	56-62
EUROPEAN MEDALS RELATED TO THE AMERICAS FROM THE MEDINA COLLECTION	63-64
NAPOLEONIC MEDALS	64-67
PROCLAMATIONS AND MEDALS OF THE WORLD	68-72
TOKENS OF THE WORLD	72
WORLD PAPER MONEY	73-89
RARE AND SCARCE NUMISMATIC BOOKS	90

GRADING TERMS:

UNC	Sin circular (FDC)	Fleur de Coin	Stempelglanz
EF (XF)	Extremadamente bien conservada	Superbe	Vorzuglich
VF	Muy bien conservada	Tres beau	Sehr schon
F(ine)	Fina	Beau	Schon
VG	Muy buena	Tres bien conserve	Sehr gut erhalten

IMPORTANT NOTES FOR ALL BIDDERS

We would expect that the wise buyer will submit numerous bids, all at levels commensurate with his idea of the value of each lot. On items that he really wants badly, the serious bidder will bid well above the top estimate, recognizing that his bid will be reduced to 10% above the second highest bid, but also realizing that he may be in competition with other seriously interested bidders.

On lots in which the bidder is definitely interested, albeit not ecstatic, he should bid very close to the estimate with his exact bid being determined by his own knowledge and desires. On lots of only marginal interest, the bidder may wish to bid at what he considers to be wholesale level.

In those sections which show a price range for an estimate, the low figure represents a wholesale evaluation, while the high figure indicates what a serious specialist would gladly pay for the lot. Bids less than the lower of the two figures will most likely be unsuccessful; bids above the higher figure will most likely be successful and will most likely be reduced as outlined above (see also paragraph 2 of TERMS OF SALE).

In those sections where only one estimate is given, that estimate is what we believe a fair retail price to be. The estimates in such sections are based on our experience with the particular item; in cases where we may have never previously handled that particular item or items, the estimate may be too high or too low. Generally speaking, our estimates should serve as useful guides, but all bidders should use their own knowledge and experience as the final tools to determine their bids.

Bidders must necessarily consider the popularity of a series or a particular item when deciding on their bids for items they seriously desire. On pre-1920 paper money, 8 reales and pesos, gold medals and coins, and Central American proclamations, bids made at the wholesale level will most likely be unsuccessful, for these series are quite popular at this time. On the other hand, series like Latin American minor coins, British Commonwealth coins and non-gold medals can be expected to be subject to erratic bidding; while quite a few of these lots will sell at solid retail price levels, others may be expected to bring only wholesale value. There are too many knowledgeable bidders for bids less than wholesale to have much of a chance.

We make the following suggestions to all bidders:

- (1) Bid what you wish on each item, but keep the estimate in mind lest you waste your opportunity to acquire an item you particularly desire.
- (2) Bid the maximum bid you would pay for the lot, recognizing that if your bid is high, relative to other bids, your bid will be reduced in accordance with paragraph 2 of TERMS OF SALE.

Requests for additional information, confirmation of the grade, date, mint mark, etc., of any particular items, or any similar individual questions are welcome and will be answered as expeditiously and promptly as possible.

THE MINOR COINAGE OF LATIN AMERICA

ARGENTINA

The numbers used in reference are from the book entitled Monedas de la Republica Argentina by Arnaldo J. Cunietti - Ferrando.

LOT #	DESCRIPTION	ESTIMATE
0001	12 C13 2 Reales 1813J, Fine.	5-8.50
0002	Same as above, but Extra Fine	12-20.00
0003	15 C12 1 Real 1815F, Choice, EF-AU	14-22.00
*0004	19 C19 4 Soles 1815FL, Rare, VF, expertly repaired	75-125.00
0005	20 C18 2 Soles 1815FL, Very Fine	15-23.00
0006	Same as above, but Scarce, VF.	15-23.00
0007	22 C16 1/2 Sol 1815FL, Very Good-Fine.	4-6.00
0008	Same as above, but Fine.	6-9.00
0009	91 C41 1 Decimo 1822, Extra Fine	3-5.00
0010	92 C41 1 Decimo 1823, Extra Fine	3-5.00
0011	101 C45 10 Decimos 1830, Fine	3-5.00
0012	109 C42 1/4 Real 1827, Scarce, VG	5-10.00
0013	111 C50 2 Reales 1844, Extra Fine	3-5.00
0014	116 C52 2 Reales 1854, Fine	3-5.00
0015	131 C61 1/4 Real 1833, Rare, Fine	5-10.00
0016	136 C62 1/4 Real 1839, Fine	5-10.00
*0017	165 C66 1 Real 1841, Rare, Extra Fine	15-30.00
0018	166 C66 1 Real 1841, Nice, Very Fine	10-15.00
*0019	169 C66b 1 Real 1840PNP, Fine, crude, RR	---
0020	186 C66 1 Real 1841, Very scarce, AF, Lines and two points in shield	15-25.00
0021	187 C66 1 Real 1841, Very scarce, Fine, Two rosettes in shield and no lines	10-20.00
0022	192 C66 1 Real 1842, VG, 5 lines in shield	3-6.00
0023	Same as above, but Fine, 6 lines in shield.	5-10.00
0024	198 C66 1 Real 1843, Fine, 8 lines in shield, PROVINCIA	10-18.00
0025	203 C66 1 Real 1845, Rare, Fine, crude; national shield, no lines and points.	12-18.00
0026	212 C66 1 Real 1845, VG-Fine, very crude	5-9.00
0027	215 C66 1 Real 1843, Scarce; stars instead of points in shield. CORDOV, very crude (3) resembles a 5	---
0028	Unlisted 1 Real 1845 ?, Fine, very crude	---
0029	241 C69 2 Reales 1844, VF, crude	15-25.00
*0030	248 C69 2 Reales 1846, EF, crude.	20-30.00
0031	255 C68 1 Real 1848, Fine, 9 points star	10-18.00
0032	260 C65 1/2 Real 1850, Abt. Fine, Error: Confedrada	6-10.00
0033	262 C65 1/2 Real 1853, EF, Rare in this grade	12-20.00
*0034	270 C63 1/4 Real 1854, EF, Star with 8 points	10-20.00
0035	318 C24 2 Soles 1824DS, VF, Rare in this date	12-20.00
0036	320 C24 2 Soles 1825, Very Fine	8-13.00
0037	321 C24 2 Soles 1826RA Fine, Inverted Rev.	7-12.00
0038	323 C24 2 Soles 1826P, Fine, Inverted Rev.	7-12.00
0039	325 C23 1 Real 1824DS, Scarce, Fine	10-20.00
0040	339 C98 2 Reales 1898, Abt. Fine, DELAS LEYES	20-35.00
0041	341 C99 2 Reales 1843B, Very Good	4-8.00
0042	348 C102 4 Reales 1846V, Very Fine	20-30.00
0043	360 C96A 1/2 Real 1854B, Very Fine	3-5.50
0044	Same as above, but Extra Fine	5-8.50
0045	393 C33 2 Centavos 1854, AU.	4-6.00
0046	395 C33 1 Centavo 1854, AU	4-7.00
0047	(7pcs) C13 2 Reales 1815F, Fair; 10D-1830, VG; 1R-1840, VG; 2R-1860, Fine; 4¢-1854, Fine; 2¢-1854, Fine; and 1/2 R-1854B, VG.	10-20.00
0048	(5pcs) C18 2 Soles 1815FL, VG; 5/10 R-1827, VF; 1R-1840, VF; 2¢ - 1854, VF; and 1¢-1854, EF	5-10.00

Argentina - MODERN - YEOMAN

0049	4 Y1 1 Centavo 1885, BU	4-7.00
0050	28 Y2 2 Centavos 1885, BU.	4-7.00
0051	117 Y3 10¢ 1882, BU, Gem	5-10.00
0052	180 Y4 20¢ 1882, BU, Gem	7-12.00

Asterisk (*) indicates plate in Photo Section.

ARGENTINA (CONT)

Argentina - MODERN - YEOMAN (Cont)

LOT #	DESCRIPTION	ESTIMATE
0053	(5pcs) Y5 50¢ 1883 (3 of them) Fine, VF (2)	8-12.00
0054	(8pcs) Y2 1¢ 1940, AU; Y13 2¢-1940, U; Y7 5¢-1926 (2 pcs), EF; 1930, Fine; 1940, BU; Y3 10¢ 1882 (3 pcs), VF, EF, & AU; Y8 10¢ - 1896 (2 pcs), Fine & VF; 1923, Fine; 1933, VG; 1937, Fine; Y4 20¢ 1882, VF; 1883, VF; Y9 20¢-1896, Fine; 1931, VF.	15-30.00
BOLI VIA		
The numbers used in reference are from the book, <u>The Coins of Bolivia</u> by Dale Seppa and Alcedo Almanzar.		
0055	2 Y13 1/4 Sueldo 1852, BU	15-25.00
0056	11 C51 1/2 Sueldo 1829JM, Fine	4-6.00
0057	12 C51 1/2 Sueldo 1830JL, Lustrous, Unc.	8-10.00
0058	(8pcs) C51 1/2 Sueldo 1830JL, VG; C52 1 Sueldo 1830JL, VG; Y60 5¢ - 1881FE, Fine; Y73 5¢-1892H, Fine; Y76 10¢-1909, EF; Y84 10¢-1939, BU; Y62 20¢-1879FE, EF; Y82 50¢-1909H, Fine	6-12.00
0059	13 C51 1/2 Sueldo 1830J, Fine.	5-7.00
0060	13a C51 1/2 Sueldo 1830JF, V. Rare, Good, holed	8-12.00
0061	17 Y14 1/2 Sueldo 1853FP, Very Fine	4-6.00
0062	18 Y14 1/2 Sueldo 1854MJ, Fine	3-4.50
0063	19 Y14 1/2 Sueldo 1855MJ, Extra Fine	5-7.00
0064	20 Y14 1/2 Sueldo 1856FJ, Scarce, Extra Fine	15-20.00
0065	26 Y14a 1/2 Sueldo 1857FJ, BU	12-17.00
0066	26a Y14a 1/2 Sueldo 1857/6FJ, Scarce, Fine	5-8.00
0067	40 C52 1 Sueldo 1830JL, Extra Fine	5-8.00
0068	Same as above, but BU	10-18.00
0069	40a C52 1 Sueldo 1830J, Rare, Fair	10-15.00
0070	45 Y15a 1 Sueldo 1853FP, Scarce, Very Fine.	7-10.00
0071	50 Y15a 1 Sueldo 1855MJ, Fine	4-6.00
0072	51 Y15a 1 Sueldo 1856MJ, Fine	3-5.00
0073	52 Y15a 1 Sueldo 1857FJ, Brilliant Unc	15-25.00
0074	58 Y40 1 Sueldo 1856P, Very Good	10-15.00
0075	Same as above, but Fine.	20-30.00
0076	Same as above, but Very Fine, holed	4-7.00
0077	59 Y40 1 Sueldo 1857P, Very Fine, holed	5-8.00
0078	60a Y40 1 Sueldo 1858/7P, Fine, holed.	4-7.00
0079	65 C53 2 Sueldos 1830JL, Extra Fine.	7-10.00
0080	Same as above, in Extra Fine	7-10.00
0081	84 C54 4 Sueldos 1830JL, Very Fine	4-6.00
0082	Same as above, but Extra Fine	6-9.00
0083	86 Y17 4 Sueldos 1853FP, Fine	12-16.00
0084	Same as above, but Very Fine.	15-20.00
0085	91 Y17a 4 Sueldos 1854MF, Fine-Very Fine	4-7.00
0086	Same as above, but Very Fine.	6-10.00
0087	92 Y17a 4 Sueldos 1854MJ, Very Fine	4-6.00
0088	Same as above, in Very Fine	4-6.00
0089	95 Y17a 4 Sueldos 1856FJ, Extra Fine	6.50-10.00
0090	Same as above, but Uncirculated	10-15.00
0091	97 Y17a 4 Sueldos 1857FJ, Very Fine	3-5.00
0092	102 Y42 4 Sueldos 1854F, Scarce, About Fine	10-15.00
0093	103 Y42 4 Sueldos 1855F, Scarce type, F-VF.	11-15.00
0094	109 Y22 4 Sueldos 1859FJ, About EF	7-10.00
0095	Same as above, but Extra Fine	10-15.00
0096	Same as above, but Extra Fine	10-15.00
0097	302 Y27 1/16 Peso 1860FJ, Very Fine	3-5.00
0098	Same as above, but Extra Fine	5-8.00
0099	303 Y27 1/16 Peso 1861FJ, Very Fine	4-5.50
0100	Same as above, but Extra Fine	6-10.00
0101	304 Y27 1/16 Peso 1862FP, Fine	3-5.00
0102	304a Y27 1/16 Peso 1863/2FP, Very Fine	7-10.00
0103	310 YA24 1/8 Peso 1859FJ, Scarce, Good	6-9.00
0104	313 Y28 1/8 Peso 1861FJ, Fine.	3-4.50

THE MINOR COINAGE OF LATIN AMERICA (CONT)

BOLIVIA (CONT)

BOLIVIA (CONT)

LOT #	DESCRIPTION	ESTIMATE	LOT #	DESCRIPTION	ESTIMATE
0105	315 Y28 1/8 Peso 1863FP, Very Fine	4-6.00	0170	Same as previous, but Very Fine	3-5.00
0106	Same as above, but Extra Fine, Choice	7-11.00	0171	487 Y61 10¢ 1879FE, Very Fine.	4.50-7.00
0107	322 Y29 1/4 Peso 1860FJ, Abt. Fine, 18660 error	10-15.00	0172	Same as above, but Extra Fine	6-9.00
0108	324 Y29 1/4 Peso 1861FJ, Fine.	3-5.00	0173	488 Y61 10¢ 1880FE, Fine.	2-3.00
0109	325 Y29 1/4 Peso 1862FJ, Very Fine	4-6.00	0174	490 Y61 10¢ 1882FE, Very Fine	5-7.00
0110	Same as above, but Extra Fine	8-12.00	0175	A485 Y61a 10¢ 1885FE, Very Fine	3-5.00
0111	325A Y29 1/4 Peso 1862FP, Scarce, F-VF.	6-9.00	0176	A487 Y61a 10¢ 1887FE, Rare, Extra Fine	20-35.00
0112	Same as above, but Very Fine.	7-10.00	0177	A490 Y61a 10¢ 1890FE, Rare, Uncirculated	20-35.00
0113	Same as above, but Very Fine.	7-10.00	0178	A492a Y61a 10¢ 1891CB, Rare, Extra Fine	15-25.00
0114	326A, Y29 100 G. ^S 1863/2FP, Fine	3-5.00	0179	Same as above, but About Uncirculated	20-30.00
0115	330A Y30 1/2 Peso 1860FJ, V. Rare, Abt. EF, expertly repaired	50-80.00	0180	A493 Y61a 10¢ 1893CB, Rare, Good.	3-5.00
*0116	364 YA10 1 Suelto 1849JM, F-VF, holed	50-80.00	0181	Same as above, but Rare, Extra Fine	20-30.00
*0117	Same as above, but About Uncirculated	60-100.00	0182	Same as above, but Brilliant Uncirculated	30-50.00
38-0118	368 YA49 1/4 Melgarejo 1865, Rare, Fine, "A" above beard	40-60.00	0183	A493b Y61a 10¢ 1895ES, Rare, Very Good	3-5.00
0119	370 YB49 1/4 Melgarejo 1865, Very Fine	5-8.00	0184	A493a Y61a 10¢ 1899MM, V. Rare, VF, holed	10-20.00
0120	406 Y66 2 Centavos 1878, Good.	10-15.00	0185	A494 Y61 10¢ 1900MM, Extra Fine	10-15.00
0121	Same as above, but Very Good	15-25.00	0186	507 Y76 10¢ 1909, Brilliant Uncirculated	1.50-3.00
0122	407 Y68 2¢ 1883A, Fine	7-10.00	0187	(Group of 3 pcs) Y76 10¢ 1909, BU.	4-8.00
0123	411 Y46 1/20 Bol. 1865FP, Very Good.	4-7.00	0188	508 Y76 10¢ 1918, Uncirculated	5-8.00
0124	414 Y56 5¢ 1871ER, Fine, 11 stars w/o wgt.	3-5.00	0189	509 Y76 10¢ 1919, Brilliant Uncirculated	2-3.00
0125	Same as above, but Extra Fine	7-10.00	0190	510 Y84 10¢ 1935, Uncirculated	1-2.00
0126	416 Y56 5¢ 1872FE, EF, 9 stars w/o wgt	7-10.00	0191	(Group of 6 pcs) Y84 10¢ 1935, EF-AU	2-4.00
0127	420 Y60 5¢ 1872FE, Extra Fine	5-8.00	0192	511 Y84 10¢ 1936, Brilliant Uncirculated	1-2.00
0128	427 Y60 5¢ 1879FE, Very Fine.	6-8.00	0193	(Group of 4 pcs) Y84 10¢ 1936, EF-AU	1-2.00
0129	428 Y60 5¢ 1880FE, Scarce, Fine	3-5.00	0194	514 Y89 10¢ 1942, Brilliant Uncirculated	1.50-3.00
0130	Same as above, but Fine.	3-5.00	0195	(Group of 3 pcs) Y89 10¢ 1942, Brilliant Unc	3-6.00
0131	430 Y60 5¢ 1882FE, Scarce, Fine	3-5.00	0196	522 Y48 1/5 Boliviano 1866FP, VF, crude, V. Rare date	20-30.00
0132	431 Y60 5¢ 1883FE, Fine	2.50-4.00	0197	525 Y58 20¢ 1870ER, Rare, Fine, Rev: Veinte Cent ^S 5 G ^S /9D ^S FINO	30-50.00
0133	432 Y60 5¢ 1884/3FE, Very Fine.	5-8.00	0198	526A Y58B 20¢ 1871ER, F-VF, 9 stars w/o wt.	8-15.00
0134	Same as above, but AU	15-25.00	0199	528 Y58 20¢ 1872FE, Fine	8-12.00
0135	A436 Y60a 5¢ 1885FE, Very Fine.	3-5.00	0200	Same as above, but Very Fine	10-15.00
0136	Same as above, but AU	5-8.00	0201	534 Y62 20¢ 1875FE, Extra Fine	3-5.00
0137	437 Y60a 5¢ 1886FE, Scarce, Very Fine.	4-6.00	0202	Same as above, but About Uncirculated	4-6.00
0138	Same as above, Very Fine	4-6.00	0203	535 Y62 20¢ 1876FE, Very Fine	1.25-2.00
0139	Same as above, but AU	8-15.00	0204	536 Y62 20¢ 1877FE, Very Fine	2-3.00
0140	Same as above, but Scarce, Uncirculated	12-20.00	0205	537 Y62 20¢ 1878FE, Extra Fine	2-3.00
0141	438 Y60a 5¢ 1887FE, V. Scarce, Fine	5-9.00	0206	538 Y62 20¢ 1879FE, Extra Fine	2-3.00
0142	Same as above, but V. Scarce, Very Fine	8-12.00	0207	539 Y62 20¢ 1880FE, Extra Fine	2-3.00
0143	439 Y60a 5¢ 1888FE, Scarce, Very Fine.	7-10.00	0208	540 Y62 20¢ 1881FE, Extra Fine	2-3.00
0144	Same as above, but Extra Fine	8-15.00	0209	Same as above, in Extra Fine	2-3.00
0145	440 Y60a 5¢ 1889FE, Extra Fine	7-11.00	0210	541 Y62 20¢ 1882FE, Extra Fine	2.50-3.50
0146	444 Y60a 5¢ 1893CB, Extra Fine.	3-5.00	0211	542 Y62 20¢ 1883FE, Extra Fine	2-3.00
0147	Same as above, but Uncirculated	4-7.00	0212	544 Y62 20¢ 1884FE, Extra Fine	2-3.00
0148	Y60a 5¢ 1895ES, Rare, Extra Fine	15-25.00	0213	545 Y62 20¢ 1885FE, Rare, About Extra Fine	15-25.00
0149	450 Y60a 5¢ 1899MM, Rare, Extra Fine	10-15.00	0214	560 Y62a 20¢ 1885FE, Extra Fine	2-3.00
0150	Same as above, but Brilliant Uncirculated	15-25.00	0215	Same as above, but About Uncirculated	3-5.00
0151	(Group of 3 pcs) Y60a 5¢ 1900MM, AU-U.	10-20.00	0216	561 Y62a 20¢ 1886FE, Extra Fine	2-3.00
0152	451 Y60a 5¢ 1900MM, Brilliant Uncirculated	7-12.00	0217	Same as above, but Extra Fine	2-3.00
0153	(Group of 8 pcs) Y75 5¢ 1907, Very Good.	1.50-3.00	0218	562 Y62a 20¢ 1887FE, Extra Fine	2-3.00
0154	463 Y75 5¢ 1909, Brilliant Uncirculated	3-5.00	0219	Same as above, but Uncirculated	3-5.00
0155	(Group of 12 pcs) Y75 5¢ 1918, VG-Fine.	2-4.00	0220	(Group of 6 pcs) Y62a 20¢ 1887FE, Fine	5-8.00
0156	(Group of 8 pcs) Y75 5¢ 1919, VG-Fine.	2-4.00	0221	563 Y62a 20¢ 1888FE, Extra Fine	2-3.00
0157	475 Y57 10 Cent. 1870ER, Fine-Very Fine.	4-7.00	0222	Same as above, but About Uncirculated	3-4.50
0158	Same as above, but U, Rare in this grade	15-25.00	0223	(Group of 3 pcs) Y62a 20¢ 1888FE, Very Fine	4-6.00
0159	476 Y57 10¢ 1871ER, VF, 11 stars w/ wgt	5-7.00	0224	(Group of 3 pcs) Same as above, but EF	6-9.00
0160	Same as above, Very Fine	5-7.00	0225	564 Y62a 20¢ 1889FE, Extra Fine	2-3.00
0161	477 Y57 10¢ 1871FP, Rare, About Fine	12-20.00	0226	(Group of 4 pcs) Y62a 20¢ 1889FE, Very Fine	5-8.00
0162	478 Y57 10¢ 1872FE, Fine, "La Union Hace La Fuerza" with 9 stars.	3-5.00	0227	565 Y62a 20¢ 1890FE, Extra Fine	3-4.00
0163	Same as above, but Very Fine	5-7.50	0228	(Group of 2 pcs) Y62a 20¢ 1890FE, Very Fine	3-5.00
0164	Same as above, but Extra Fine	7-12.00	0229	566 Y62a 20¢ 1890CB, Very Fine	1-2.00
0165	Same as above, in Extra Fine.	7-12.00	0230	Same as above, but Extra Fine	2-3.00
0166	480 Y61 10¢ 1872FE, Extra Fine	3-5.00	0231	568 Y62a 20¢ 1891CB, Very Fine.	3-4.00
0167	481 Y61 10¢ 1883FE, Extra Fine	2-3.00	0232	Same as above, but Extra Fine	4-6.00
0168	483 Y61 10¢ 1875FE, Extra Fine	2.50-3.50	0233	Same as above, but Uncirculated	7-10.00
0169	486 Y61 10¢ 1878FE, Very Fine.	3-5.00	0234	570 Y62a 20¢ 1893CB, Extra Fine	2-3.00
			0235	(Group of 3 pcs) Y62a 20¢ 1893CB, Very Fine	4-6.00

THE MINOR COINAGE OF LATIN AMERICA (CONT)

BOLIVIA (CONT)

BOLIVIA (CONT)

<u>LOT #</u>	<u>DESCRIPTION</u>	<u>ESTIMATE</u>	<u>LOT #</u>	<u>DESCRIPTION</u>	<u>ESTIMATE</u>
0236	572 Y62a 20¢ 1894ES, Extra Fine	3-5.00	0304	613 Y63a 50¢ 1900MM, Extra Fine	2-3.00
0237	573 Y62a 20¢ 1895ES, Fine	2-3.00	0305	Same as above, but About Uncirculated	3-4.00
0238	Same as above, but Very Fine.	3-4.00	0306	Same as above, but Uncirculated	5-8.00
0239	574 Y62a 20¢ 1896ES, Very Fine.	4-6.00	0307	(Group of 3 pcs) Y63a 50¢ 1900MM, EF.	7-10.00
0240	Same as above, but About Uncirculated	8-12.00	0308	615 Y80 50¢ 1900MM, Very Fine.	1.25-2.00
0241	576 Y62a 20¢ 1897CB, Extra Fine	4-7.00	0309	(Group of 3 pcs) Y80 50¢ 1900MM, Very Fine	4-6.00
0242	Same as above, in Extra Fine.	4-7.00	0310	616 Y80 50¢ 1901MM, Extra Fine.	2-3.00
0243	576a Y62a 20¢ 1898CB, V. Rare, Extra Fine	40-60.00	0311	Same as above, but Uncirculated	4-6.00
0244	577 Y62a 20¢ 1899MM, Very Fine	6-9.00	0312	(Group of 2 pcs) Y80 50¢ 1901MM, Very Fine	3-5.00
0245	Same as above, but VF-EF	8-11.00	0313	(Group of 3 pcs) Y80 50¢ 1902MM, Very Fine	4-6.00
0246	Same as above, but Uncirculated	17-25.00	0314	618 Y80 50¢ 1903MM, Extra Fine	2-3.00
0247	578 Y62a 20¢ 1900MM, Fine	3-5.00	0315	619 Y80 50¢ 1904MM, Extra Fine	2.50-3.50
0248	Same as above, but Very Fine	5-7.00	0316	(Group of 3 pcs) Same as above, in EF.	6-10.00
0249	Same as above, but Extra Fine	8-12.00	0317	620 Y80 50¢ 1905MM, Extra Fine	8-12.00
0250	Same as above, but Uncirculated	12-17.00	0318	Same as above, but Uncirculated	15-20.00
0251	579 Y62a 20¢ 1901MM, Very Fine	8-12.00	0319	(Group of 3 pcs) Y80 50¢ 1905AB, Fine	5-8.00
0252	579a Y62a 20¢ 1902MM, V. Rare, Extra Fine	25-35.00	0320	(Group of 3 pcs) As above, but in Very Fine.	7-10.00
0253	580 Y62a 20¢ 1903MM, Rare, Very Fine	20-35.00	0321	621 Y80 50¢ 1905AB, Extra Fine	4-5.00
0254	585 Y81 20¢ 1909H, About Uncirculated	2-3.00	0322	(Group of 2 pcs) Y80 50¢ 1905AB, Extra Fine	8-10.00
0255	Same as above, but Brilliant Uncirculated	3-5.00	0323	(Group of 3 pcs) Y80 50¢ 1906MM, Very Fine	5-7.00
0256	(Group of 3 pcs) Y81 20¢ 1909H, Extra Fine	4-7.00	0324	622 Y80 50¢ 1906MM, Extra Fine	3-5.00
0257	(Group of 3 pcs) As above, but About Unc	5-8.00	0325	623 Y80 50¢ 1906AB, About Fine.	4-5.00
0258	586 Y90 20¢ 1942, Brilliant Uncirculated	2-4.00	0326	Same as above, but Very Fine.	6-9.00
0259	(Group of 3 pcs) Y90 20¢ 1942, Brilliant Unc	5-10.00	0327	Same as above, but Extra Fine	12-16.00
0260	590 Y63 50¢ 1873FE, Very Good	4-6.00	0328	624 Y80 50¢ 1907MM, Very Fine	8-12.00
0261	Same as above, but Very Fine.	10-15.00	0329	626 Y80 50¢ 1908MM, EF, Inverted "8"	18-25.00
0262	Same as above, but Extra Fine	15-25.00	0330	630 Y80a 50¢ 1900S, Fine	4-6.00
0263	Same as above, but Extra Fine	15-25.00	0331	Same as above, but Very Fine	5-8.00
0264	600 Y63a 50¢ 1891CB, Extra Fine	2-4.00	0332	(Group of 3 pcs) Y80a 50¢ 1900S, Very Fine.	15-25.00
0265	Same as above, but About Uncirculated	3-6.00	0333	630 Y80a 50¢ 1900S, Extra Fine	8-12.00
0266	(Group of 2 pcs) Y63a 50¢ 1891CB, Extra Fine	4-7.00	0334	Same as above, in Extra Fine.	8-12.00
0267	(Group of 2 pcs) Same as above, but AU	7-10.00	0335	Same as above, but Uncirculated	13-18.00
0268	600A Y63a 50¢ 1891CB, EF, 9 double struck.	8-12.00	0336	631 Y82 50¢ 1909H, Extra Fine	3-5.00
0269	Same as above, but About Uncirculated	15-25.00	0337	Same as above, but Uncirculated	6-9.00
0270	602 Y63a 50¢ 1892CB, Extra Fine	2-3.00	0338	Same as above, in Uncirculated.	6-9.00
0271	Same as above, but About Uncirculated	4-6.00	0339	632 Y86 50¢ 1937, Brilliant Uncirculated	60-75.00
0272	(Group of 2 pcs) Y63a 50¢ 1892CB, Extra Fine	4-6.00	0340	633 Y88 50¢ 1939, Brilliant Uncirculated	1-2.00
0273	603 Y63a 50¢ 1893CB, Extra Fine	2-3.00	0341	(Group of 4 pcs) Y88 50¢ 1939, Brilliant Unc	4-6.00
0274	Same as above, but About Uncirculated	3-4.00	0342	(Group of 6 pcs) Y91 50¢ 1942, Extra Fine- About Uncirculated, some original luster.	3-5.00
0275	603A Y63a 50¢ 1894/1CB, Very Fine	8-11.00	0343	Same as above, but Brilliant Unc (4 pieces)	5-8.00
0276	604 Y63a 50¢ 1894CB, Extra Fine	7-10.00	0344	634 Y91 50¢ 1942, Brilliant Uncirculated	1-2.00
0277	Same as above, but Uncirculated	10-15.00	0345	635 Y91a 50¢ 1942, Brilliant Uncirculated	1-2.00
0278	605 Y63a 50¢ 1894ES, Extra Fine	3-4.00	0346	(Group of 6 pcs) Y91a 50¢ 1942, Brilliant Unc	5-8.00
0279	Same as above, but Uncirculated	10-15.00			
0280	606 Y63a 50¢ 1895ES, Very Fine.	3-4.00			
0281	(Group of 3 pcs) Y63a 50¢ 1895ES, Fine	5-7.00			
0282	607 Y63a 50¢ 1896ES, Very Fine.	1-2.00			
0283	Same as above, but Extra Fine	2-3.00			
0284	608 Y63a 50¢ 1897CB, Extra Fine	2-3.00			
0285	Same as above, but About Uncirculated	3-5.00			
0286	Same as above, but Uncirculated	5-7.00			
0287	608a Y63a 50¢ 1897ES, Rare, Very Good-Fine	8-15.00			
0288	Same as above, but Very Fine.	30-45.00			
0289	Same as above, but V. Rare, VF-EF	40-60.00			
0290	Same as above, but Brilliant Uncirculated	60-100.00			
0291	609 Y63a 50¢ 1898CB, Extra Fine	2-3.00			
0292	Same as above, but Brilliant Uncirculated	6-10.00			
0293	(Group of 3 pcs) Y63a 50¢ 1898CB, Very Fine	6-8.00			
0294	(Group of 2 pcs) Same as above, but EF	4-7.00			
0295	610 Y63a 50¢ 1899CB, Very Fine.	5-7.00			
0296	Same as above, but Extra Fine	6-10.00			
0297	(Group of 4 pcs) Y63a 50¢ 1899MM, Very Fine	5-8.00			
0298	(Group of 3 pcs) Same as above, but EF	7-10.00			
0299	(Group of 5 pcs) As above, in Extra Fine	10-15.00			
0300	(Group of 3 pcs) Another as above, but AU	10-15.00			
0301	612 Y63a 50¢ 1899MM, Extra Fine	2-3.00			
0302	Same as above, but About Uncirculated	3-5.00			
0303	Same as above, but Uncirculated	5-8.00			

BRAZIL

0347	52 320 Reis 1749R, Very Good.	7-10.00
0348	C131a 40/10 Reis 1828C, Very Fine-Extra Fine	7-10.00
0349	332 C196 500 Reis 1868, Very Fine.	3-5.00
0350	337 C189 500 Reis 1888, Very Fine.	3-5.00
0351	356 C193 1000 Reis 1853, Scarce, Very Fine	7-10.00
0352	358 C193 1000 Reis 1855, Scarce, Very Fine	7-10.00
0353	359 C193 1000 Reis 1856, Very Fine	7-10.00
0354	360 C193 1000 Reis 1857, Very Fine-Extra Fine	5-8.00
0355	363 C193 1000 Reis 1860, Very Fine-Extra Fine	5-8.00
0356	365 C193 1000 Reis 1862, Fine	4-6.00
0357	375 C200 1000 Reis 1879, AU, 35,384 mintage	15-25.00
0358	379 C200 1000 Reis 1883, About Uncirculated	15-20.00
0359	(Grp. of 4 pcs) Y27 20 Reis 1919, BU; Y28 50R-1919; Y35 1000 Reis-1922, EF; Y63 2000 Reis-1939 VF	5-7.00
0360	549 Y31 400 Reis 1919, Scarce, Very Fine.	5-8.00
0361	624 Y17 2000 Reis 1911, Very Fine	5-8.00
0362	628 Y23 2000 Reis 1913A, Very Fine-Extra Fine	5-8.00
0363	649 Y56 5000 Reis 1937, Extra Fine	2-3.00

PLEASE MAIL YOUR BIDS IN EARLY! IN CASE OF A TIE,
THE FIRST BIDDER WILL BE AWARDED THE LOT.

THE MINOR COINAGE OF LATIN AMERICA (CONT)

CHILE

COLOMBIA (CONT)

<u>LOT #</u>	<u>DESCRIPTION</u>	<u>ESTIMATE</u>	<u>LOT #</u>	<u>DESCRIPTION</u>	<u>ESTIMATE</u>
0364	C83 1/2 Real 1833I, Scarce, VF-EF	20-35.00	*0419	11 C105 1/4 Real 1821Ba J.F., Rare, VF	30-50.00
0365	C83 1/2 Real 1834I, Scarce, VF-EF	20-30.00	*0420	12 C105a 1/4 Real 1821B ^A , V. Rare, Unc	80-150.00
0366	Y19 1/2 Real 1838IJ, VF, dirty and slight evi-		0421	30 C141 1/4 Real 1840Ba, Extra Fine	12-18.00
	dence of plug, rare date	10-20.00	0422	37 C141 1/4 Real 1844Ba, Fine	7-10.00
0367	Y19 1/2 Real 1840IJ, F-VF, tiny solder spot,		*0423	39 C141 1/4 Real 1845Ba, Rare, Fine, with	
	but rare date	25-35.00		"CL" counterstamp	---
0368	Y19 1/2 Real 1842IJ, Very Good	10-15.00	0424	41 C141 1/4 Real 1846Ba, Fine, crude	6-9.00
0369	Y19a 1/2 Real 1845IJ, Fine-Very Fine	4-7.00	0425	43 C141 1/4 Real 1847Ba, Fine-Very Fine	6-9.00
0370	Y19a 1/2 Real 1849ML, Extra Fine	15-25.00	0426	Same as above, but Very Fine	8-13.00
0371	Y3 1 Real 1834JJ, Scarce, Very Fine	20-30.00	0427	46 C153 1/4 Real 1849Pn, Fine	6-10.00
0372	C85 2 Reales 1834IJ, Very Fine	15-25.00	0428	Same as above, but About Uncirculated	10-16.00
0373	1 Y7 1/2 Centavo 1835, Extra Fine	5-8.00	0429	48 C153 1/4 Real 1850Pn, Fine	5-8.00
0374	3 Y11 1/2 Centavo 1851, Very Fine	5-8.00	0430	Same as above, but Extra Fine	10-15.00
0375	4 Y13 1/2 Centavo 1853, Very Fine	3-5.00	0431	54 C153 1/4 Real 1855Pn, Good	2-4.00
0376	Same as above, but About Extra Fine	5-7.00	0432	(Group of 3 pcs) Same as above, but G-VG	5-10.00
0377	Same as above, but Brilliant Uncirculated	7-10.00	0433	58 C180 1/4 Real 1859Pn, Scarce, Very Fine	15-25.00
0378	18 Y10a 1 Centavo 1851, Very Fine	3-5.00	0434	61 C180 1/4 Real 1861Pn, Very Fine	11-16.00
0379	19 Y10 1 Centavo 1851, Very Good	3-5.00	0435	63 C180 1/4 Real 1862Pn, Scarce, F-VF	10-15.00
0380	20 Y14 1 Centavo 1853, Extra Fine	3-5.00	0436	67 C102 1/2 Real 1814JF, One of the key types	
0381	Same as above, but About Uncirculated	5-8.00		of the Colombian series, VG	---
0382	21 Y54 1 Centavo 1871, Fine-Very Fine	3-5.00	*0437	Same as above, but Extremely Rare, Fine	---
0383	61 Y58 2 Centavos 1883, Scarce, Extra Fine	5-8.00	0438	68 C111 1/2 Real 1821B ^A J.F., Good	8-15.00
0384	84 Y35 1/2 Decimo 1855, Scarce, Very Fine	5-8.00	0439	Same as above, but Very Good-Fine	20-30.00
0385	99 Y44 1/2 Decimo 1872, Scarce, Extra Fine	7-10.00	*0440	Same as above, Unc, Very Rare in this grade	75-125.00
0386	100 Y44 1/2 Decimo 1873, Extra Fine	7-10.00	0441	70 C122 1/2 Real 1834B ^A R.S., Good-Very Good	3-5.00
0387	110 Y49 1/2 Decimo 1881, Brilliant Unc	3-5.00	0442	Same as above, but Fine	8-15.00
0388	119 Y49 1/2 Decimo 1894, Rare, BU	7-10.00	0443	73 C122 1/2 Real 1836PnR.U., Scarce, Fine	12-20.00
0389	120 Y66 5 Centavos 1896, About Uncirculated	8-12.00	0444	76 C142 1/2 Real 1838PnR.U., VG-Fine	5-9.00
0390	123 Y73 5 Centavos 1904, Brilliant Unc	2-4.00	0445	78 C142 1/2 Real 1839PnR.U., About Fine	3-5.00
0391	(Grp of 9 pcs) Y88 5¢ 1927, U; Y50 1 Decimo		0446	Same as above, but Fine	4-7.00
	1887, VG; Y89 10¢-1933, U; 1937, U; Y37 20¢-		0447	Same as above, in Fine	4-7.00
	1853, Fine; Y46 20¢-1872, VF; Y80 20¢-1913,		0448	79 C142 1/2 Real 1840BaR.S., Fine	5-9.00
	Fine; Y90 20¢-1938, VF; Y87 1 Peso 1925,		0449	83 C142 1/2 Real 1842BaR.S., Good	2-4.00
	Very Fine	7-12.00	0450	88A C142 1/2 Real 1844PnU.M., Rare, Fine	---
0392	148 Y36 1 Decimo 1852, Rare, Very Good	5-10.00	0451	89A C142 1/2 Real 1845/3PnU.M., V. Rare, Fine	---
0393	169 Y45 1 Decimo 1875, Rare, Very Fine	10-15.00	0452	92 C142 1/2 Real 1846PnU.E., Good	1.50-3.00
0394	187 Y74 10 Centavos 1899, Weak, Unc	2-4.00	0453	Same as above, but Very Fine	4-6.00
0395	Same as above, but Brilliant Uncirculated	3-5.00	0454	Same as above, but EF, Choice, nearly as	
0396	191 Y74 10¢ 1906, Rare, Fine	5-8.00		struck	10-16.00
0397	232 Y41 20¢ 1864, Scarce, Very Fine	5-8.00	0455	93 C142 1/2 Real 1846PnU.M., Rare, F-VF	---
0398	234 Y41 20¢ 1866, About Uncirculated	7-10.00	0456	(Grp of 3 pcs) C142 1/2 Real 1847BaR.S., VG	4-8.00
0399	235 Y41 20¢ 1867, Fine	10-15.00	*0457	95 1/2 Real 1847BaR.S. VF w/unattributed "FU"	
0400	Same as above, but Rare, VF-EF	20-30.00		monogram c/s; see Gibb's collection, Lot 985	10-20.00
0401	244 Y46 20¢ 1875, Rare, Very Good-Fine	7-10.00	0458	98 C154 1/2 Real 1850Ba, Scarce date, VF	10-18.00
0402	245 Y46 20¢ 1876, About Uncirculated	5-8.00	0459	101 C154 1/2 Real 1852Ba, Very Good	2-4.00
0403	249 Y51 20¢ 1879, Uncirculated	3-5.00	0460	103 C154a 1/2 Real 1862Pn, Fair	2-3.00
0404	249A Y51 20¢ 1879/8, Rare, Very Fine	15-20.00	0461	Same as above, but Good	3-5.00
0405	253 Y51 20¢ 1893, Uncirculated	6-9.00	0462	105 C103 1 Real 1813JF, Very Good	15-25.00
0406	258 Y75 20¢ 1900, Rare, About Good	5-10.00	0463	Same as above, but quite nice, Very Fine	30-55.00
0407	296 Y38 50 Centavos 1853, Rare, Very Fine	12-20.00	*0464	Same as above, Rare, AU-U	80-150.00
0408	307 Y42 50¢ 1865, Fine-Very Fine	8-12.00	*0465	106 C103 1 Real 1814JF, Rare, Very Fine	30-50.00
0409	311 Y42 50¢ 1868, Fine-Very Fine	6-10.00	0466	107 C103 1 Real 1815JF, Fine	20-30.00
0410	312 Y47 50¢ 1870, Very Fine-Extra Fine	6-10.00	0467	110 C106 1 Real 1819JF, Very Good-Fine	20-30.00
0411	Same as above, in Very Fine-Extra Fine	6-10.00	0468	111 C112 1 Real 1821BaJF, Very Good	6-9.00
0412	313 Y47 50¢ 1872, Very Fine	7-10.00	0469	Same as above, but Fine-Very Fine	20-30.00
0413	316 Y76 50¢ 1905, Very Fine	5-8.00	0470	117a C123 1 Real 1828PnRU, Fine	4-7.00
0414	361 Y86 1 Peso 1915, About Uncirculated	3-5.00	0471	118a C123 1 Real 1829PnMF, Rare, F-VF	---

COLOMBIA

The numbers used to reference this section are from the book, Coins of Colombia by Alcedo Almanzar and Dale Seppa. The book is available from us at \$3.00.

0415	1 C151 1/2 Dec. de Real 1847, Very Fine	3-5.00	0479	132 C143 1837BaRS, Very Good	2-4.00
0416	Same as above, but Unc, luster	10-20.00	0480	Same as above, but Very Fine	6-10.00
0417	3 C152 1 Dec de Real 1847, Very Fine	4-6.00	0481	Same as above, in Very Fine	6-10.00
0418	8 C72 1/4 Real 1820, Very Fine	10-20.00	0482	Same as above, in Very Fine	6-10.00

THE MINOR COINAGE OF LATIN AMERICA (CONT)

COLOMBIA (CONT)

LOT #	DESCRIPTION	ESTIMATE
0483	(Group of 3 pcs) C143 1 Real 1838BaRS, G; 1839BaRS, VG; and 1845BaRS, Good	5-10.00
0484	133 C143 1 Real 1838BaRS, Very Fine	5-8.00
0485	Same as above, but Extra Fine	8-13.00
0486	(Group of 3 pcs) 134 C143 1 Real 1839BaRS, VG-F 2-3.00	
0487	136 C143 1 Real 1840/39 BaRS, V. Scarce date, EF 12-18.00	
0488	142 C143 1 Real 1844BaRS, Very Good	1.50-3.00
0489	144 C143 1 Real 1845BaRS, Fine	3-5.00
0490	145A C143 1 Real 1846/4BaRS, Scarce, Good	5-10.00
0491	150 C155 1 Real 1847Ba, Fair	3-5.00
0492	Same as above, but Fine-Very Fine	8-11.00
0493	151 C155a 1 Real 1851Ba, Very Fine	13-18.00
0494	(Group of 2 pcs) C155a 1 Real 1852Ba, VG; and 1853Ba, Fine	5-8.00
0495	152 C155a 1 Real 1852Ba, Fine	2-4.00
0496	Same as above, but Very Fine	3-6.00
0497	Same as above, but Very Fine-Extra Fine	5-8.00
0498	Same as above, but Extra Fine	6-9.00
0499	153 C155a 1 Real 1853Ba, Extra Fine	7-10.00
0500	155 C76 2 Reales 1813, Very Rare, AU ---	
0501	161 C104 2 Reales 1815, Scarce, About Good	4-6.00
0502	162 C104 2 Reales 1816/15, Rare, VG-Fine	---
*0503	166 C104 2 Reales 1820JF, Rare, Very Good	---
0504	169 C113 2 Reales 1821BaJF, Fair	1-2.00
0505	Same as above, but Good	3-5.00
0506	Same as above, but Very Good	5-7.00
0507	Same as above, but Fine	8-12.00
0508	Same as above, but Very Fine	15-25.00
0509	Same as above, in Very Fine	15-25.00
0510	174 C144 2 Reales 1841PnVU, Very Good-Fine	6-9.00
0511	177 C144 2 Reales 1843BaRS, Very Good	3-5.00
0512	180 C144 2 Reales 1844PnUM, Scarce, VF	15-25.00
0513	184 C156a 2 Reales 1847Ba, Rare, Good	5-10.00
0514	185 C156a 2 Reales 1848Ba, Fine	2-4.00
0515	Same as above, but Very Fine	5-8.00
0516	Same as above, but VF-EF	6-10.00
0517	Same as above, but Uncirculated	10-15.00
0518	(Group of 3 pcs) C156a 2 Reales 1849Ba, VG	4-8.00
0519	(Group of 2 pcs) C156a 2 Reales 1849Ba, VG-F	4-6.00
0520	186 C156a 2 Reales 1849Ba, Very Fine	5-8.00
0521	Same as above, in Very Fine	5-8.00
0522	Same as above, but Extra Fine	7-10.00
0523	(Group of 3 pcs) C156b 2 Reales 1850Ba, VG	5-8.00
0524	188 C156b 2 Reales 1850Ba, Fine	3-5.00
0525	Same as above, but Fine-Very Fine	5-8.00
0526	189 C156b 2 Reales 1851Ba, VG-Fine	2-4.00
0527	Same as above, but Extra Fine	10-15.00
0528	Same as above, in Extra Fine	10-15.00
0529	190 C156b 2 Reales 1852Ba, Scarce, Fine	4-7.00
0530	191 C156b 2 Reales 1853Ba, Very Good	3-6.00
0531	192 C184 2 Reales 1862Pn, Scarce, VG +	5-10.00
*0532	193 YA4 2 Reales 1880, Rare, Very Good	60-80.00
0533	(Group of 3 pcs) Y58 1 Centavo 1952, BU; and 1952B (2 pieces), Brilliant Uncirculated	5-10.00
0534	(Group of 4 pcs) Y61 1 Centavo 1943B, EF; 1921, VG; 1933, Fine; and 1938, Extra Fine	3-5.00
0535	270 Y58 1 Centavo 1958, Rare, AU	3-5.00
0536	288 Y18 1 1/4 Centavo 1874, Extra Fine	3-6.00
*0537	315 C181 1/4 Decimo 1860Ba, Rare, EF	75-125.00
0538	316 C181a 1/4 Decimo 1861Ba, Scarce, Fine	8-12.00
0539	318 Y1 1/4 Decimo 1863, Very Scarce, Fine	6-10.00
0540	319 Y1 1/4 Decimo 1864Ba, Very Good	2-3.00
0541	Same as above, but Fine	4-5.00
0542	320 Y1 1/4 Decimo 1865, Good	2-4.00
0543	321 Y1 1/4 Decimo 1866, Very Good	3-5.00
0544	324 Y1 1/4 Decimo 1869Ba, Very Good	2-4.00
0545	326 Y1 1/4 Decimo 1871Ba, Very Good	2-4.00

COLOMBIA (CONT)

LOT #	DESCRIPTION	ESTIMATE
*0546	330 Y1 1/4 Decimo 1874Md, Rare, VG +	35-45.00
0547	333 Y1 1/4 Decimo 1863Pn, Good	2-4.00
0548	339 Y1 1/4 Decimo 1870Pn, Very Good	3-5.00
0549	341 Y1 1/4 Decimo 1872Pn, Very Good	3-5.00
0550	Same as above, but Scarce, Very Fine	7-10.00
0551	342 Y1 1/4 Decimo 1873Pn, Scarce, Good	3-5.00
0552	352 Y12 2 1/2 ¢ 1873Ba, Very Good	4-6.00
0553	353 Y12 2 1/2 ¢ 1874Ba, Good	2-4.00
0554	354 Y12 2 1/2 ¢ 1875Ba, About Fine	5-8.00
0555	Same as above, but U, Rare in this grade	15-25.00
0556	355 Y12 2 1/2 ¢ 1876Ba, VG-F, weak reverse	5-8.00
0557	Same as above, but Fine	7-10.00
0558	358 Y12 2 1/2 ¢ 1879, Fine-Very Fine	3-5.00
0559	359 Y12 2 1/2 ¢ 1880Ba, Fine-Very Fine	3-5.00
0560	Same as above, but Very Fine	4-7.00
0561	360 Y12 2 1/2 ¢ 1881Ba, Fine	3-5.00
0562	361 Y19 2 1/2 ¢ 1881, Brilliant Uncirculated	2-4.00
0563	Same as above, in Brilliant Uncirculated	2-4.00
0564	(Grp of 4 pcs) Y19 2 1/2 ¢ 1881, VF-EF	2-4.00
0565	362 Y20 2 1/2 ¢ 1881, Extra Fine	1.50-2.50
0566	(Grp of 2 pcs) Y20 2 1/2 ¢ 1881, Fine-VF	1-2.50
0567	363 Y22 2 1/2 ¢ 1885, Fine-Very Fine	9-13.00
0568	Same as above, but Very Fine-Extra Fine	20-25.00
0569	374 C182 1/2 Dinero 1860BA, Scarce, VG +	10-18.00
0570	377 Y2 1/2 Dinero 1864BA, Very Good	4-6.00
0571	392 Y6a 1/2 Dinero 1872Md, Very Good	4-7.00
0572	Same as above, but About Very Fine	8-15.00
0573	394 Y6 1/2 Dinero 1869, Scarce, Good	4-6.00
0574	Same as above, but Very Good	8-12.00
0575	395 Y6 1/2 Dinero 1870, Scarce, Good	5-8.00
0576	Same as above, but Fine	10-15.00
0577	Y6 1/2 Dinero 1875, Rare, Fine	12-20.00
0578	402 YA12 5 Centavos 1872BA, Scarce, VG	7-10.00
0579	403 YA12 5 Centavos 1873, Very Good	4-6.00
0580	Same as above, but Scarce, Very Good-Fine	6-9.00
0581	404 YA12 5 Centavos 1874, Very Good	4-6.00
0582	408 Y13a 5 Centavos 1876, Very Good	6-10.00
0583	409 Y13a 5 Centavos 1877, Very Good-Fine	4-7.00
0584	Same as above, but Fine	7-11.00
0585	410 Y13a 5 Centavos 1878, Fine	3-5.00
0586	411 Y13 5 Centavos 1879, Very Good	2-4.00
0587	412 Y13 5 Centavos 1880, Very Good-Fine	7-10.00
0588	414 Y13a 5 Centavos 1882, Fine	3-5.00
0589	(Grp of 3 pcs) Y13a 5 Centavos 1882, Abt. Fine	5-10.00
0590	Same as above, but 1882, VF; and 1883, VG	4-7.00
0591	415 Y13a 5 Centavos 1883, Very Good	2-4.00
0592	Same as above, but Fine-Very Fine	3-6.00
0593	416 Y13a 5 Centavos 1884, Very Fine	8-12.00
0594	(Grp of 7 pcs) Y24 5 Centavos 1886, Fine-VF	2-4.00
0595	424 Y24 5 Centavos 1888, Uncirculated	4-6.00
0596	425 Y25 5 Centavos 1886, Extra Fine	1-2.00
0597	(Grp of 2 pcs) Y25 5 Centavos 1886, Extra Fine	2-4.00
*0598	426 Y25 5 Centavos 1902, Choice, rare date, About Uncirculated	100-200.00 Z
0599	427 Y45 5 Centavos 1902, About Uncirculated	3-5.00
0600	Same as above, but Uncirculated	5-8.00
0601	Same as above, in Uncirculated	5-8.00
0602	438 Y60 5 Centavos 1935, Extra Fine	3-5.00
0603	442 Y60 5 Centavos 1938B, Uncirculated	5-10.00
0604	(Grp of 3 pcs) 5¢ 1960, BU; Y47 10¢ 1913, VF; and Y31 20¢ 1914, Fine	4-7.00
0605	486 C162 1 Decimo 1854, VF +	4-7.00
0606	487 C162 1 Decimo 1855, Very Fine	6-9.00
0607	Same as above, in Very Fine	6-9.00
0608	491 C183 1 Decimo 1859, Very Good	3-5.00
0609	Same as above, but Very Good-Fine	4-6.00
0610	Same as above, but Very Fine	8-12.00
*0611	492 C183 1 Decimo 1860BA, V. Rare, F-VF	30-40.00

THE MINOR COINAGE OF LATIN AMERICA (CONT)

COLOMBIA (CONT)

COLOMBIA (CONT)

<u>LOT #</u>	<u>DESCRIPTION</u>	<u>ESTIMATE</u>	<u>LOT #</u>	<u>DESCRIPTION</u>	<u>ESTIMATE</u>
*0612	493 Cl95 1 Decimo 1861, Fine +	50-80.00	0670	Same as previous, in Extra Fine.	100-150.00
0613	496 Y3 1 Decimo 1866, Very Good-Fine.	5-8.00	0671	667 Y9 5 Decimos 1873, Choice, EF.	25-35.00
0614	498 Y3 1 Decimo 1864Pn, quite visibly struck over earlier date, Very Fine	10-20.00	0672	669 Y9 5 Decimos 1874, Fine.	7-10.00
0615	499 Y3a 1 Decimo 1866, Very Good-Fine	4-6.00	*0673	673 Y9 5 Decimos 1876, AU.	20-35.00
0616	Same as above, but Fine.	6-9.00	0674	676 Y9 5 Decimos 1878/4, Very Fine.	15-25.00
0617	502 Y7 1 Decimo 1868, Fine	10-15.00	0675	677 Y9 5 Decimos 1878, Very Good	14-25.00
0618	Same as above, but Very Fine	13-18.00	0676	683 Y9 5 Decimos 1882, Very Good	5-7.00
0619	504 Y7 1 Decimo 1871BA, Very Good	3-5.00	0677	686 Y9 5 Decimos 1884, Very Good	5-7.00
0620	Same as above, Very Good	3-5.00	0678	Same as the above, but Very Fine	6-10.00
0621	508 YB12 10 Centavos 1872BA, About Fine.	7-10.00	0679	Same as the above, but Very Fine +	7-12.00
0622	510 YB12 10 Centavos 1874BA, Very Good	4-6.00	0680	692 Y16 50 Centavos 1873BA, Very Fine +	40-60.00
0623	511 Y14 10 Centavos 1874BA, Very Good.	2-3.50	0681	693 Y16 50 Centavos 1874BA, Extra Fine	20-35.00
0624	(Grp of 3 pcs) Y14 10 Centavos 1879, VG-Fine	4-8.00	0682	695 Y17 50 Centavos 1875, VF-EF	8-12.00
0625	(Group of 2 pcs) Y14 10 Centavos 1879, VG; 10¢ 1881, weak, Uncirculated	5-10.00	0683	699 Y17 50 Centavos 1879, Very Fine	7-12.00
0626	517 Y14 10 Centavos 1881, Extra Fine.	3-6.00	0684	700 Y17 50 Centavos 1880, Fine-Very Fine	5-8.00
0627	Same as above, but weak, Uncirculated	4-8.00	0685	701 Y17 50 Centavos 1881, Very Fine	6-10.00
0628	519 Y14 10 Centavos 1883, Very Good.	2-3.00	0686	Same as above, in Very Fine	6-10.00
0629	521 Y14 10 Centavos 1884, Very Good.	1.50-3.00	0687	702 Y17 50 Centavos 1882, Very Fine	8-11.00
0630	Same as above, but Very Fine-Extra Fine.	5-8.00	0688	707 Y17a 50 Centavos 1886BA, Rare, EF	35-55.00
0631	526 Y30 10 Centavos 1897, Extra Fine	2-4.00	*0689	Same as above, but About Uncirculated	45-75.00
0632	Same as above, in Extra Fine.	2-4.00	*0690	710 Y26 5 Decimos 1887, Very Fine	60-90.00
0633	(Group of 5 pcs) Y30 10 Centavos 1897, VF-EF	4-8.00	*0691	712 Y26a 5 Decimos 1888, Extra Fine	75-125.00
0634	527 Y47 10¢ 1911, Very Fine.	2-3.00	0692	714 Y27 50 Centavos 1887, Fine-Very Fine	30-50.00
0635	Same as above, in Very Fine	2-3.00	0693	720 Y28a 50 Centavos 1906, About Unc.	15-25.00
0636	528 Y47 10¢ 1913, About Uncirculated	3-6.00	0694	721 Y28a 50 Centavos 1907BA, Extra Fine.	10-15.00
0637	(Group of 5 pcs) Y47 10¢ 1934B, VF; Y48 20¢ 1942B, Fine; Y49 50¢ 1916, VF, 1932B VF; and Y49a 50¢ 1916, Fine	10-15.00	*0695	727 Y46 50 Centavos 1902, About Unc	20-30.00
0638	(Group of 6 pcs) Y64 10¢ 1949B, U; Y47 1913, Fine; 1914; 1938, EF; Y64 1945B, EF; 1947B, EF	10-20.00	0696	732 Y49 50 Centavos 1915, Fine.	2-4.00
0639	573 Cl63 2 Decimos 1854, Very Good	5-8.00	0697	737 Y49 50¢ 1919, Very Fine.	5-8.00
0640	574 Cl63 2 Decimos 1855BA, Very Good	3-6.00	0698	741 Y49 50¢ 1922, Choice, EF, thus scarce, large crude "2's".	10-15.00
0641	Same as above, but Fine.	7-10.00	0699	742 Y49 50¢ 1923, F-VF, scarce date	10-15.00
0642	575 Cl63 2 Decimos 1856/5, Scarce, G-VG.	8-13.00	0700	752 Y49 50 Centavos 1933M, "M" on obv, Fine	3-5.00
0643	576 Cl63 2 Decimos 1857, Rare, Very Good.	10-15.00	0701	Same as above, but Extra Fine	7-12.00
0644	579 Y4a 2 Decimos 1866, Scarce, Very Fine.	10-15.00	0702	754 Y49a 50¢ 1917, Fine	5-8.00
0645	580 Y4a 2 Decimos 1867BA, VG-Fine.	6-10.00	0703	755 Y49a 50 Centavos 1921, Very Fine	4-6.00
0646	584 Y8 2 Decimos 1870, Scarce, Very Good.	6-10.00	0704	757 Y49a 50 Centavos 1934, Extra Fine	4-6.00
0647	586 Y8 2 Decimos 1872MN, Very Good	8-12.00	0705	Same as above, but Brilliant Uncirculated	8-15.00
0648	Same as above, but Fine.	12-18.00	0706	758 Y66 50 Centavos 1947/6B, Very Fine	4-7.00
*0649	586 Y8 2 Decimos 1872, Very Fine.	20-30.00	0707	760 Y66 50 Centavos 1947B, About Unc.	20-30.00
0650	588 Y8 2 Decimos 1874MD, Fine	10-15.00	0708	Same as above, but Brilliant Uncirculated	35-60.00
0651	Same as above, but Very Fine.	15-25.00	0709	762 Y66 50 Centavos 1948B, Extra Fine.	12-20.00
*0652	589 20 Centavos 1874MD, RRR, VF, Not listed in Yeoman; Obv. of Y8, Rev. of Y15, edge ding	---	0710	808 Y42 1 Peso 1907AM, Fine.	2-3.00
0653	592 Y15 20 Centavos 1876, Very Fine.	10-15.00	0711	Same as above, but Brilliant Uncirculated	6-10.00
0654	593 Y15 20 Centavos 1877, Fine.	5-8.00	0712	810 Y42 1 Peso 1911AM, Fine	2-3.00
0655	594 Y15 20 Centavos 1882, Fine.	5-8.00	0713	Same as above, in Fine	2-3.00
0656	598 Y15b 20 Centavos 1884, Fine+	5-8.00	0714	813 Y42 1 Peso 1913AM, Very Fine	2-3.00
0657	Same as above, but Fine-Very Fine	7-10.00	0715	814 Y42 1 Peso 1914AM, Fine-Very Fine.	3-5.00
*0658	600 Y15b 20 Centavos 1884, Rare, VF	60-80.00	0716	817 Y43 2 Pesos 1910AM, Very Good	1-2.00
0659	601 Y31 20 Centavos 1897, Extra Fine	4-7.00	0717	Same as above, but Fine.	3-5.00
0660	Same as above, in Extra Fine.	4-7.00	0718	820 Y43 2 Pesos 1914AM, Very Good	2-4.00
0661	(Grp of 4 pcs) Y31 20 Centavos 1897, VF-EF.	8-15.00	0719	821 Y44 5 Pesos 1907AM, Fine-Very Fine	2-4.00
0662	602 Y48 20 Centavos 1911, Extra Fine	3-6.00	0720	Same as above, but Extra Fine	4-6.00
0663	610 Y48 20¢ 1933B, Unc, "B" on obv. & rev. Clashed dies evident on obverse	12-18.00	0721	822 Y44 5 Pesos 1909, Fine	2-3.00
0664	618 Y65 20 Centavos 1946/5, Scarce, VF.	6-10.00	0722	Same as above, in Fine	2-3.00
0665	(Group of 8 pcs) Y48 20 Centavos 1913, VG; 1914, VF; 1920, Abt. VF; 1933B, Fine; 1945B, Fine; 1946B, Fine; 1953B, Extra Fine	10-20.00	0723	824 Y44 5 Pesos 1912H, Fine	2-3.00
0666	625 Y65 20 Centavos 1948/5, Rare, AU.	---	0724	Same as above, but Very Fine	4-6.00
0667	652 Y9 5 Decimos 1869, Very Good	5-10.00	0725	Same as above, in Very Fine	4-6.00
0668	653 Y9 5 Decimos 1870, About Very Fine	10-20.00	0726	826 Y44 5 Pesos 1914, Fair.	1-2.00
*0669	666 Y9 5 Decimos 1872, Extra Fine	100-150.00	0727	830 1 Centavo 1921, Fine, Lazareto Colony	3-5.00
			0728	836 10 Centavos 1921, Fine, Lazareto Colony	3-5.00
			0729	842 1 Peso 1907, Fine-Very Fine.	4-7.00

WE HAVE BEEN AWARDED THE TEXAS NUMISMATIC ASSOCIATION AUCTION — Will take place in Houston, Texas in April of 1974. We will need quality items for this major floor auction. We can get you the best prices & are willing to work closely with you if special arrangements are necessary. This will be an opportune time to dispose of your collection & receive the prices which only a major auction can bring.

COLOMBIA (CONT)

LOT #	DESCRIPTION	ESTIMATE
*0730	Gran Colombia ? This very interesting 1/2 Real coin was offered as Lot 5663 in our Part I Jose T. Medina collection sale in August, 1970. At that time it was purchased by Mr. Maccini. Although no actual reference can be located, Mr. Maccini and the cataloger believe this piece should be attributed to the Gran Colombia, which was the area occupied by Venezuela, Colombia, and Ecuador from 1819 through 1830. There have been opinions that the piece was in fact intended for use in the area now occupied by Venezuela. Please see the photo, and you will agree that the coin indeed has all of the characteristics of a coin which was used for that period and for that area of the world. 12 mm. Silver. RRR	---

COSTA RICA

0731	C2 1/2 Real 1831E, Scarce, Very Fine . . .	---
0732	C2 1/2 Real 1831F, EF, nearly as struck but crude, Scarce . . .	---
0733	YA4 1 Real 1847, Fine, R of 1:R double struck	6-10.00
*0734	Y4 1 Real 1849JB, EF-AU, date double struck	15-25.00
0735	Y7 1/4 Peso 1850, Fine.	4-7.00
0736	840 Y30 1 Centavo 1866, Very Good-Fine . .	4-6.00
0737	843 Y31 1 Centavo 1874, Very Fine.	7-12.00
0738	Same as above, but EF, Rare in this grade .	12-20.00
*0739	849 Y9 5 Centavos 1875, About Uncirculated	15-20.00
0740	(9pcs)Y18 10¢ 1892, Fine; Y46 2¢ 1903, EF; Y39 5¢-1905, VF (2 pcs); Y51 5¢-1929, U; Y40 10¢-1905, Fine; Y45 25¢-1924, EF, Fine; Y43 c/s 50C ^S over 25¢ 1892, VF.	10-18.00
0741	870 Y11a 25¢ 1865, About Very Fine . . .	10-15.00
*0742	871 Y11a 25¢ 1875, Choice, EF-AU, rare in this grade	10-15.00
0743	885 Y16 50¢ 1885, Extra Fine	6-10.00
0744	889 Y16 50¢ 1890/80, Very Fine	6-10.00
0745	Same as above, Scarce, Very Fine.	6-10.00
0746	Same as above, but Very Fine-Extra Fine. .	10-15.00
0747	895 Y39 5 Centimos 1914, Brilliant Unc . .	3-5.00
0748	948 Y56 50 Centimos 1935, BU, scarce in this grade	---
0749	952d Y44 1 Colon 1923 c/s over 1885, VF. .	5-8.00

CUBA

0750	962 Y3 1 Centavo 1916, EF; Y3b 1938, EF; 1946 AU	3-5.00
0751	964 Y3 1 Centavo 1938, About Uncirculated .	7-10.00
0752	972 Y4 2 Centavos 1916, About Unc	3-5.00
0753	973 Y5 5 Centavos 1915, AU; 1920, Unc . . .	3-5.00
0754	976 Y5a 5¢-1943 one yr. type, U; Y5b-1946, U	4-7.00
0755	986 Y17 10¢-1952, U; Y21 25¢-1953, EF, 2 commemoratives	2-4.00
0756	988 Y7 20¢ 1916, Extra Fine-About Unc. . .	8-11.00
0757	990 Y7 20¢ 1932, Rare, Fine	10-15.00
0758	992 Y7 20¢ 1949, Brilliant Uncirculated . .	3-5.00
0759	Same as above, in Brilliant Uncirculated . .	3-5.00
0760	995 Y21 25¢-1953, Very Fine	1-2.00
0761	Same as above, but Brilliant Uncirculated . .	2-4.00
0762	996 Y8 40 Centavos 1915, Fine	3-5.00
0763	Same as above, but About Very Fine	4-7.00

DOMINICAN REPUBLIC

This section is listed in the same sequence as it appears in the 2nd edition of The Coinage of Dominican Republic by Jerome H. Remick and Alcedo Almanzar. Now available at \$2.50.

DOMINICAN REPUBLIC (CONT)

LOT #	DESCRIPTION	ESTIMATE
*0764	Hispanniola cuartilla, Ponrobert #7621. British satirical issue of George III. Very Rare. In fact, our first acquaintance with this piece. ---	---
0765	6 Y1 1 Centavo 1877, Uncirculated.	5-8.00
0766	7 Y15 1 Centavo 1937, Very Fine.	---
0767	(Grp of 3 pcs) Y15 1¢ 1941, 1949 & 1951, VF-EF	2-3.00
0768	10 Y15 1 Centavo 1942, AU-U	3-5.00
0769	13 Y15 1 Centavo 1949, Uncirculated	---
0770	(Group of 7 pcs) Y15 1 Centavo 1949, 1952, 1955, 1956, 1957, 1959, & 1961. All are About Unc	---
0771	(Group of 2 pcs) Y15 1¢ 1957, BU; & 1959, Unc	---
0772	(Lot of 2 pcs) 18 Y15 1¢ 1957, BU; 1969, FAO, BU	---
0773	22 Y6 1 1/4¢ 1882, Scarce, Very Good . . .	4-7.00
*0774	24 Y4 2 1/2¢ 1877, Rare, Brilliant Unc . . .	40-65.00
0775	(Grp of 3 pcs) Y7 2 1/2¢ 1888A, VF-EF, large date	4-7.00
0776	28 Y7 2 1/2¢ 1888H, AU-U, large date . . .	5-10.00
0777	Same as above, but Uncirculated	10-16.00
0778	29 Y5 5 Centavos 1877, Scarce, Fine-VF. . .	7-10.00
0779	Same as above, but Rare, Very Fine	10-15.00
0780	30 Y16 5¢ 1937, Very Fine	---
0781	Same as above, but About Uncirculated . .	5-8.00
0782	(Group of 4 pcs) Y16 5¢ 1937, VG; 1951, EF; 1956, VF; and Y24 1963, Extra Fine	---
0783	(Lot of 4 pcs) 30 Y16 5¢ 1937, VG; 1951, EF; 1959, EF; and 1961, About Uncirculated	---
0784	32 Y16 5¢ 1951, Extra Fine	---
0785	34 Y16 5¢ 1959, Brilliant Uncirculated . . .	20-35.00
0786	36 Y16a 5¢ 1944, Very Fine-Extra Fine . . .	6-9.00
0787	Same as above, but About Uncirculated . .	12-16.00
0788	39 Y17 10 Centavos 1937, EF, Luster. . . .	5-8.00
0789	Same as above, but AU, Scarce grade	10-15.00
0790	Same as above, but Unc, Choice, toned . .	15-25.00
0791	(Group of 6 pcs) Y17 10¢ 1937, 1942, 1956, 1959, 1961; Y25 1963, all are Good-Extra Fine .	---
0792	(Group of 5 pcs) Y17 10¢ 1937, VF; 1952, Fine; 1959, AU; 1961, EF; Y25 1963, Extra Fine .	---
0793	42 Y17 10¢ 1944, Very Fine, better date . .	---
0794	47 Y17 10¢ 1959, Brilliant Uncirculated. . .	2-4.00
0795	Same as above, in Brilliant Uncirculated. .	2-4.00
0796	(Group of 4 pcs) Y25 10 Centavos 1963, EF, AU; Y12 20¢ 1897A, VG; Y18 50¢ 1942, VF-EF . .	3-6.00
0797	51 Y18 25 Centavos 1937, Very Fine	---
0798	52 Y18 25¢ 1939, Rare, AU, Choice	30-45.00
0799	53 Y18 25¢ 1942, Extra Fine-About Unc. . .	---
0800	Same as above, but Brilliant Unc, gem . . .	7-10.00
0801	(Grp of 2 pcs) Y18 25¢ 1942, 1944, EF. Better dates	4-7.00
0802	54 Y18 25¢ 1944, Extra Fine.	---
0803	Same as above, but AU-U, Rare grade. . . .	5-8.00
0804	56 Y18 25¢ 1951, About Uncirculated	3-5.00
0805	(Grp of 3 pcs) Y18 25¢ 1951, VF, 1960 & 1961, EF	---
0806	57 Y18 25¢ 1952, BU. Gem	6-9.00
0807	62 Y13 1/2 Peso 1897, Very Fine.	7-10.00
0808	Same as above, but VF-EF	10-14.00
0809	63 Y19 1/2 Peso 1937, Fine-VF, scarce grade	---
0810	Same as above, in Fine-Very Fine.	---
0811	Same as above, but Extra Fine, edge ding .	5-8.00
0812	64 Y19 1/2 Peso 1944, Very Fine-Extra Fine .	7-10.00
0813	67 Y19 1/2 Peso 1952, Very Fine.	3-5.00
0814	68 Y19 1/2 Peso 1959, Very Fine-Extra Fine .	---
0815	(Group of 2 pcs) Y19 1/2 Peso 1959, 1961, VF-EF	---
0816	69 Y19 1/2 Peso 1960, Very Fine-Extra Fine .	---
0817	70 Y19 1/2 Peso 1961, About Uncirculated. .	---
0818	Same as above, but Brilliant Uncirculated .	8-12.00

The diversification of the many different items offered throughout this catalog is the best proof of our aim to please everyone. You should be able to find something of your interest whether it is that of medals, paper, tokens, world coins.

ECUADOR

ECUADOR (CONT)

LOT #	DESCRIPTION	ESTIMATE	LOT #	DESCRIPTION	ESTIMATE
Numbers used are from <u>The Coins of Ecuador</u> by D. Seppa and M. Anderson. This is the long awaited 2nd edition of this popular book. It has 52 pages and includes all coins ever issued by this romantic republic. Up to date prices and an easily understandable numbering system. Many new photographs and die varieties have been added. Printed in English in the U.S. Now available. Only \$2.50 postpaid.					
0819	11 Y8 1/4 Real 1852GJ, Fine, slight solder spot on reverse.	4-8.00	0875	(11 pcs) Y51 5¢ 1937, BU; Y28 1 Dec 1915, AU; Y39 10¢ 1918, VG, Abt. Fine; Y42 10¢ 1924, VF; Y47 10¢ 1928, VF; Y52 10¢ 1937, BU; Y53 20¢ 1937, BU; Y53 20¢ 1937, VF; Y53a 20¢ 1944D, Unc; Y54 1 Sucre 1937, EF; Y55 2 Sucres 1944, BU 10-20.00	
0820	Same as above, but About Uncirculated	25-35.00	0876	137 Y51 5 Centavos 1937, Brilliant Unc.	1-2.00
0821	12 Y8 1/4 Real 1855GJ, Scarce, Very Good +.	10-15.00	0877	138 Y51a 5 Centavos 1942, About Unc	3-4.00
0822	16 C1 1/2 Real 1833GJ, Scarce, Fine	10-15.00	0878	(9 pcs) Y51b 5 Centavos 1946, BU; Y52 10¢ 1937, VF; 1946, BU; Y52c 10¢ 1964, EF; Y53b 20¢ 1946, BU; 53c 20¢ 1959, BU; Y57 50¢ 1963, BU; Y54a 1 Sucre 1946, BU; Y54b 1959, BU	5-10.00
0823	19 Y2 1/2 Real 1838ST, Very Good-Fine.	10-15.00	0879	146 Y28 1 Decimo 1893TF, Brilliant Unc.	3-5.00
0824	20 Y2 1/2 Real 1840MV, Rare, VG, holed.	7-10.00	0880	156 Y28 1 Decimo 1915H, Brilliant Unc.	3-5.00
0825	24 C2 1 Real 1833GJ, Very Good.	4-7.00	0881	159 Y39 10 Centavos 1918, Rare, About VF.	7-10.00
0826	26 C2 1 Real 1835GJ, Fine	10-15.00	0882	Same as above, but Very Fine.	10-15.00
0827	27 Y3 1 Real 1836GJ, Very Good-Fine.	7-11.00	0883	160 Y40 10¢ 1919, Choice, Extra Fine	3-5.00
0828	40 Y4 2 Reales 1836GJ, Very Good.	5-8.00	0884	Same as above, but About Uncirculated	6-10.00
0829	41 Y4 2 Reales 1836FP, Very Fine	10-15.00	0885	161 Y42 10¢ 1924H, Nice, Extra Fine	3-5.00
0830	44 Y4 2 Reales 1839MV, Very Good-Fine	4-6.00	0886	162 Y47 10¢ 1928, Extra Fine	3-5.00
0831	Same as above, but Very Fine.	8-12.00	0887	164 Y52a 10¢ 1942, About Uncirculated	5-8.00
0832	46 Y4 2 Reales 1840MV, Fine-Very Fine	8-12.00	0888	170 Y29 2 Decimos 1884H, Fine	3-5.00
0833	51 Y10 2 Reales 1847GJ, About Fine	8-12.00	0889	181 Y29 2 Decimos 1895, About Unc-Unc	3-5.00
0834	(Group of 2 pcs) Y10 2 Reales 1848/7GJ, VF, holed; 1852GJ, Good	3-6.00	0890	187 Y29 2 Decimos 1915FG, Rare, AU-U	20-30.00
0835	53 Y10 2 Reales 1849GJ, Fine	6-9.00	0891	189 Y53 20 Centavos 1937, Brilliant Unc.	3-5.00
0836	54 Y10 2 Reales 1850GJ, Fine	6-10.00	0892	191 Y53a 20 Centavos 1944D, Very Fine.	1-2.00
0837	56 Y10 2 Reales 1852GJ, Very Good	6-9.00	0893	200 Y30 Medio Sucre 1884, Fine	15-20.00
0838	59 Y5 4 Reales 1841, Very Good.	5-8.00	0894	Same as above, but VF, Rare in this grade	20-35.00
0839	60 Y5 4 Reales 1842MV, Very Fine.	12-17.00	0895	201 Y48 50¢ 1928, About Uncirculated	1-2.00
0840	61 Y5 4 Reales 1843MV, Fine	4-6.50	0896	223 Y49 1 Sucre 1934, Brilliant Uncirculated	3-4.00
0841	Same as above, but Fine-Very Fine	6-10.00	0897	224 Y54 1 Sucre 1937, Extra Fine	1-2.00
0842	64 Y11 4 Reales 1855GJ, Very Good.	7-10.00	0898	229 Y50 2 Sucres 1928, About Unc-Unc	4-6.00
0843	Same as above, in Very Good.	7-10.00	0899	231 Y55 2 Sucres 1944, Brilliant Uncirculated	2-3.00
0844	65 Y11 4 Reales 1857GJ, Very Good	5-7.00	<u>GUATEMALA</u>		
0845	Same as above, but Fine.	7-10.00	0900	C91 1/4 Real 1826, Brilliant Uncirculated.	6-9.00
0846	Same as above, but Extra Fine, weak	10-18.00	0901	C91 1/4 Real 1831, Brilliant Uncirculated.	5-8.00
0847	67 Y15 4 Reales 1862, Good-Very Good.	18-30.00	0902	C91 1/4 Real 1840, Brilliant Uncirculated.	5-10.00
0848	Same as above, but Rare, Very Good.	25-40.00	0903	C91 1/4 Real 1842, Brilliant Uncirculated.	5-10.00
0849	Same as above, but Very Good-Fine	---	0904	C91 1/4 Real 1844, Extra Fine.	3-4.00
*0850	Same as above, but Rare, Fine-Very Fine.	60-85.00	0905	Same as above, but About Uncirculated	4-6.00
0851	104 Y24 1/2 ¢ 1884H, Extra Fine.	15-20.00	0906	Same as above, but BU, Gem, Superb coin.	5-10.00
0852	106 Y20 1/2 ¢ 1890H, Extra Fine	12-20.00	0907	C91 1/4 Real 1846, Uncirculated.	6-9.00
0853	107 Y33 1/2 ¢ 1909H, Extra Fine	2-4.00	0908	Same as above, but Choice, Brilliant Unc.	7-10.00
*0854	108 Y21 1 Centavo 1872H, About Unc-Unc.	35-50.00	0909	C92 1/2 Real 1824M, About Very Fine	10-17.00
0855	109 Y25 1 Centavo 1884, Good-Very Good.	3-5.00	0910	Same as above, in About Very Fine	10-17.00
0856	110 Y25 1 Centavo 1886, Fine-Very Fine.	7-11.00	0911	C93 1 Real 1824, Fine	7-10.00
0857	111 Y22 1 Centavo 1890H, Very Good	2.50-4.50	0912	C93 1 Real 1830TF, Extra Fine	---
0858	Same as above, but Very Good +	3-5.00	0913	11 Y1 1/4 Real 1869, Very Fine.	5-8.00
0859	113 Y44 1¢ 1928, About Uncirculated-Unc.	2-3.00	0914	16 Y36 1/4 Real 1876, Brilliant Uncirculated	1-2.00
*0860	114 Y23 2¢ 1872H, VF, nice coin.	20-25.00	0915	20 Y41 1/4 Real 1879, About Uncirculated.	5-8.00
0861	(Group of 3 pcs) Y35 2¢ 1909H, Good; Y36 2 1/2 ¢ 1917, VG; Y45 2 1/2 ¢ 1928, Very Fine	4-6.50	0916	21 Y42 1/4 Real 1879, Extra Fine.	2-3.00
0862	115 Y35 2¢ 1909H, Very Fine-Extra Fine	5-8.00	0917	23 Y42 1/4 Real 1881, Extra Fine	2-3.00
0863	116 Y36 2 1/2 ¢ 1917, About Very Fine	7-10.00	0918	Same as above, but Uncirculated	3-4.00
0864	119 Y26 1/2 Decimo 1886, Fine-Very Fine.	4-7.00	0919	24 Y42 1/4 Real 1882, Extra Fine	1-2.00
0865	Same as above, but Very Fine.	7-10.00	0920	31 Y44 1/4 Real 1878, BU, Small G	7-11.00
0866	128 Y27 1/2 Decimo 1915H, Brilliant Unc.	2-3.00	0921	34 Y45 1/4 Real 1888, Extra Fine	1-2.00
0867	(Grp of 7 pcs) Y27 1/2 Decimo 1915, U; Y37a 5¢ 1918, VG (2 pcs); Y38 5¢ 1919, VF (2 pcs); Y41 5¢ 1924H, VF; Y46 5¢ 1928, Very Fine	6-10.00	0922	35 Y46 1/4 Real 1889, Very Fine	2-3.00
0868	129 Y37 5¢ 1909H, Very Fine	---	0923	36 Y47 1/4 Real 1889, Brilliant Uncirculated	1-2.00
0869	130 Y37a 5¢ 1917, Fine-Very Fine	6-8.50	0924	37 Y47 1/4 Real 1890, Uncirculated	1-2.00
0870	131 Y37a 5¢ 1918, Extra Fine	3-5.00	0925	Same as above, in Uncirculated	1-2.00
0871	Same as above, but About Uncirculated	5-8.00	0926	(Grp of 6 pcs) Y47 1/4 Real 1891, Extra Fine	4-6.00
0872	132 Y38 5¢ 1919, Extra Fine.	3-5.00	0927	40 Y48 1/4 R 1893, Extra Fine.	1-2.00
0873	Same as above, but Uncirculated	6-10.00	0928	(Group of 3 pcs) Y48 1/4 Real 1893, BU; Y74 1/4 R 1897, BU; and Y94 1/2 ¢ 1932, BU.	7-10.00
0874	135 Y41 5¢ 1924H, About Uncirculated	8-15.00	0929	41 Y49 1/4 Real 1893, Extra Fine	1-2.00
			0930	43 Y74 1/4 Real 1894, Extra Fine	1-2.00
			0931	44 Y74 1/4 Real 1894H, Uncirculated	1-2.00

THE MINOR COINAGE OF LATIN AMERICA (CONT)

GUATEMALA (CONT)

GUATEMALA (CONT)

LOT #	DESCRIPTION	ESTIMATE	LOT #	DESCRIPTION	ESTIMATE
0932	45 Y74 1/4 Real 1895, Uncirculated	1-2.00	1000	Same as previous, but Very Fine	10-15.00
0933	46 Y74 1/4 Real 1896, Brilliant Unc	1-2.00	1001	126 Y10 2 Reales 1862R, Fine	2-3.00
0934	Same as above, in Brilliant Unc.	1-2.00	1002	132 Y23 2 Reales 1868R, Fine	2-3.00
0935	47 Y74 1/4 Real 1897, Brilliant Unc	1-2.00	1003	133 Y23 2 Reales 1869R, Very Fine.	4-6.00
0936	Same as above, in Brilliant Unc.	1-2.00	1004	134 Y39 2 Reales 1872P, Very Fine-Extra Fine	7-10.00
0937	48 Y74 1/4 Real 1898, Brilliant Unc	1-2.00	1005	135 Y39 2 Reales 1873P, About Uncirculated	7-11.00
0938	49 Y74 1/4 Real 1899, Brilliant Unc	3-5.00	1006	137 Y62 2 Reales 1881E, About Very Fine . .	4-6.00
0939	50 Y85 1/4 Real 1900, Brilliant Unc	1-2.00	1007	145 Y82 2 Reales 1898, About Uncirculated-Unc	2-3.00
0940	51 Y85 1/4 Real 1901, Extra Fine.	1-2.00	1008	147 Y6 4 Reales 1860R, Fine-Very Fine . . .	8-12.00
0941	53 Y2 1/2 Real 1860R, Very Good	2-3.00	1009	148 Y6 4 Reales 1861R, Very Fine	8-12.00
0942	Same as above, but Fine.	4-6.00	1010	149 Y11 4 Reales 1863R, Fine-Very Fine. . .	4-5.00
0943	54 Y2 1/2 Real 1861, Fine.	3-5.00	1011	Same as above, but Extra Fine	7-10.00
0944	58 Y20 1/2 Real 1867R, Scarce, EF-AU. . .	8-11.00	1012	150 Y11 4 Reales 1865R, Fine-Very Fine. . .	3-4.00
0945	59 Y20 1/2 Real 1868R, Scarce, AU, weak. .	8-12.00	1013	151 Y24 4 Reales 1867R, About Very Fine . .	5-7.00
0946	60 Y20 1/2 Real 1869, About Uncirculated .	9-13.00	1014	152 Y24 4 Reales 1868R, Fine-Very Fine . .	6-8.00
0947	63 Y43 1/2 Real 1878, Very Fine.	5-7.00	*1015	154 Y54 4 Reales 1873P, Fine-Very Fine . .	30-45.00
0948	64 Y43 1/2 Real 1879, Brilliant Unc	10-15.00	1016	156 Y54 4 Reales 1879D, Fine.	30-50.00
0949	Same as above, in Brilliant Uncirculated. .	10-15.00	*1017	Same as above, but Very Fine	50-70.00
0950	67 Y59 1/2 Real 1879, Extra Fine	4-6.00	1018	Same as above, in Very Fine	50-70.00
0951	Same as above, but About Uncirculated . .	6-9.00	1019	160 Y83 4 Reales 1894H, Very Fine-Extra Fine	3-4.00
0952	70 Y60 1/2 Real 1880E, Very Fine	1-2.00	1020	Same as above, in Very Fine-Extra Fine . .	3-4.00
0953	71 Y60 1/2 Real 1881E, Scarce, Very Fine. .	5-8.00	1021	Same as above, but Extra Fine	5-7.00
0954	Same as above, but Very Fine-Extra Fine. .	7-10.00	1022	Same as above, but Uncirculated	9-13.00
0955	73 Y60 1/2 Real 1889, Extra Fine-About Unc.	2-3.00	1023	161 Y34 1 Centavo 1871, Uncirculated . . .	10-15.00
*0956	75 Y64 1/2 Real 1893, Very Fine-Extra Fine .	60-85.00	1024	162 Y68 1 Centavo 1881, Very Fine	6-10.00
0957	82 Y75 1/2 Real 1897, Uncirculated	2-3.00	1025	Same as above, but Extra Fine-About Unc .	12-18.00
X 0958	83 Y76 1/2 Real 1899, About Uncirculated	2-3.00	*1026	Same as above, but Uncirculated	20-30.00
X 0959	Same as above, but Brilliant Uncirculated	3-4.00	1027	163 Y70 5¢ 1881, Rare, Fine	12-17.00
0960	85 Y86 1/2 Real 1901, Uncirculated	1-2.00	1028	Same as above, but Rare, Very Fine	15-25.00
0961	86 Y3 1 Real 1859R, Very Fine.	10-15.00	*1029	Same as above, but Extra Fine-About Unc .	30-50.00
0962	87 Y3 1 Real 1860R, Very Good-Fine	3-5.00	*1030	164 Y71 10 Centavos 1881, Rare, Uncirculated	50-75.00
0963	Same as above, but EF, Rare in this grade .	10-15.00	1031	165 Y89 12 1/2¢ 1915, Extra Fine	3-5.00
0964	88 Y9 1 Real 1861R, Extra Fine.	3-5.00	1032	167 Y29 25 Centimos 1870R, Fine-Very Fine.	6-9.00
0965	Same as above, but About Uncirculated . .	7-10.00	1033	168 Y69 25 Centavos 1881E, Extra Fine . . .	2-3.00
0966	Same as above, but Uncirculated	8-12.00	1034	169 Y69 25 Centavos 1882E, Extra Fine. . .	2-3.00
0967	89 Y9 1 Real 1862R, About Uncirculated . .	8-12.00	1035	174 Y69 25 Centavos 1889G, Extra Fine . . .	2-3.00
0968	90 Y9 1 Real 1863R, Extra Fine-About Unc .	6-10.00	1036	176 Y69 25 Centavos 1890, Star, Extra Fine.	1-2.00
0969	Same as above, but About Uncirculated . .	7-10.00	1037	180 Y69a 25¢ 1893, Star, About Unc-Unc . .	4-7.00
0970	Same as above, but Uncirculated	10-15.00	1038	181 Y90 25¢ 1915, Uncirculated, toned . . .	6-9.00
0971	91 Y9 1 Real 1864R, Very Fine.	1-2.00	1039	182 Y35 50¢ 1870R, Fine-Very Fine	5-7.50
0972	Same as above, in Very Fine	1-2.00	1040	215 Y92 1 Peso 1923, Very Fine	3-4.00
0973	Same as above, but About Uncirculated . .	8-12.00	1041	216 Y93 5 Pesos 1923, Very Fine	2-3.00
0974	Same as above, in About Uncirculated . . .	8-12.00	1042	219 Y95 1 Centavo 1925, Fine.	3-5.00
0975	92 Y9 1 Real 1865R, Fine	1-2.00	1043	220 Y96 1 Centavo 1929, Extra Fine	4-6.00
0976	93 Y21 1 Real 1866R, Very Fine	3-4.00	1044	225 Y97 1 Centavo 1938, About Unc-Unc . .	3-5.00
0977	94 Y21 1 Real 1867R, Extra Fine	5-8.00	1045	228 Y108 1 Centavo 1944, Very Fine + . . .	1-2.00
0978	Same as above, but Brilliant Uncirculated .	12-17.00	1046	229 Y97a 1 Centavo 1946, About Unc-Unc . .	6-10.00
0979	95 Y22 1 Real 1868R, Very Fine	2-3.00	1047	231 Y97a 1 Centavo 1948, Uncirculated. . .	2-3.00
0980	98 Y38 1 Real 1874P, Very Good	3-5.00	1048	237 Y111 1 Centavo 1953, About Unc-Unc . .	2-3.00
0981	Same as above, but Scarce, Extra Fine . .	15-20.00	1049	238 Y111 1 Centavo 1954, Very Fine.	1-2.00
0982	100 Y51 1 Real 1878, Scarce, Extra Fine . .	15-20.00	1050	247 Y98 2 Centavos 1932, About Uncirculated	4-6.00
0983	104 Y61 1 Real 1890, Star, Extra Fine . . .	3-4.00	1051	Same as above, in About Uncirculated . . .	4-6.00
0984	105 Y61 1 Real 1891, Star, Extra Fine-About Unc	5-8.00	1052	249 Y109 2¢ 1944, Extra Fine	3-5.00
0985	106 Y61 1 Real 1893, Star, Very Fine	3-4.00	1053	250 Y99 5 Centavos 1925, Very Fine	2-3.00
0986	Same as above, but Uncirculated	7-10.00	1054	264 Y114 5 Centavos 1949, VF-EF, 1 year type	2-3.00
X 0987	107 Y77 1 Real 1894, Brilliant Uncirculated	3-5.00	1055	Same as above, but Extra Fine	3-4.00
0988	110 Y77 1 Real 1896, Uncirculated	5-8.00	1056	(Grp of 10 pcs) Y114 5¢ 1949, Average VF .	10-20.00
X 0989	111 Y77 1 Real 1897, Brilliant Uncirculated	5-7.00	1057	265 Y115 5¢ 1950, Extra Fine	2-3.00
0990	112 Y77 1 Real 1898, Rare, Very Good . . .	3-5.00	1058	267 Y115 5¢ 1951, Uncirculated	6-10.00
0991	113 Y78 1 Real 1899, Extra Fine	5-7.00	1059	271 Y115 5¢ 1955, Extra Fine	3-4.00
0992	Same as above, but About Uncirculated . .	7-10.00	1060	273 Y115 5¢ 1957, Extra Fine	2-3.00
0993	Same as above, but Brilliant Uncirculated .	10-15.00	1061	276 Y115 5¢ 1959, Uncirculated, weak . . .	5-8.00
0994	115 Y80 1 Real 1899, About Uncirculated . .	4-6.00	1062	282 Y100 10¢ 1944, Uncirculated	8-12.00
0995	Same as above, but Uncirculated	6-9.00	1063	283 Y100 10¢ 1945, Extra Fine.	3-4.00
0996	117 Y81 1 Real 1900, Uncirculated	2-3.00	1064	Same as above, but Uncirculated	7-10.00
0997	120 Y87 1 Real 1910, Uncirculated	1-2.00	1065	285 Y100 10¢ 1948, Extra Fine.	3-5.00
0998	(Grp of 5 pcs) Y87 1 Real 1912, Uncirculated	6-10.00	1066	297 Y117 10¢ 1950, Extra Fine	2-3.00
0999	124 Y5 2 Reales 1860R, Fine-Very Fine. . .	7-10.00	1067	Same as above, but Uncirculated	7-10.00

THE MINOR COINAGE OF LATIN AMERICA (CONT)

GUATEMALA (CONT)

LOT #	DESCRIPTION	ESTIMATE
1068	298 Y117 10¢ 1951, Uncirculated	7-10.00
1069	301 Y117 10¢ 1955, Extra Fine	2-3.00
1070	305 Y117a 10¢ 1958, Extra Fine	2-3.00
1071	320 Y110 25 Centavos 1943, About Uncirculated	5-7.00
1072	323 Y119 25 Centavos 1952, About Unc-Unc.	4-6.00
1073	325 Y119 25 Centavos 1955, About Unc-Unc.	3-4.00
1074	327 Y119 25 Centavos 1957, Extra Fine . . .	4-6.00
1075	329 Y119 25 Centavos 1959, AU-Uncirculated	6-9.00
1076	330 Y120 25 Centavos 1960, AU-Uncirculated	3-4.00
1077	333 Y120 25 Centavos 1964, Uncirculated . .	2-3.00
1078	335 Y103 1/2 Quetzal 1925, Very Fine . . .	10-14.00
1079	336 Y121 50 Centavos 1962, Extra Fine . . .	1.50-2.50
1080	Same as above, but Brilliant Uncirculated	---
1081	(Group of 2 pcs) Y121 50¢ 1962, 1963, AU-U . .	---

HAITI

The numbers used in reference to this section are from Coins of Haiti, 1803-1970 by Carmen Arroyo. Available at \$2.50.

*1082	"CL" counterstamp on 1821 U.S. large cent, Fine	---
1083	35G CR70 Deux (2) cent 1850, Fair; Y41 5 cent 1863, VG; Y14 5¢-1904, VF; Y11 10 Centimes-1863, Good; and Y11 20 Centimes 1863, Fine	5-10.00
1084	38 Y4 2 Centimes 1894A, Very Good	1-2.00
1085	51 C53 6 Centimes 1846, Very Good	3-5.00
1086	78 C25 12 Centimes AN 14, Fine-Very Fine . .	6-8.00
1087	(Group of 5 pcs) Y7 20 Centimes 1881, Fine; 1882 VG; 1894, VF (2 pcs); and 1895, Very Fine	5-10.00
1088	94 CR26 25 Centimes AN14, Fine	5-8.00
1089	110 Y8 50 Centimes 1883, Very Fine	3-6.00

HONDURAS

1090	C22 1 Real 1830TF, Fine	---
*1091	C25 2 Reales 1825, About Very Fine	125-175.00
1092	Y1 1/8 Real 1869A, Brilliant Uncirculated . .	30-40.00
1093	Y1 1/8 Real 1870A, Extra Fine	12-18.00
1094	Same as above, but Scarce, Uncirculated	20-30.00
1095	Same as above, but Brilliant Uncirculated	30-40.00
1096	Y2 1/4 Real 1869A, Uncirculated.	6-10.00
1097	Y1 1/2 Real 1862, Scarce, Fine.	10-15.00
1098	Y4 1 Real 1870A, Fine	10-15.00
1099	Same as above, but Extra Fine	25-35.00
1100	Same as above, but Very Fine	15-20.00
1101	C34 4 Reales 1853G, Fine, crude	5-8.00
1102	C34 4 Reales 1854, at least Fine for wear	5-8.00
1103	C34 4 Reales 1855, F-VF, for wear	7-10.00
1104	73a Y14 1 Centavo 1907, Abt. Unc., Red . . .	5-10.00
1105	87 Y32 1 Centavo 1911, Very Good	6-8.00
1106	112 Y6 1 Centavo 1871, Rare, Fair	---
1107	Same as above, but Fine.	3-5.00
1108	127 Y23 25¢ 1883, Fine-Very Fine	5-8.00
1109	128 Y23 25¢ 1884, Very Fine	5-8.00
1110	129 Y23 25¢ 1885, Very Fine	5-8.00
1111	Same as above, but Extra Fine	8-12.00
1112	130a Y23 25¢ 1886, Fine-Very Fine, inverted "6"	5-8.00
1113	Same as above, but Very Fine.	7-10.00
1114	132 Y23 25¢ 1888, Fine	3-6.00
1115	136 Y23 25¢ 1893, Very Good-Fine.	3-5.00
1116	137 Y23 25¢ 1895, Fine.	3-4.00
1117	Same as above, in Fine	3-4.00
1118	(Grp of 3 pcs) Y23 25¢ 1895, Very Good . .	5-7.00
1119	138 Y23 25¢ 1896, Very Good-Fine.	2-3.00
1120	142 Y23a 25¢ 1900, Very Good.	3-4.00
1121	Same as above, but Fine.	4-6.00
1122	Same as above, but Very Fine	6-10.00
1123	144 Y23a 25¢ 1902, Very Good-Fine	4-7.00

HONDURAS (CONT)

LOT #	DESCRIPTION	ESTIMATE
1124	Same as previous, but Fine	7-10.00
1125	Same as above, but EF for wear, but weak and crude	7-12.00
1126	150 Y8 50¢ 1871, Fine	5-8.00
1127	Same as above, but Scarce in this grade, EF.	25-40.00
1128	152 Y24 50¢ 1883, Very Good	2.50-3.50
1129	Same as above, but Fine.	4-5.00
1130	Same as above, but Very Fine	6-8.00
1131	153 Y24 50¢ 1884, Very Good	3-4.00
1132	Same as above, but Extra Fine	6-10.00
1133	154 Y24 50¢ 1885, Very Good	3-4.00
1134	Same as above, but VF-EF, edge ding	5-8.00
1135	155 Y24 50¢ 1886, Fine-Very Fine	4-7.00
1136	156 Y24 50¢ 1887, Scarce, Very Fine.	7-10.00
1137	(Group of 8 pcs) Y39 1 Centavo 1957, BU; Y40 2¢ 1956, EF & BU; Y41 5¢ 1932, VF; 1956, U; Y42 10¢ 1932, VF & EF; 1954, BU.	3-6.00
1138	203 Y43 20¢ 1932, About Unc - Unc	4-8.00
1139	207 Y44 50¢ 1931, Choice, Extra Fine	6-10.00
1140	(Grp of 4 pcs) Y44 50¢ 1931, 1932, 1937, 1951, Fine	2-4.00
1141	208 Y44 50¢ 1932, Fine-Very Fine	1-2.00
1142	211 Y45 Un Lempira 1931, Extra Fine	---
1143	(Group of 6 pcs) Y45 Un Lempira 1931 through 1935, and 1937, Very Fine-Extra Fine . . .	12-20.00
1144	212 Y45 Un Lempira 1932, Very Fine	---
1145	216 Y45 Un Lempira 1937, Extra Fine.	3-5.00
1146	Same as above, but Extra Fine-About Unc . .	---
1147	Same as above, but Uncirculated	5-10.00

MEXICO

The following is an extensive selection of coins of the Mexican Republic. With the beginner as well as the advanced collector in mind, we are offering some common as well as some very rare pieces. So, please search carefully. Don't overlook the 20th Century. We are aware that many dealers are stocking them for future profit gainings and this might be your last opportunity to obtain some of these beautiful coins at practically a hair above their silver content. The numbers used are in the same sequence as in the 2nd edition of A Guide to Mexican Coins 1822 To Date by T. V. Buttrey and Clyde Hubbard. Happy Hunting!

1148	CL182 1 Real 1811, G-VG, crude; L.V.O. Royal arms Zacatecas.	15-30.00
1149	YR8 5¢ 1915, Uncirculated	2-4.00
*1150	YR54 50¢ 1913, Brilliant Uncirculated	20-40.00
1151	YR17 5¢ 1914, Brilliant Uncirculated	4-6.00
1152	YR41 20¢ 1915, Very Fine	1-2.00
1153	1/2 Real 1822MJM, Very Good.	4-8.00
1154	Same as above, in Very Good.	4-8.00
1155	Same as above, but About Very Fine.	7-10.00
1156	1/2 Real 1823MJM, Good, holed	2-4.00
1157	2 Reales 1823MJM, About Fine	7-10.00
1158	CL53 1/8 Real 1857, Fine.	5-8.00
1159	YS20 1/4 Real 1842M ^{OLR} , Extra Fine	8-15.00
1160	YS20 1/4 Real 1842SLP ¹ , Fine	3-5.00
1161	YS20 1/4 Real 1843G ^{OLR} , Very Good	2-4.00
1162	YS20 1/4 Real 1843M ^{OLR} , Very Good	2-3.00
1163	Same as above, but Fine.	5-8.00
1164	Same as above, but Brilliant Uncirculated .	15-25.00
1165	YS20 1/4 Real 1843SLP ¹ , Fine	3-5.00
1166	YS20 1/4 Real 1846M ^{OLR} , Very Good	3-5.00
1167	YS20 1/4 Real 1848G ^{OLR} , Very Good	2-3.00
1168	YS20 1/4 Real 1861M ^{OLR} , Very Good-Fine. . .	2-4.00
1169	YS16 1/2 Real 1824M ^{OLR} , Good	5-10.00
1170	Same as above, but Very Good	10-15.00
1171	YS21 1/2 Real 1825M ^{OLR} , Fine	4-8.00

THE MINOR COINAGE OF LATIN AMERICA (CONT)

MEXICO (CONT)

LOT #	DESCRIPTION	ESTIMATE
1172	YS21 1/2 Real 1826M ^O JM, Very Fine	2-4.00
1173	YS21 1/2 Real 1827/6G ^O MJ, Extra Fine	3-6.00
1174	YS21 1/2 Real 1828/7 Z AO, VG; 1829G ^O MJ	4-8.00
1175	YS21 1/2 Real 1830M ^O JM, G; 1858/9M ^O TH, Fine	3-5.00
1176	YS21 1/2 Real 1830Z OV, VF; 1831M ^O JM; 1834G ^O PJ, Very Fine, holed	5-10.00
1177	YS21 1/2 Real 1832/IG ^O MJ, Very Fine	4-8.00
1178	YS21 1/2 Real 1833M ^O MJ, Very Fine	7-15.00
1179	YS21 1/2 Real 1837G ^O PJ, Very Fine.	3-6.00
1180	YS21 1/2 Real 1838G ^O PJ, Good.	3-6.00
1181	YS21 1/2 Real 1839G ^O PJ, F-VF, error REPUBLICA	3-6.00
1182	YS21 1/2 Real 1841 (4 over 3)G ^O PJ, F-VF. . . .	3-6.00
1183	YS21 1/2 Real 1842G ^A JG, VG; 1835M ^O ML, Fine; 1836G ^O PJ, G; 1840M ^O ML, Very Good	8-15.00
1184	YS21 1/2 Real 1843G ^O PM, VF, concave wings	3-5.00
1185	YS21 1/2 Real 1844Z OM, Very Fine	7-10.00
1186	YS21 1/2 Real 1845G ^A JG, VG; 1846Z ^S OM, Fine; 1847/6G ^O PM, Good	5-10.00
1187	YS21 1/2 Real 1848G ^O PM, G; 1850G ^A JG, Fine; 1852G ^O PF, Fine; and 1853M ^O GC, VG	4-10.00
1188	YS21 1/2 Real 1849G ^O PF, Very Fine.	4-8.00
1189	YS21 1/2 Real 1851G ^O PF, Very Fine.	4-7.00
1190	YS21 1/2 Real 1854G ^O PF, Very Fine.	3-6.00
1191	YS21 1/2 Real 1855G ^O PF, Very Fine-Extra Fine	3-6.00
1192	YS21 1/2 Real 1856G ^O PF, Very Fine-Extra Fine	3-5.00
1193	YS21 1/2 Real 1857G ^O PF, VF, normal date.	3-5.00
1194	YS21 1/2 Real 1858/7G ^O PF, Very Fine.	4-6.00
1195	YS21 1/2 Real 1859M ^O PH, Very Fine	4-6.00
1196	Same as above, but Very Fine-Extra Fine.	6-10.00
1197	YS21 1/2 Real 1860Z ^S VL, Uncirculated	8-15.00
1198	YS21 1/2 Real 1861G ^O PF, Fine; 1862G ^O YF, VG; and 1867G ^O YF, Very Good	5-10.00
1199	YS21 1/2 Real 1863Z ^S VL, Uncirculated	10-15.00
1200	YS21 1/2 Real 1868G ^O YF, About Unc	5-9.00
1201	Same as above, but Uncirculated	8-12.00
1202	YS21 1/2 Real 1869Z ^S YH, Uncirculated	7-12.00
1203	YS22 1 Real 1847Z ^S OM, Very Fine	3-5.00
1204	YS22 1 Real 1857Z ^S MO, Very Good.	2-3.00
1205	YS22 1 Real 1858D ^O CP, Scarce, Very Fine	12-20.00
1206	YS22 1 Real 1860Z ^S VL, Very Fine.	3-5.00
1207	YS18 2 Reales 1824M ^O JM, Very Good.	7-10.00
1208	Same as above, but Fine.	15-25.00
1209	YS23 2 Reales 1831Z ^S OM, Very Fine	5-8.00
1210	YS23 2 Reales 1832G ^O MJ, Very Good-Fine	2-3.00
1211	YS23 2 Reales 1832G ^O MJ, VG-Fine (2 pcs); 1833G ^O MJ, VG; 1832Z ^S OM, G; 1833M ^O MJ, Fine but bent; 1833Z ^S OM, Good.	7-10.00
1212	YS23 2 Reales 1834G ^O PJ, Fine.	3-5.00
1213	YS23 2 Reales 1836M ^O MF, Very Good	2-3.00
1214	YS23 2 Reales 1837G ^O PJ, Fine.	3-5.00
1215	YS23 2 Reales 1842G ^O PJ, Very Good-Fine. . . .	3-5.00
1216	YS23 2 Reales 1843P ^I AM, Fine	5-8.00
1217	YS23 2 Reales 1846G ^O PM, Fine	3-5.00
1218	YS18 2 Reales 1850P ^I MC, Very Good	4-6.00
1219	YS23 2 Reales 1851G ^O PF, Fine.	3-5.00
1220	YS23 2 Reales 1851M ^O GC, Fine	3-5.00
1221	YS23 2 Reales 1852/1CCE, Very Good	4-7.00
1222	YS23 2 Reales 1852/1G ^O PF, Fine	4-7.00
1223	Same as above, in Fine	4-7.00
1224	YS23 2 Reales 1852G ^O PF, Fine	3-5.00
1225	YS23 2 Reales 1853G ^O PF, Fine	3-5.00
1226	YS23 2 Reales 1858/7G ^O PF, Very Good-Fine	2-4.00
1227	YS23 2 Reales 1859G ^O PF, F-VF, normal date	4-7.00
1228	YS23 2 Reales 1862Z ^S VL, Very Fine	5-8.00
1229	YS18 2 Reales 1863M ^O TH, About Fine	3-5.00
1230	YS24 4 Reales 1831Z ^S OM, Very Good-Fine	5-8.00
1231	YS24 4 Reales 1844G ^A MC, Fine	7-10.00
1232	YS24 4 Reales 1844P ^I AM, Fine-Very Fine	7-10.00

MEXICO (CONT)

LOT #	DESCRIPTION	ESTIMATE
1233	YS24 4 Reales 1845G ^A MC, Very Good-Fine	12-20.00
1234	YS24 4 Reales 1845G ^O PM, Very Fine	12-20.00
1235	YS24 4 Reales 1847G ^O PM, Fine	5-8.00
1236	YS24 4 Reales 1850P ^I MC, Very Fine	12-20.00
1237	YS24 4 Reales 1851G ^O PF, Very Fine	9-15.00
1238	YS24 4 Reales 1856G ^O PF, Very Good. . . .	2-5.00
1239	YS24 4 Reales 1859G ^O PF, Fine, but holed	1-2.00
1240	YS24 4 Reales 1860Z ^S VL, Very Good-Fine. . . .	5-8.00
1241	Same as above, but Very Fine-Extra Fine. . . .	15-25.00
1242	YS24 4 Reales 1862G ^O YE, Very Fine	7-11.00
1243	YS32 1 Centavo 1864M, VG-Fine, Maximilian Issue	10-15.00
1244	YS33 5 Centavos 1864G, Very Good-Fine	10-15.00
1245	YS33 5 Centavos 1865G, Very Good	7-15.00
1246	YS33 5 Centavos 1866M, Very Good	4-7.00
1247	YS34 10 Centavos 1864G, VG, struck in bronze	---
1248	YS34 10 Centavos 1864M, Very Good-Fine	4-7.00
1249	YS34 10 Centavos 1865G, Fine	9-15.00
1250	YS34 10 Centavos 1866M, Very Good-Fine	4-8.00
1251	YS35 50 Centavos 1866M ^O , Fine-Very Fine	25-35.00
*1252 YS35 Another Maximilian 50 Centavos 1866M ^O , but truly an uncirculated gem, rarely offered in this condition \$125-200.00		
1253	(Grp of 3 pcs) YS15 1 Centavo 1863 (round top 3), Fair; 1863M ^O (flat top 3), Fine; 1863SLP, Fine	10-20.00
1254	YS15 1 Centavo 1863SLP, Very Fine	8-15.00
1255	(Grp of 3 pcs) Y1 1¢ 1869M ^O G; 1870M ^O G; 1871M ^O G, VG	8-12.00
1256	(Grp of 5 pcs) Y1 1¢ 1872G ^A , VG; 1872M ^O , VG; 1873G ^A , Fair; 1873M ^O , VG; 1873Z ^S , Very Good	5-10.00
1257	Y1 1 Centavo 1873M ^O , Very Good-Fine	1-2.00
1258	(Grp of 4 pcs) Y1 1¢ 1874G ^A , VG; 1874G ^O , G; 1874M ^O , G; and 1874Z ^S , Good.	5-10.00
1259	(Group of 4 pcs) Y1 1 Centavo 1875G ^A , Fine; 1875G ^O , G; 1875M ^O , VG; and 1875Z ^S , Fair	9-15.00
1260	(Grp of 6 pcs) Y1 1¢ 1876G ^A , G; 1876M ^O , VG; 1876Z ^S , Fair; 1877G ^A , G; 1877M ^O , VG; & 1877P ^I , Good	9-15.00
1261	(Group of 5 pcs) Y1 1 Centavo 1878G ^A , Good; 1878G ^O , Good; 1878M ^O , Good; 1878P ^I , Fair; and 1878Z ^S , Fine	9-15.00
1262	Y1 1 Centavo 1878M ^O , Good-Very Good. . . .	3-5.00
1263	Y1 1 Centavo 1879D ^O , Very Good	8-14.00
1264	(Group of 7 pcs) Y1 1¢ 1879M ^O , VG; 1880M ^O , Fine; 1880Z ^S , Fine; 1881G ^A , Good; 1881H ^O , Good; 1881M ^O , VG; and 1881Z ^S , Very Good	10-20.00
1265	Y1 1 Centavo 1880D ^O , Fair	3-6.00
1266	Y1 1 Centavo 1880G ^O , Fine	4-8.00
1267	Y4 1 Centavo 1882, VG; 1883, EF	4-6.00
1268	(Group of 4 pcs) Y1 1 Centavo 1886M ^O , Fine; 1887M ^O , Good; 1888M ^O , Good, normal date; and 1888/7M ^O , Fine	5-10.00
1269	Y1 1 Centavo 1887M ^O , Very Fine.	1-2.00
1270	Y1 1 Centavo 1888M ^O , Very Fine, normal date	1-2.00
1271	Y1 1 Centavo 1888M ^O , EF, third 8 over 7	---
1272	Y1 1 Centavo 1889G ^A , Good-Very Good	2-4.00
1273	(Group of 5 pcs) Y1 1 Centavo 1889M ^O , VF; 1890G ^A , VG; 1890M ^O , VG normal date; 1891D ^O , Fair; and 1891M ^O , Fine	5-10.00
1274	Y1 1 Centavo 1890/89M ^O , Very Fine	1-2.00
1275	Y1 1 Centavo 1888M ^O , Extra Fine	2-3.00
1276	(Group of 5 pcs) Y1 1 Centavo 1890M ^O , Very Fine	5-8.00
1277	(Grp. of 2 pcs) Y1 1¢ 1891M ^O , VF-AU	2-3.00
1278	(Group of 4 pcs) Y1 1 Centavo 1891P ^I , Good, normal mint mark; 1892M ^O , Fine; 1893M ^O , normal date, VG; and 1894M ^O , Fine	5-10.00
1279	Y1 1 Centavo 1892M ^O , VF, EF	2-3.00
1280	Y1 1 Centavo 1893M ^O , Fine-VF, "normal date"	1-2.00
1281	(3pcs) Y1 1¢ 1895M ^O , VF; 1896M ^O , G; 1897M ^O , VG	3-6.00

THE MINOR COINAGE OF LATIN AMERICA (CONT)

MEXICO (CONT)

MEXICO (CONT)

LOT #	DESCRIPTION	ESTIMATE	LOT #	DESCRIPTION	ESTIMATE
1282	Y1 1 Centavo 1898M ^O , Very Fine	4-8.00	1330	Y18 20 Centavos 1898G ^O R, Fine	3-4.00
1283	Y5 2 Centavos 1882, Extra Fine	4-6.00	1331	Y18 20 Centavos 1898Z ^S Z, Very Fine	3-6.00
1284	Y11 5 Centavos 1870Z ^S H, Very Good	7-11.00	1332	(Group of 6 pcs) Y18 20¢ 1898Z ^S Z, VG; 1899Z ^S Z, Fine; 1900Z ^S Z, Fine; 1900Z ^S Z, Fine; 1900Z ^S Z, VG; and 1902Z ^S Z, Very Good	9-5.00
1285	Y11 5 Centavos 1871Z ^S H, Fine	4-8.00	1333	Y18 20 Centavos 1900M ^O M, Extra Fine	3-7.00
1286	Y11 5 Centavos 1872Z ^S H, Fine-Very Fine	5-10.00	1334	Y18 20 Centavos 1903C ^N Q, Fine	3-5.00
1287	Y11 5 Centavos 1874M ^O B, Very Good-Fine	2-4.00	1335	Y18 20 Centavos 1904M ^O M, Fine	3-4.00
1288	Y11 5 Centavos 1875M ^O B, Fine, normal initial	4-7.00	1336	Y18 20 Centavos 1904Z ^S M, Very Fine	5-8.00
1289	Y11 5 Centavos 1876G ^O S, Very Good	4-7.00	1337	Y18 20 Centavos 1905M ^O M, Very Good	4-6.00
1290	Y11 5 Centavos 1877Z ^S S, Good	5-8.00	1338	Y13 25 Centavos 1869M ^O C, Good	3-5.00
1291	Y11 5 Centavos 1878Z ^S S, Very Good	2-4.00	1339	(Group of 3 pcs) Y13 25¢ 1870Z ^S H, VC; 1871Z ^S H, VG; and 1872Z ^S H, Fine	5-10.00
1292	Y11 5 Centavos 1879Z ^S S, Very Fine	3-5.00	1340	Y13 25 Centavos 1871M ^O M, VF-EF, die breaks	6-10.00
1293	Y11 5 Centavos 1879Z ^S S, Very Good	2-4.00	1341	Y13 25 Centavos 1873G ^O S, Very Fine	10-20.00
1294	Y11 5 Centavos 1880Z ^S S, F-VF, normal date	4-7.00	1342	Y13 25 Centavos 1874P ^I H, Fine	10-15.00
1295	Y11 5 Centavos 1881Z ^S S, Fine	2-4.00	1343	(5 pcs) Y13 25¢ 1874Z ^S H, G; 1876Z ^S SA, VG; 1877Z ^S S, VG; 1878Z ^S S, Fine; and 1879Z ^S S, Very Good	5-10.00
1296	(Group of 8 pcs) Y6 5 Centavos 1882, EF; Y11 5¢ 1886Z ^S S, Fine; 5¢ 1887G ^O R, AU; 1887Z ^S Z, VG; 1888C ^N M, VG; 1888M ^O M, VF; 1888/7Z ^S Z, VG; and 1889G ^A S, Extra Fine	10-20.00	1344	Y13 25 Centavos 1875Z ^S SA, Fine	5-10.00
1297	(Group of 7 pcs) Y11 5 Centavos 1886M ^O , VG-F; 1887Z ^S Z, VG; 1888M ^O M, VF; 1889M ^O M, VF; 1892G ^O R, Fine; 1893G ^O R, VF; & 1896G ^O R, Fine	7-12.00	1345	Y13 25 Centavos 1878G ^O S, Fine	3-5.00
1298	Y11 5 Centavos 1887Z ^S Z, About Uncirculated	3-8.00	1346	Y13 25 Centavos 1879G ^O S, Fine	1.50-2.50
1299	Y11 5 Centavos 1889C ^A M, Fine	2-3.00	*1347	Y13 25 Centavos 1879M ^O M, About Unc	15-20.00
1300	Y11 5 Centavos 1888/7Z ^S Z, Rare, Fine	---	1348	Y13 25 Centavos 1880G ^O S, Fine	8-12.00
1301	(Grp of 9 pcs) Y11 5¢ 1889Z ^S Z, normal issue, VF; 1890D ^O C, VG; 1890P ^I R, VG; 1890Z ^S Z, VF; 1891Z ^S Z, EF; 1892M ^O M, Fine; 1893G ^O R, VF; 1893Z ^S Z, VF; 1894Z ^S Z, Fine-Very Fine	5-12.00	1349	Same as above, but Very Fine-Extra Fine	13-20.00
1302	(Grp of 4 pcs) Y11 5¢ 1895Z ^S Z, EF; 1896Z ^S Z, normal date, VF; 1897Z ^S Z, VF; and 1898Z ^S Z, VF	5-10.00	1350	Y13 25 Centavos 1881/0 C ^N D, VG-Fine	6-10.00
1303	(Grp of 3 pcs) Y11 5¢ 1899Z ^S Z, VG; 1900Z ^S Z, Fair; and 1901Z ^S Z, Very Fine	4-7.00	1351	(Grp of 5 pcs) Y13 25¢ 1881Z ^S S, Fine; 1882/1Z ^S S, Fine; Good; 1883Z ^S S; and 1884Z ^S S, Very Fine	5-10.00
1304	Y11 5 Centavos 1902Z ^S Z, Fine	2-4.00	1352	Y13 25 Centavos 1883M ^O M, Fine	5-8.00
1305	(Group of 3 pcs) Y11 5¢ 1903Z ^S Z, EF; 1904M ^O M, EF; and 1905Z ^S M, Extra Fine	5-10.00	1353	Y13 25 Centavos 1883Z ^S S, Fine, normal date	5-8.00
1306	Y11 5 Centavos 1904M ^O M, Unc, normal date	3-6.00	1354	Y13 25 Centavos 1884H ^O M, About Fine	8-12.00
1307	Y8 10 Centavos 1867M ^O , VG, normal date	6-10.00	1355	Y13 25 Centavos 1885M ^O M, Fine	1-2.00
1308	Y8 10 Centavos 1868/7P, Scarce, Fine	15-22.00	1356	(Grp of 3 pcs) Y13 25¢ 1885Z ^S S, Fine; 1886Z ^S S, normal date; and 1887Z ^S Z, Fine	4-8.00
1309	Y8 10 Centavos 1869/7P, Rare, Good	10-20.00	1357	Y13 25 Centavos 1887P ^I R, Very Fine	5-8.00
1310	(Group of 3 pcs) Y12 10 Centavos 1870Z ^S H, VG; 1871/0G ^O S, VG; and 1872M ^O M, Fair	5-10.00	*1358	Y13 25 Centavos 1887Z ^S Z, Fine, "b" counterstamp in obverse	10-20.00
1311	Y12 10 Centavos 1871M ^O M, Fine	5-10.00	1359	Y13 25 Centavos 1888C ^N M, Very Good	6-10.00
1312	Y12 10 Centavos 1873M ^O M, Very Good	4-8.00	1360	Same as above, but in Very Fine	14-20.00
1313	Y12 10 Centavos 1875Z ^S SA, Very Good	4-8.00	1361	Y13 25 Centavos 1888D ^O C, Fine, but edge dings	8-12.00
1314	Y12 10 Centavos 1877G ^O S, Scarce, Good	5-10.00	1362	(Group of 2 pcs) Y13 25¢ 1888Z ^S Z, Fine; and 1890Z ^S Z, Fine	4-8.00
1315	Y12 10 Centavos 1878/7G ^O S, Scarce, EF	10-20.00	1363	Y13 25 Centavos 1889D ^O C, Very Fine	5-10.00
1316	(Grp of 5 pcs) Y12 10¢ 1879G ^O S, VG; 1876/5M ^O B, VG; 1880Z ^S S, Fair; 1881(2nd 8 over 7)G ^O S, Fine; and 1882/1G ^O S, Very Fine	5-10.00	1364	Y13 25 Centavos 1889P ^I R, Good	3-5.00
1317	Y12 10 Centavos 1883G ^O B, Very Good	2-3.00	1365	Y13 25 Centavos 1890C ^N M, Very Fine	6-10.00
1318	(Grp of 4 pcs) Y12 10¢ 1883/2M ^O M, Fine; 1884/3Z ^S S, VG (2 pcs); & 1885M ^O M, VF	5-10.00	1366	Y13 25 Centavos 1890D ^O C, Very Fine	6-10.00
1319	Y12 10 Centavos 1884Z ^S S, Extra Fine	2-3.00	1367	Y14 50 Centavos 1874Z ^S H, Very Fine	12-18.00
1320	Y12 10 Centavos 1885Z ^S S, Fine-VF, small "s" on mint mark	1-2.00	1368	Y14 50 Centavos 1875M ^O B, Fine	5-8.00
1321	(Grp of 7 pcs) Y12 10¢ 1886Z ^S S, Fine; 1887M ^O M, VF; 1888M ^O M, EF; 1889Z ^S Z, VF; 1890Z ^S Z, VF; 1891Z ^S Z, Fine; and 1892Z ^S Z, About Unc	9-15.00	1369	Y14 50 Centavos 1875Z ^S SA, Very Fine	6-10.00
1322	Y12 10 Centavos 1887C ^A M, Fine	4-6.00	1370	Y14 50 Centavos 1876H ^O F, Very Good	7-10.00
1323	Y12 10 Centavos 1890Z ^S Z, Very Fine-Extra Fine	7-10.00	1371	Y14 50 Centavos 1877H ^O F, VF-EF	10-15.00
1324	Y12 10 Centavos 1891G ^O R, Very Fine	2-3.00	1372	Y14 50 Centavos 1877P ^I H, Extra Fine	12-18.00
1325	(Grp of 5 pcs) Y12 10¢ 1893Z ^S Z, Fine; 1894Z ^S Z, Fine; 1895Z ^S Z, VF; 1896Z ^S Z, Fine; 1897Z ^S Z, VF	5-10.00	1373	Y14 50 Centavos 1878C ^N D, Very Good	6-10.00
1326	(Grp of 6 pcs) Y17 10 Centavos 1898Z ^S Z, VG; 1899G ^O R, G; 1901Z ^S Z, G; 1902Z ^S Z, VG; 1903M ^O M, G; and 1904M ^O M, Extra Fine	5-10.00	1374	Y14 50 Centavos 1878P ^I H, Very Good	3-5.00
1327	Y17 10 Centavos 1900Z ^S Z, Very Fine	7-12.00	1375	Y14 50 Centavos 1880H ^O A, Fine, normal date	6-10.00
1328	Y17 10 Centavos 1905Z ^S M, Very Good	3-6.00	1376	Y14 50 Centavos 1881A ^S L, Very Good	6-10.00
1329	Y18 20 Centavos 1898C ^N M, Fine	3-5.00	1377	Y14 50 Centavos 1881D ^O P, Fine	9-13.00
			1378	Y14 50 Centavos 1881G ^O S, EF, normal date	10-15.00
			1379	Y14 50 Centavos 1883C ^N D, Very Good	6-10.00
			1380	Y14 50 Centavos 1885A ^S L, Fine, A ^S over H ^O	10-15.00
			1381	Y14 50 Centavos 1885M ^O M, EF, solder spot removed on Reverse but hardly noticeable	15-20.00
			1382	Y14 50 Centavos 1886P ^I C, Very Fine	10-15.00
			1383	Y14 50 Centavos 1886/1P ^I R, About Fine	6-10.00
			1384	Y14 50 Centavos 1887C ^N M, About Fine	5-8.00
			1385	Y14 50 Centavos 1887D ^O /M ^O C, Rare, EF for wear. Light scratches on obverse	50-75.00
			1386	Y14 50 Centavos 1887P ^I R, Fine	10-15.00
			1387	Y14 50 Centavos 1887Z ^S Z, Very Good	6-10.00
			1388	Y14 50 Centavos 1894H ^O G, Very Fine	12-16.00

MEXICO (CONT)

MEXICO (CONT)

LOT #	DESCRIPTION	ESTIMATE	LOT #	DESCRIPTION	ESTIMATE
1389	Y27 1 Centavo 1905, U, some orig. brilliance	15-20.00	1452	Y33 10 Centavos 1919, falls a hair short of being Unc and with luster. See for yourself in photo	60-90.00
1390	Y27 1 Centavo 1914, Uncirculated, toned . .	7-10.00	1453	Y33 10 Centavos 1921, Very Good	3-5.00
1391	Y28 1 Centavo 1915, Fine	5-8.00	1454	Y47 10 Centavos 1925, Uncirculated	3-5.00
1392	Same as above, but Very Fine	8-12.00	1455	Y47 10 Centavos 1934, Nice, Extra Fine . .	1-2.00
1393	Y27 1 Centavo 1916, Fine	10-15.00	1456	Y33 10 Centavos 1935, Very Fine	4-6.00
*1394	Same as above, but Choice, EF-AU	50-80.00	1457	Same as above, but in Extra Fine	8-12.00
1395	Y27 1 Centavo 1923, About Uncirculated . .	4-7.00	1458	Y36 10 Centavos 1937, Very Fine	2-3.00
1396	Y27 1 Centavo 1940, Brilliant Uncirculated .	2-3.00	1459	Y36 10 Centavos 1938, About Very Fine . .	1-2.00
1397	(Grp of 7 pcs) Y27 1 Centavo 1940, Very Fine	1-2.00	1460	Same as above, but Very Fine	2-3.00
1398	Y27 1 Centavo 1941, Brilliant Uncirculated .	1-2.00	1461	Y33 10 Centavos 1940, Brilliant Uncirculated	6-10.00
1399	(Grp of 9 pcs) Y27 1 Centavo 1942, Unc . . .	2-4.00	1462	Y36 10 Centavos 1945, Very Fine-Extra Fine.	1-2.00
1400	(Grp of 2 pcs) Y27 1 Centavo 1944; Y61 1¢ 1950, U	1-2.00	1463	Same as above, but Brilliant Uncirculated .	5-10.00
1401	Y29 2 Centavos 1905, Rare, VF-EF	30-50.00	1464	Y36 10 Centavos 1946, Brilliant Uncirculated	2-4.00
1402	Y29 2 Centavos 1906, Fine	3-5.00	1465	Y70 10 Centavos 1955, Extra Fine	1-2.00
1403	Y30 2 Centavos 1915, Fine	2-3.00	1466	Same as above, but AU-U, 90% orig. brilliance	10-15.00
1404	Same as above, but About Uncirculated . .	6-9.00	1467	(Grp of 3 pcs) Y70 10 Centavos 1955, Very Fine	2-3.00
1405	Y29 2 Centavos 1929, Very Fine	15-20.00	1468	Y40 20 Centavos 1905, Extra Fine	3-5.00
1406	Y31 5 Centavos 1905, Fine	2-3.00	1469	Y40 20 Centavos 1907, "curved 7", VF. . .	2-3.00
1407	Y31 5 Centavos 1906, Very Fine-Extra Fine .	1-2.00	1470	Y40 20 Centavos 1908, Fine, Key date . . .	15-20.00
1408	Same as above, but Extra Fine	2-5.00	1471	Y40 20 Centavos 1911, Extra Fine	3-5.00
1409	Same as above, but Uncirculated	10-15.00	1472	Y40 20 Centavos 1913, Extra Fine	4-8.00
1410	Y31 5 Centavos 1907, Fine	1-2.00	1473	Y44 20 Centavos 1919, About Fine	10-15.00
1411	Same as above, but Very Fine	2-3.00	1474	Y34 20 Centavos 1920, Very Good	4-7.00
1412	Y31 5 Centavos 1909, Fine-Very Fine. . . .	3-4.00	1475	Same as above, but Extra Fine	15-20.00
1413	Y31 5 Centavos 1910, Very Fine	1-2.00	1476	Y48 20 Centavos 1920, Extra Fine	3-5.00
1414	Same as above, but Very Fine-Extra Fine. .	2-3.00	1477	Y48 20 Centavos 1925, EF-AU.	3-5.00
1415	Y31 5 Centavos 1911, Very Fine-Extra Fine .	2-3.00	1478	Y48 20 Centavos 1930, Extra Fine	1-2.00
1416	Same as above, but Extra Fine	3-5.00	1479	Y48 20 Centavos 1933, Extra Fine	1-2.00
1417	(Group of 11 pcs) Y31 5¢ 1911, VF; Y37 5¢ 1945, BU; Y47 10¢ 1925, Fine, 1933, EF; Y80 25¢ 1964, EF (2 pcs); Y72 50¢ 1964, EF, U (3 pcs); and Y50 1 Peso 1922, Very Fine	4-8.00	1480	Y34 20 Centavos 1935, Fine-Extra Fine . .	3-5.00
1418	Y31 5 Centavos 1912, Fine-Very Fine. . . .	20-30.00	1481	Same as above, but EF, quite nice	5-8.00
1419	Y31 5 Centavos 1913, Uncirculated.	15-25.00	1482	As above, but EF-AU	10-15.00
1420	Same as above, but Brilliant Uncirculated .	20-30.00	1483	Y38 20 Centavos 1946, About Unc - Unc . .	1-2.00
1421	Y31 5 Centavos 1914, Extra Fine.	2-3.00	1484	Y38 20 Centavos 1952, Brilliant Uncirculated	10-15.00
1422	Y32 5 Centavos 1915, Very Fine-Extra Fine .	1-2.00	1485	Y38 20 Centavos 1955, Uncirculated, luster.	3-5.00
1423	Y32 5 Centavos 1918, Very Good.	3-5.00	1486	(Grp of 10 pcs) Y38 20 Centavos 1963, BU .	3-5.00
1424	Y32 5 Centavos 1919, About Very Fine, quite nice and rare date	15-30.00	1487	(Grp of 10 pcs) Y38 20 Centavos 1964, BU .	3-5.00
1425	Y32 5 Centavos 1920, Fine	1-2.00	1488	(Grp of 10 pcs) Y38 20 Centavos 1965, BU .	2-4.00
1426	Y32 5 Centavos 1925, Fine	1-2.00	1489	(Grp of 7 pcs) Y63 25 Centavos 1953, BU; Y80 25¢ 1966, BU; Y52 50¢ 1935; Y64 50¢ 1951, EF; Y72 50¢ 1955, EF; 1964, AU; Y65 1 Peso 1950, EF. Nice group for type collection	5-10.00
1427	Y32 5 Centavos 1926, Very Fine-Extra Fine .	2-4.00	1490	Y41 50 Centavos 1906, Very Fine	2-3.00
1428	Y32 5 Centavos 1927, Very Fine.	2-3.00	1491	Same as above, in Very Fine	2-3.00
1429	Y32 5 Centavos 1930, About Uncirculated. .	5-8.00	1492	Same as above, in Very Fine	2-3.00
1430	Y32 5 Centavos 1933, Extra Fine	2-3.00	1493	Y41 50 Centavos 1907, VF, "straight 7" . . .	1.50-2.50
1431	Y32 5 Centavos 1935, Extra Fine	1-2.00	1494	Same as above, but EF-AU	5-7.00
1432	Y35 5 Centavos 1938, BU, Prooflike and real gem; small issue for this year.	30-50.00	1495	Y41 50 Centavos 1907, EF, "curved 7". . . .	2-3.00
1433	Y35 5 Centavos 1940, About Uncirculated. .	2-3.00	1496	Same as above, in Extra Fine.	2-3.00
1434	Y37 5 Centavos 1942, Very Fine.	2-3.00	1497	Y41 50 Centavos 1908, Scarce, Very Fine. .	13-20.00
1435	Same as above, but AU, rare for this year. .	30-40.00	1498	Y41 50 Centavos 1912, Extra Fine	2-3.00
1436	(Group of 4 pcs) Y37 5¢ 1942, Fine	5-8.00	1499	Y41 50 Centavos 1913, About Uncirculated .	3-4.00
1437	Y37 5 Centavos 1944, Brilliant Uncirculated	1-2.00	1500	Y41 50 Centavos 1917, Extra Fine	2-3.00
1438	Y62 5 Centavos 1950, Extra Fine	1-2.00	1501	Y41 50 Centavos 1918, Very Fine	8-12.00
1439	Same as above, in Extra Fine	1-2.00	1502	Y49 50 Centavos 1919, Fine	2-3.00
1440	(Group of 5 pcs) Y37 5¢ 1950, Very Fine . .	3-5.00	1503	Y49 50 Centavos 1920, Very Fine	2-3.00
1441	(Group of 4 pcs) Y37 5¢ 1950, U (3 pcs); 1 Peso 1950, Uncirculated	---	1504	Same as above, but Extra Fine	3-5.00
1442	Y37 5 Centavos 1953, Brilliant Uncirculated	2-3.00	1505	As above, but Brilliant Uncirculated. . . .	10-15.00
1443	Y64 5 Centavos 1954, Scarce, Fine	2-3.00	1506	Y52 50 Centavos 1935, Extra Fine	2-3.00
1444	Same as above, but in Very Fine	3-5.00	1507	Y49 50 Centavos 1937, Extra Fine	1-2.00
1445	Same as above, but Extra Fine	4-6.00	1508	Y49 50 Centavos 1938, VF, Key date, only 100,000	12-20.00
1446	(Group of 30 pcs) Y64 5¢ 1965, Brilliant Unc	5-10.00	1509	Y49 50 Centavos 1942, Extra Fine	3-5.00
1447	(Group of 20 pcs) Y64 5¢ 1966, Brilliant Unc	5-10.00	1510	Y49 50 Centavos 1943, Uncirculated. . . .	1-2.00
1448	Y39 10 Centavos 1907, AU-U	3-5.00	1511	Y49 50 Centavos 1944, Uncirculated. . . .	2-3.00
1449	Y39 10 Centavos 1912, Scarce, key date, AU-U	10-20.00	1512	Y49 50 Centavos 1945, About Uncirculated .	2-3.00
1450	Y43 10 Centavos 1919, Fine-Very Fine . . .	5-8.00	1513	Same as above, but Uncirculated	3-4.00
1451	Same as above, but in Extra Fine	10-15.00			

THE MINOR COINAGE OF LATIN AMERICA (CONT)

MEXICO (CONT)

<u>LOT #</u>	<u>DESCRIPTION</u>	<u>ESTIMATE</u>
1514	Y64 50 Centavos 1950, Brilliant Unc. . . .	1-2.00
1515	Y72 50 Centavos 1964, BU (Lot of 10 pcs) . .	2-3.00
1516	Y72 50 Centavos 1965, BU (Lot of 10 pcs) . .	2-3.00
1517	Y72 50 Centavos 1966, BU (Lot of 10 pcs) . .	2-3.00
1518	Y46 1 Peso 1918, Very Fine	10-15.00
1519	Y46 1 Peso 1919, Very Fine	5-8.00
1520	Same as above, but About Extra Fine. . . .	15-25.00
1521	Y50 1 Peso 1920, Fine	3-5.00
1522	Y50 1 Peso 1921, Very Fine	2-3.00
1523	Y50 1 Peso 1922, Very Fine	2-3.00
1524	Same as above, but in Extra Fine	3-5.00
1525	Y50 1 Peso 1923, Very Fine	2-3.00
1526	As above, but Very Fine-Extra Fine	4-6.00
1527	Y50 1 Peso 1924, Very Fine.	2-3.00
1528	Y50 1 Peso 1932, Uncirculated (Lot of 3 pcs)	6-10.00
1529	Y50 1 Peso 1943, Uncirculated	2-3.00
1530	Y50 1 Peso 1944, Brilliant Uncirculated . .	2-3.00
1531	(Lot of 3 pcs) Y50 1 Peso 1945, Uncirculated	5-8.00
<div style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 5px;"> *1532 Y53 1 Peso 1949, Indeed Very Rare, AU, one of 20th Century Mexico Key Coins 200-300.00 </div>		
1533	Y75 1 Peso 1957, AU-U, very choice with brilliance	8-12.00
1534	Same as above, Choice, AU-U	8-12.00
1535	YA72 1 Peso 1957, Brilliant Uncirculated . .	2-3.00
1536	(Lot of 10 pcs) YA72 1 Peso 1959, Very Fine. .	2-4.00
1537	(Lot of 5 pcs) YA72 1 Peso 1964, BU	2-4.00
1538	(Lot of 10 pcs) YA72 1 Peso 1965, BU	3-5.00
1539	(Lot of 20 pcs) YA72 1 Peso 1966, BU	5-10.00
1540	(Lot of 20 pcs) YA72 1 Peso 1967, BU	5-10.00
1541	Y73 5 Pesos 1956, Brilliant Uncirculated . .	2-3.00
1542	(Lot of 3 pcs) Y73 5 Pesos 1956, BU	7-10.00
1543	Y73 5 Pesos 1957, BU, Choice	3-4.00
1544	Y76 5 Pesos 1957, Very Fine	2-3.00
1545	Same as above, in Very Fine	2-3.00
1546	Another as above, in Very Fine	2-3.00
1547	As above, but About Uncirculated	4-6.00
1548	Another as above, in About Uncirculated . .	4-6.00
1549	Same as above, in About Uncirculated . . .	4-6.00
1550	As above, in About Uncirculated	4-6.00
1551	Same as above, but Uncirculated	6-10.00
1552	Another as above, in Uncirculated	6-10.00
1553	Same as above, but Brilliant Uncirculated .	8-12.00
1554	Another as above, in Choice, BU	8-12.00
1555	As above, truly Choice, Brilliant Unc	8-12.00
1556	Y78 5 Pesos 1959, AU-U	2-3.00
1557	Same as above, but Brilliant Uncirculated .	3-4.00
1558	Same as above, Choice, BU	3-4.00
1559	(Lot of 3 pcs) Y78 5 Pesos 1959, BU	5-10.00

NICARAGUA

1560	Y10 1/2 Centavo 1912H, Unc, Brown	6-12.00
1561	Y10 1/2 Centavo 1937, Uncirculated	4-7.00
1562	Same as above, but Brilliant Uncirculated .	5-10.00
1563	Y1 1 Centavo 1878, About Fine	3-5.00
1564	As above, but in Very Fine	5-8.00
1565	Y11 1 Centavo 1912H, About Uncirculated . .	8-15.00
1566	Y11 1 Centavo 1916H, Very Fine	6-10.00
1567	Y11 1 Centavo 1928, Uncirculated	5-10.00
1568	(Group of 5 coins) Y11 1 Centavo 1936, AU; 1938, AU; Y21 1¢ 1943, U; Y7 5¢ 1887H, VF; Y12 5¢ 1930, VF	5-10.00
1569	Y11 1 Centavo 1937, Brilliant Uncirculated .	3-5.00
1570	(Group of 2 coins) Y11 1 Centavo 1937, 1940, U	5-10.00
1571	(Lot of 5 pieces) Y11 1 Centavo 1937, AU-U .	10-20.00
1572	Y11 1 Centavo 1938, Brilliant Uncirculated .	3-6.00
1573	Y21 1 Centavo 1943, Brilliant Uncirculated .	3-5.00
1574	(Lot of 3 pcs) Y21 1 Centavo 1943, AU . . .	3-5.00

NICARAGUA (CONT)

<u>LOT #</u>	<u>DESCRIPTION</u>	<u>ESTIMATE</u>
1575	Y2 5 Centavos 1898, Very Fine-Extra Fine .	2-4.00
1576	Same as above, but Extra Fine	3-5.00
1577	Y3 5 Centavos 1899, About Very Fine	1-2.00
1578	Same as above, but Extra Fine	2-3.00
1579	Another as above, in Extra Fine	2-3.00
1580	Y12 5 Centavos 1938, AU-U.	3-6.00
1581	Y5 10 Centavos 1880H, Very Fine.	3-4.50
1582	Y8 10 Centavos 1887H, About Uncirculated .	2.50-4.00
1583	(Group of 2 pcs) Y8 10 Centavos 1887H, AU; Y9 20¢ 1887H, Extra Fine	5-10.00
1584	Y13 10 Centavos 1914H, Unc, Rare in this crown	8-15.00
1585	Y23 10 Centavos 1943, Extra Fine	2.50-4.00
1586	Y6 20 Centavos 1880H, Scarce, Extra Fine .	7-10.00
1587	Y9 20 Centavos 1887H, Extra Fine.	3-5.00
1588	Y14 25 Centavos 1928, Very Fine	3-5.00
1589	Y14 25 Centavos 1936, About Uncirculated .	5-8.00
1590	Y24 25 Centavos 1943, Extra Fine	3-5.00
1591	Same as above, in Extra Fine.	3-5.00
1592	(Lot of 2 pcs) Y15 50 Centavos 1912H, VG-F .	3-5.00
1593	(Lot of 2 pcs) Same as above, VG-Fine. . .	3-5.00
1594	(Group of 3 pcs) Same as above, but Avg. Fine	6-10.00
1595	Y15 50 Centavos 1929, Very Fine-Extra Fine	6-10.00

PANAMA

1596	Y1 1/2 Centesimo 1907, Brilliant Uncirculated	3-6.00
1597	(Lot of 7 pcs) Y1 1/2 Centesimo 1907, VF-Unc	5-10.00
1598	Y10 1 Centesimo 1935, About Uncirculated .	6-10.00
1599	Same as above, but Brilliant Uncirculated .	12-17.00
1600	(Lot of 6 pcs) Y10 1 Centesimo 1935, 1937; Y17 1953; Y22 1961 & 1962; Y11 1 1/4¢ 1940, Extra Fine-Uncirculated	---
1601	Y10 1 Centesimo 1937, About Uncirculated .	7-11.00
1602	As above, in About Uncirculated	7-11.00
1603	Another as above, but About Uncirculated +.	10-15.00
1604	As above, but Uncirculated.	15-25.00
1605	(Group of 7) Y10 1 Centesimo 1937, EF-AU; Y17 1¢ 1953, U; Y22 1¢ 1961, Uncirculated. . .	6-10.00
1607	(Group of 3) Y17 1 Centesimo 1953; Y18 1/10 Bal. 1953; Y20 1/2 Bal 1953, All BU . . .	---
1608	Y11 1 1/4 Centesimos 1940, Brilliant Unc . .	3-5.00
1609	(Group of 5 pcs) Y11 1 1/4 Centesimo 1940, (4 pcs. brown, Unc. and 1 piece, EF) . . .	5-10.00
1610	Y5 2 1/2 Centesimos 1904, Extra Fine	7-10.00
1611	Y2 2 1/2 Centesimos 1907, Extra Fine	5-9.00
1612	Same as above, in Extra Fine.	5-9.00
1613	(Lot of 3 pcs) Y2 2 1/2 Centesimos 1907, VF.	5-10.00
1614	Y2a 2 1/2 Centesimos 1916, EF-AU	7-10.00
1615	(Lot of 6 pcs) Y2a 2 1/2 Centesimos 1916, F-VF	12-18.00
1616	Y3 2 1/2 Centesimos 1929, Extra Fine	5-8.00
1617	(Group of 8) Y3 2 1/2 Centesimos 1929, VG-F (3 pcs); Y12 2 1/2¢ 1940, VF (3 pcs); and 1940, Extra Fine (2 pcs).	5-10.00
1618	Y12 2 1/2 Centesimos 1940, Brilliant Unc. . .	3-5.00
1619	Y6 5 Centesimos 1904, Extra Fine	5-10.00
1620	As above, in Extra Fine	5-10.00
1621	Another as above, in Extra Fine.	5-10.00
1622	(Group of 5) Y6 5 Centesimos 1904, VF (2 pcs); Y4 5¢ 1932, Fine, VF (2 pcs); Y23 5¢ 1961, BU	6-10.00
1623	Y4 5 Centesimos 1929, Extra Fine	---
1624	(Lot of 5 pcs) Y4 5 Centesimos 1929, F-EF. .	10-18.00
1625	Y4 5 Centesimos 1932, Extra Fine	---
1626	Y7 10 Centesimos 1904, Very Fine	5-9.00
1627	Same as above, but Extra Fine	12-18.00
1628	As above, but About Uncirculated	20-30.00
1629	Another as above, but AU-U	25-35.00
1630	(Lot of 2 pcs) Y7 10 Centesimos 1904, VF . .	7-10.00
1631	(Lot of 2 pcs) Y7 10¢ 1904, VG; and 1904, Fine	3-5.00

PANAMA (CONT)

LOT #	DESCRIPTION	ESTIMATE
1632	Y13 1/10 Balboa 1930, Extra Fine, nice . . .	4-6.00
1633	Same as above, but Brilliant Uncirculated . .	25-35.00
1634	(Group of 4 pcs) Y13 1/10 Balboa 1930, Fine; 1931, Fine; 1932, VG; and 1932, Fine . . .	5-9.00
1635	(Lot of 7 pcs) Y13 1/10 Balboa 1930, VG-EF . .	10-16.00
1636	Y13 1/10 Balboa 1931, Very Fine	3-4.00
1637	Y13 1/10 Balboa 1931, Extra Fine	5-15.00
1638	Same as above, but About Uncirculated . . .	15-25.00
1639	(Lot of 4 pcs) Y13 1/10 Balboa 1932, VF . . .	10-15.00
1640	Y13 1/10 Balboa 1947, About Uncirculated . .	---
1641	Same as above, but Uncirculated	3-6.00
1642	Another as above, but Brilliant Uncirculated .	---
1643	(Group of 4 pcs) Y13 1/10 Balboa 1947, VF (1 pc); EF-AU (3 pcs)	4-8.00
1644	(Group of 10 pcs) Y18 1/10 Balboa 1953, (3 pcs) VF, EF, AU; Y24 1/10 Bal 1961, BU; Y14 1/4 Bal 1932, Fine, Fine-VF (2 pcs); 1933, Fine-VF (2 pcs); 1933, Very Fine	15-25.00
1645	Y8 25 Centesimos 1904, Very Fine	7-10.00
1646	Same as above, but Choice, Extra Fine . . .	10-15.00
1647	Same as above, in Choice, Extra Fine	10-15.00
1648	Y14 1/4 Balboa 1930, About Uncirculated . .	10-15.00
1649	Y14 1/4 Balboa 1932, Very Fine-Extra Fine .	---
1650	Y14 1/4 Balboa 1933, Very Fine	---
1651	Same as above, in Very Fine	---
1652	Y14 1/4 Balboa 1934, About Extra Fine . . .	5-8.00
1653	Y14 1/4 Balboa 1947, Choice, Brilliant Unc .	10-15.00
1654	Y19 1/4 Balboa 1953, BU, Scarce in this grade	6-10.00
1655	(Group of 2 pcs) Y19 1/4 Balboa 1953 (1), EF; (1), About Uncirculated	3-6.00
1656	(Group of 2 pcs) Y14 1/4 Balboa 1961, 1962, BU	---
1657	Y15 1/2 Balboa 1930, Fine-Very Fine	---
1658	(Group of 3 pcs) Y15 1/2 Balboa 1930, 1947; Y20 1953, All Average Very Fine	---
1659	Y15 1/2 Balboa 1932, Fine	3-5.00
1660	Y15 1/2 Balboa 1933, Fine-Very Fine	4-6.00
1661	Same as above, but Very Fine	5-8.00
1662	As above, in Very Fine	5-8.00
1663	Y15 1/2 Balboa 1934, Very Fine +	3-5.00
1664	As above, but Extra Fine	10-15.00
1665	Y15 1/2 Balboa 1947, Very Fine-Extra Fine .	---
1666	Same as above, but Extra Fine	---
1667	As above, in Extra Fine	---
1668	Another as above, but About Uncirculated . .	---
1669	(Group of 3 pcs) Y15 1/2 Balboa 1947, VF; Y20 1953, BU; Y26 1961, BU	4-7.50
1670	Y20 1/2 Balboa 1953, Brilliant Uncirculated.	3-6.00
1671	Y15a 1/2 Balboa 1966, BU, Helmet error . . .	4-6.00
1672	(Lot of 10 pcs) Y15a 1/2 Balboa 1966, BU, Helmet error variety	30-50.00
1673	Y28 1/2 Balboa 1961, About Uncirculated . .	2-3.00
1674	"Mint Set" 1961 - 1¢, 5¢, 1 Dec., 1/4 Bal and 1/2 Balboa	5-10.00
1675	"Mint Set" 1962 - 1¢, 5¢, 1 Dec., 1/4 Balboa and 1/2 Balboa	---
1676	"Mint Set" 1962-1¢, 5¢, 1 Dec., 1/4 Balboa and 1/2 Balboa	---
1677	6 Piece Proof Set in original holder, 1967 .	---

PARAGUAY

The numbers used in reference to this section are from
The Coins of Paraguay by Alcedo F. Almanzar and Dale Seppa.
Available at \$1.50.

1678	1 Y1 1/12 Real 1845, Very Good	2-3.00
1679	Same as above, but Fine	5-8.00
1680	Another as above, but VF, crude variety . .	7-10.00

PARAGUAY (CONT)

LOT #	DESCRIPTION	ESTIMATE
1681	6 Y3 2 Centesimos 1870, Very Fine	3-5.00
1682	Same as above, in Very Fine	3-5.00
1683	Another as above, but Uncirculated, luster .	10-15.00
1684	7 Y4 4 Centesimos 1870, Fine-Very Fine . .	3-5.00
1685	Another as above, but Extra Fine	5-8.00
1686	Same as above, but About Uncirculated . . .	10-15.00
1687	(Lot of 2 pcs) Y21 5 Centimos 1947; Y22 10¢ 1947, both are BU	5-10.00
1688	16 Y10 10 Centavos 1908, About Fine	8-12.00
1689	Same as above, but in Fine	10-15.00
1690	(Lot of 10 pcs) Y25 10 Centimos 1953, U; Y26 15 Centimos 1953, BU (2 pcs); Y8 20 Centavos 1903, G; Y27 25 Centimos 1953, BU (2 pcs); Y12 50 Centavos 1925, AU; Y24 50 Centimos 1951, BU; Y28 50 Centimos 1953, BU (2 pcs)	5-10.00
1691	24 Y11 20 Centavos 1908, About Fine	4-6.00
1692	Same as above, but Fine	5-8.00
1693	Another as above, but EF-AU, quite Choice and Rare in this grade	20-30.00
1694	30 Y17 50 Centavos 1938, Brilliant Unc . . .	5-10.00
1695	35 Y13 1 Peso 1925, Brilliant Uncirculated .	4-6.00
1696	Same as above, in Brilliant Uncirculated . .	4-6.00
1697	(Lot of 4 pcs) Y13 1 Peso 1925, VG; Y14 2P 1925, Fine, EF, and AU	5-9.00
1698	Y18 1 Peso 1938, Brilliant Uncirculated . . .	4-6.00
1699	(Lot of 2 pcs) Y18 1 Peso 1938, BU (2 pcs)	6-10.00
1700	(Lot of 2 pcs) Y18 1 Peso 1938, BU (2 pcs).	6-10.00
1701	(Lot of 5 pcs) Y18 1 Peso 1938, BU (5 pcs) .	12-20.00
1702	38 Y19 2 Pesos 1938, About Uncirculated . .	2-4.00
1703	Same as above, but Uncirculated	4-6.00
1704	(Lot of 2 pcs) Y19 2 Pesos 1938, EF	3-5.00
1705	(Lot of 4 pcs) Y19 2 Pesos 1938, EF-AU . . .	5-10.00
1706	39 Y15 5 Pesos 1939, Extra Fine	2-4.00
1707	(Lot of 2 pcs) Y15 5 Pesos 1939, VF-EF . . .	3-5.00
1708	(Lot of 4 pcs) Y15 5 Pesos 1939, VF-EF, most- ly Extra Fine	5-10.00
1709	40 Y16 10 Pesos 1939, Extra Fine	3-5.00
1710	(Lot of 4 pcs) Y16 10 Pesos 1939, F-VF . . .	5-10.00

PERU

The numbers used in reference to this section are from The
Coins of Peru 1822-1972 by Al Almanzar and Dale Seppa.
Now available at \$3.00

1711	11 C127 1/4 Real 1830/28, Fine	5-7.00
1712	13a C127 1/4 Real 1832/30, Rare, Very Fine .	10-20.00
1713	15 C127 1/4 Real 1833, Extra Fine	6-10.00
1714	24 C127 1/4 Real 1843, Extra Fine	6-10.00
1715	28 C127 1/4 Real 1847, Very Fine	3-5.00
1716	33 C127 1/4 Real 1851/31, Very Fine	6-9.00
1717	34 C127 1/4 Real 1851, Fine	2-3.50
1718	36 C127 1/4 Real 1855, Extra Fine	3-5.00
1719	37 C127 1/4 Real 1856, Extra Fine, defect . .	2-4.00
1720	51 C128a 1/2 Real 1835B, Fine	5-8.00
1721	70 C128 1/2 Real 1841/40MMB, Very Good . .	6-10.00
1722	86 C128 1/2 Real 1851MB, Fine	8-12.00
1723	90 C128 1/2 Real 1855MB, Very Fine	3-5.00
1724	91 C128 1/2 Real 1856MB, Very Fine	5-8.00
1725	92 C135 1/2 Real 1858MB, Extra Fine	4-6.00
1726	96 C122 1/8 Peso 1823, Very Fine, crude . .	4-6.00
1727	106 C129 1 Real 1828JM, Very Good	3-5.00
1728	124 C129 1 Real 1849MB, Very Fine	12-18.00
1729	130 Y15 1 Real 1860YB, About Extra Fine . .	7-10.00
1730	132 C123 1/4 Peso 1823, VF, crude	4-6.50
1731	133 C173 2 Reales 1873, V. Rare in this grade, EF, In as much as most issues had extremely weak rev., this one is a sharp strike all around	30-50.00

THE MINOR COINAGE OF LATIN AMERICA (CONT)

PERU (CONT)

PERU (CONT)

LOT #	DESCRIPTION	ESTIMATE
1732	141 C178 2 Reales 1837BA, Very Good-Fine . . .	5-8.00
1733	Same as above, in Very Good-Fine	5-8.00
1734	(Group of 3) C130 2 Reales 1826JM, VG; 1827JM, Fine; and 1830JM, Fine.	5-10.00
1735	145 C130 2 Reales 1828JM, Very Fine	3-5.00
1736	172 C131b 4 Reales 1839MV, Very Good.	5-10.00
1737	175 C131a 4 Reales 1835B, Very Fine	5-10.00
1738	176 C131a 4 Reales 1836B, Extra Fine.	6-10.00
1739	182 C131 4 Reales 1843MB, Very Fine	20-30.00
1740	192 C131 4 Reales 1855/4MB, Very Fine	12-20.00
1741	196 4 Reales 1844M, REPUB and PASCO, Fine, crude	15-25.00
*1742	204 Type VII 4 Reales 1857Z, Choice, BU, V. Rare and pleasing the most demanding collector	200-300.00
1743	371 Y23 1 Peseta 1880BF, only a hair from BU. Nice	6-10.00
1744	(Group of 4 pcs) Y23 1 Peseta 1880BF, Fine; Y9 1¢ 1863, VF; and Y18 1/2D 1905JF, EF.	5-9.00
1745	(Group of 7 pcs) Y23 1 Peseta 1880BF, VF; Y18 1/2D 1917FG, EF; Y11 5¢ 1879, VF (2 pcs); Y31 5¢ 1919, BU; Y31a 5¢ 1944, VG; Y37 5¢ 1959, BU	8-15.00
1746	378 Y9 1 Centavo 1864, Very Fine	2-3.00
1747	389 Y3 1 Centavo 1935, About Uncirculated	1-1.50
1748	397 Y4 1 Centavo 1909, Very Fine	15-20.00
1749	439 Y10 2 Centavos 1863, Very Fine	---
1750	440 Y10 2 Centavos 1864, Extra Fine.	6-9.00
1751	447 Y2 2 Centavos 1919, Uncirculated	3-5.00
1752	452 Y5 2 Centavos 1933, About Uncirculated	2-3.00
1753	487 Y18 1/2 Dinero 1896F, BU, Gem	10-15.00
1754	Same as above, Brilliant Uncirculated, Gem	10-15.00
1755	499 Y18 1/2 Dinero 1903/1803JF, EF	---
1756	514 Y18 1/2 Dinero 1916FG, Brilliant Unc	2-3.00
1757	(Lot of 10 pcs) Y18 1/2 Dinero 1916FG, BU	15-25.00
1758	516 Y11 5 Centavos 1879, Uncirculated	3-5.00
1759	(Lot of 4 pcs) Y19 1 Dinero 1874YJ, VF; 1890TF, U; 1905JF, VG; and Y12 10¢ 1880, VF	5-10.00
1760	608 Y12 10 Centavos 1879, Uncirculated	3-5.00
1761	609 Y12 10 Centavos 1880, Uncirculated	3-6.00
1762	610 Y32 10 Centavos 1918, Brilliant Unc	3-5.00
1763	612 Y32 10 Centavos 1920, Brilliant Unc	3-5.00
1764	(Lot of 12 pcs) Y32a 20¢ 1943, G; 1944, VG; Y35 10¢ 1947, EF; Y20 1/5 Sol 1865YB, Fine; 1866YB, VF, EF; 1906JF, VF; Y33 20¢ 1918, VG; 1919, EF; Y33a 20¢ 1943S, VG; Y36 20¢ 1947, EF; and Y39 20¢ 1960, BU	10-20.00
1765	624 Y32a 10 Centavos 1943S, Extra Fine	5-10.00
1766	625 Y32a 10 Centavos 1944, Brilliant Unc	5-10.00
1767	712 Y36 20 Centavos 1943, Brilliant Unc	3-6.00
1768	715 Y36 20 Centavos 1946, Very Fine.	1-2.00
1769	736 Y58 20 Centavos 1954, Very Fine	2-3.00
*1770	737 Y16 25 Centavos 1859/8, EF, Very Choice, Rare.	45-65.00
1771	745 Y17 50 Centavos 1859, Scarce, Very Fine	30-40.00
1772	747 Y21 1/2 Sol 1865YB, VF, 6 reengraved 5 double struck.	5-10.00
1773	749 Y21 1/2 Sol 1907FG, About Uncirculated.	3-6.00
1774	750 Y21 1/2 Sol 1908FG, Rare, Very Fine +	40-70.00
1775	753 Y21 1/2 Sol 1915FC, Extra Fine.	3-5.00
1776	Same as above, but About Uncirculated	4-7.00
1777	754 Y21 1/2 Sol 1916FG, Brilliant Unc, Gem.	6-10.00
1778	Same as above, Brilliant Uncirculated, Gem	6-10.00
1779	As above, Brilliant Uncirculated, Gem.	6-10.00
1780	Another of above, Brilliant Uncirculated, Gem	6-10.00
1781	764 Y40 1/2 Sol 1927, Brilliant Uncirculated	5-10.00
1782	767 Y40 1/2 Sol 1935, Brilliant Uncirculated	5-10.00
1783	(Lot of 2 pcs) Y47 1/2 Sol 1959, BU; Y48 1 Sol 1960, BU	2-4.00

LOT #	DESCRIPTION	ESTIMATE
1784	900 Y64 20 Soles 1965, BU, Now very scarce	4-7.00

SALVADOR

The numbers used in reference are from The Coins and Paper Money of El Salvador by Alcedo F. Almanzar and Brian R. Stickney. Now available at \$3.00.

*1785	C42 1 Real 1789, Coat of arms c/s over 1R, Fine, sharp c/s	10-20.00
1786	Shield, C/M over 2 Real cob, VG.	5-10.00
*1787	1/2 Real 1833, obv. a/a; Rev a/a, Abt. Fine, holed	40-70.00
*1788	"R" c/s on Guat. 1/2 Real 1860R. This coin is quite rare and missing from most references. Holed	100-150.00
*1789	"R" c/s on Guat 1 Real 1860R. More often found on the latter type 2 Reales. Fine	30-45.00
1790	"R" c/s on Guat 4 Reales 186_R, Fine, holed, and we are sorry to report that the actual coin has been hammered on 50% of its edge reducing its grade to Fair, still rare	20-40.00
1791	1 Y15 1/4 Real 1909, Very Fine.	22-30.00
1792	2 Y1 1 Centavo 1889H, Brilliant Unc.	5-10.00
1793	31 Y2 3 Centavos 1889H, U, Rare in this grade	12-20.00
1794	36 Y22 5 Centavos 1911, About Uncirculated	7-10.00
*1795	Same as above, but Brilliant Uncirculated	10-20.00
1796	38 Y18 5 Centavos 1915, Very Fine.	2-3.00
1797	43 Y18 5 Centavos 1920, Very Fine-Extra Fine	3-5.00
1798	45 Y18 5 Centavos 1925, About Uncirculated	2-4.00
1799	(Group of 4 pcs) Y26 10¢ 1914, Fine; Y21 25¢ 1925 Y27 25¢ 1914, VF; Y28 25¢ 1943, EF	6-10.00
1800	75 Y10 20 Centavos 1892, Very Fine	15-25.00
1801	78 Y28 25 Centavos 1943, Very Fine	1-2.00
1802	Same as above, but Brilliant Uncirculated	3-5.00
1803	79 Y28 25 Centavos 1944, Extra Fine.	2-3.00
1804	Another of the above, but Brilliant Unc	3-5.00
1805	(Group of 2) Y31 25¢ 1953, BU; Y32 50¢ 1953, BU	3-5.00
1806	85 Y4 50 Centavos 1892, About Fine	12-20.00
1807	89 Y32 50 Centavos 1953, Extra Fine	1-2.00

URUGUAY

The numbers used in reference to this section are from The Coins of Uruguay by Al Almanzar and Dale Seppa. Available at \$2.00.

1808	Y1 5 Centesimos 18_4, VG-Fine for wear, but unclear date, nice filler for type collector as this is a rare type	15-30.00
1809	11 Y8 2 Centesimos 1869H, Brilliant Unc	12-20.00
1810	37 Y4 5 Centesimos 1857D, Extra Fine	5-10.00
1811	58 Y18 10 Centesimos 1930, AU, orig. luster	7-10.00
1812	65 Y2 20 Centesimos 1840, VG-Fine, some rough areas but not a bad coin and scarce	15-20.00
1813	Another of the above, but Fine +	25-40.00
1814	67 Y2 20 Centesimos 1843, Rare, VG-Fine, not the usual overdate	20-35.00
*1815	68 Y2 20 Centesimos 1844, EF, a nice specimen, previous owner qualified as Abt. Unc	150-200.00
1816	69 Y2 20 Centesimos 1854, About Very Good	10-15.00
1817	70 Y2 20 Centesimos 1855, Good	12-20.00
1818	72 Y12 20 Centesimos 1877A, Very Fine	3-4.50
1819	As above, but Extra Fine.	4-7.00
1820	73A Y12 20 Centesimos 1893S, Rare, Fine-VF, not an overdate.	4-6.00
1821	Same as above, but Rare, AU, not an overdate	15-30.00
1822	(Lot of 2 pcs) Y20 20¢ 1920, Fine; Y25 20¢ 1942S, Very Fine	2-3.00

URUGUAY (CONT)

<u>LOT #</u>	<u>DESCRIPTION</u>	<u>ESTIMATE</u>
1823	89 Y6 40 Centesimos 1857D, Fine	4-7.00
1824	Same as above, but Very Fine.	6-10.00
1825	90 Y13 50 Centesimos 1877A, Very Fine	4-6.00
1826	Another of the above, but Brilliant Unc.	10-20.00
1827	91 Y13 50 Centesimos 1893/73, EF, quite Choice, toned	10-15.00
1828	92 Y13 50 Centesimos 1894, About Unc.	10-18.00
1829	93 Y22 50 Centesimos 1916, Very Fine	---
1830	Same as above, but Scarce, Very Fine	10-15.00
1831	94 Y22 50 Centesimos 1917, Very Fine	2-4.00
1832	As above, but Very Fine-Extra Fine	3-5.00

VENEZUELA

*1833	C2 1/4 Real 1817, Very Fine.	10-20.00
1834	C2 1/4 Real 1818, Very Fine.	7-10.00
1835	(Group of 3 pcs) C2 1/4 Real 1818, Fine	15-25.00
1836	C2 1/4 Real 1821, VF, Counterstamped ICPP	12-20.00
*1837	C34 1/4 Real 1830, Very Fine	25-40.00
*1838	Another as above, but Very Fine-Extra Fine.	35-50.00
1839	Y6 1 Centavo 1852, Scarce, About Very Fine	15-30.00
1840	Y7 1 Centavo 1862, Very Fine	5-10.00
1841	Same as above, in Very Fine	5-10.00
1842	Y11 5 Reales 1858, Fine +	100-150.00
1843	(Group of 4 coins) Y25 1¢ 1877, VG-Fine; Y27 5¢ 1938, Fine-VF, Unc; Y30a 12 1/2¢ 1945, Very Fine.	5-10.00
1844	Y20 1/4 Bolivar 1894A, Good	---
1845	(Group of 2 pcs) Y35a 25 Centimos 1960, EF; Y22a 1 Bolivar 1945, Extra Fine	2-3.00
1846	C41 1/2 Real, Good-Very Good, crude	15-25.00

WE HAVE BEEN AWARDED THE
TEXAS NUMISMATIC ASSOCIATION AUCTION — 1974

We are quite pleased to announce that we have been awarded the auction for the TNA Convention which will take place in Houston in April of 1974. For those of you who have never attended the TNA Convention we can tell you it is one of the best regional conventions there is. (Texas is not only a state, because of its size it's a whole region). Usually hundreds of dealers attend and from our own personal knowledge the shows are well attended by neighboring states and many dealers and collectors show up from as far away as New England, Alaska, Hawaii, California, Chicago, and New York, as well as Central and South America. It's the biggest show of a big state.

It is quite obvious that we will need some excellent consignments for a major floor auction at a major show. We need quality items from every country and we are looking for a good U.S. collection. We can get you the best prices for any worthwhile items and we are willing to work closely with you if special arrangements are necessary. Our mailing list includes customers from many countries and of course, every state in the union. With a wide variety of customers like this we are able to sell any collectible numismatic item and when our mailing list is combined with the fantastic crowd which attends a major show like the TNA, we feel it will be quite obvious to anyone that here is an opportunity which will not be repeated.

We are also planning another major auction for October or November of this year and will be able to use any choice world items which you care to consign. If you can't wait for one reason or another, this will be the ideal opportunity to dispose of your collection and receive the prices which only a major auction of this nature can produce.

COINS OF THE BRITISH WORLD

AUSTRALIA

LOT #	DESCRIPTION	ESTIMATE
1847	Y21 1/2 Penny 1951PL, BU	3-5.00
1848	Lot of six coins - 1/2 Penny: Y5 1933 VF; Y14 1941KG EF; 1943 (2 pcs) AU; 1946 EF; 1951PL EF; all six pieces for	8-12.00
1849	Y35-36, 1/2 & 1 Penny 1960 Proof set, two pieces for	10-15.00
1850	Y35-36, 1/2 & 1 Penny 1961 Proof set, two pieces for	10-15.00
1851	Y6 1 Penny 1911, BU	15-25.00
1852	Y22 1 Penny 1951PL, BU	3-5.00
1853	Lot of four coins: Y6 1d 1933 VF; Y15 1d 1938 VF; Y15 1d 1948 EF; Y1 3d 1910 G-VG; all four pieces	3-6.00
1854	Y1 3 Pence 1910, AU-Unc	7-12.00
1855	Y1 3 Pence 1910, BU	12-20.00
1856	Y24 3 Pence 1951PL, BU	3-5.00
1857	Lot of six coins - 3 Pence: Y9 1921M VF; 1925 VF; Y16 1942S EF; 1943 Fine; 1943 EF; 1943D EF; all six for	9-15.00
1858	Y2 6 Pence 1910, EF	6-10.00
1859	Y25 6 Pence 1951, BU	4-6.00
1860	Lot of six coins - 6 Pence: Y10 1921 VG; Y17 1943D Unc; Y38 1962 Unc; 1 Shilling - Y18 1943S EF; Y39 1961 (2 pcs) Unc; all six	8-12.00
1861	Y3 1 Shilling 1910, VF+	6-10.00
1862	Y11 1 Shilling 1914, EF	6-10.00
1863	Y11 1 Shilling 1935, AU	6-10.00
1864	Y18 1 Shilling 1943, Scarce, Unc	6-10.00
1865	Y26 1 Shilling 1952, BU	7-10.00
1866	Y12 1 Florin 1917M, VF-EF	6-10.00
1867	Y12 1 Florin 1927, VF	5-8.00
1868	Y12 1 Florin 1931, VF-EF	6-10.00
1869	Y8 1 Florin 1935, VF-EF	30-45.00
1870	Y27 1 Florin 1951, Choice BU	5-10.00
1871	Y34 1 Florin 1954, Choice BU	7-12.00
1872	Lot of five coins - 1 Florin: Y7 1927 VF; Y12 1931 Fine; Y23 1951 EF; Y33 1954 EF; Y19 1943S VF; all five for	7-12.00
1873	Y20 1 Crown 1937, Quite Nice! EF	7-10.00
1874	Y20 1 Crown 1938, Scarce, EF	20-30.00
1875	Mint Set 1963 1/2 Penny-1 Florin, 6 pieces	----

BAHAMAS

1876	Y8 2 Dollars 1971, Proof.	----
------	-----------------------------------	------

BOTSWANA

1877	50 Cents 1966B, BU	4-7.00
------	------------------------------	--------

BRITISH CARIBBEAN TERRITORIES

1878	Y1 1/2 Cent 1955, BU	1-2.00
------	--------------------------------	--------

BRITISH GUIANA

1879	C5 1 Stiver 1813, Unc, very scarce in this grade	10-20.00
1880	C16 1/8 Guilder 1835, VF-EF	12-18.00
1881	C11 1/4 Guilder 1816, About EF	15-20.00
1882	Y1 4 Pence 1891, VF	3-5.00
1883	Same as above, except Unc	12-20.00

BRITISH HONDURAS

1884	Y6 1 Cent 1904, Unc	25-35.00
1885	Y6 1 Cent 1909, Rare, Good	30-50.00

Asterisk (*) indicates plate in Photo Section.

BRITISH HONDURAS (CONT)

LOT #	DESCRIPTION	ESTIMATE
*1886	Y10 1 Cent 1911, Very Rare, Unc	165-250.00
1887	Y11 1 Cent 1914, Fine	3-5.00
1888	Y16 1 Cent 1947, About EF	2-4.00
1889	Y19 1 Cent 1951, EF	1-2.00
1890	Y22 1 Cent 1954, BU	4-6.00
1891	Y12 5 Cents 1912H, F-VF	8-13.00
1892	Y12 5 Cents 1936, Fine	2-3.00
1893	Y17 5 Cents 1939, VF	4-6.00
1894	Y17a 5 Cents 1945, VF-EF	4-6.00
1895	Y20 5 Cents 1952, VF	1-2.00
1896	Y24 5 Cents 1958, VF-EF	1-2.00
1897	Lot of two coins: Y18 10 Cents - 1942 Fine; 1946 VF; both for	5-8.00
1898	Y18 10 Cents 1944, VF-EF	6-10.00
1899	Y25 10 Cents 1963, Unc	1-2.00
1900	Y4 25 Cents 1895, Fine	6-9.00
1901	Y8 25 Cents 1906, VG-Fine	7-10.00
1902	Same as above	7-10.00
1903	Y8 25 Cents 1907, Fine	9-13.00
1904	Y21 25 Cents 1952, VF	2-3.00
1905	Y26 25 Cents 1964, BU	1-2.00
1906	Y9 50 Cents 1907, F-VF	14-20.00
1907	Y15 50 Cents 1919, Fine	5-8.00
1908	Y27 50 Cents 1962, AU	2-4.00

BRITISH WEST AFRICA

1909	Y7 1/10 Penny 1914, Fine	2-3.00
1910	Y7 1/10 Penny 1923KN, Unc	7-12.00
1911	Y7 1/10 Penny 1927, Unc	5-9.00
1912	Y7 1/10 Penny 1928KN, Rare, BU	15-25.00
1913	Y7 1/10 Penny 1930, Fine	2-4.00
1914	Y18 1/10 Penny 1936, BU	2-4.00
1915	Y22 1/10 Penny 1943, VF	3-5.00
1916	Y29 1/10 Penny 1949H, Unc	5-10.00
1917	Y29 1/10 Penny 1950KN, BU	5-10.00
1918	Y5 1/2 Penny 1911H, Scarce Type, VF-EF	12-18.00
1919	Y8 1/2 Penny 1929, VG	3-5.00
1920	Y19 1/2 Penny 1936, BU	3-5.00
1921	Y19 1/2 Penny 1936H, VF	2-4.00
1922	Y19 1/2 Penny 1936KN, BU	5-10.00
1923	Y23 1/2 Penny 1937H, Fine	1-2.00
1924	Y30 1/2 Penny 1949H, Lot of two pieces, VF & EF	5-10.00
1925	Y30 1/2 Penny 1949H, AU	5-10.00
1926	Y30 1/2 Penny 1949KN, VF	3-5.00
1927	Same as above except AU	5-10.00
1928	Same as above except Unc	8-15.00
1929	Y30 1/2 Penny 1951, EF	3-5.00
1930	Same as above except AU	5-10.00
1931	Y30a 1/2 Penny 1952, EF	1-2.00
1932	Y30a 1/2 Penny 1952KN, EF	1-2.00
1933	Y9 1 Penny 1917H, VF	5-8.00
1934	Y24 1 Penny 1943, Fine	1-2.00
1935	Y24 1 Penny 1947H, VF	1-2.00
1936	Y24 1 Penny 1947KN, VF	1-2.00
1937	Y31 1 Penny 1951, Rare, VF-EF	20-30.00
1938	Same as above except AU	40-60.00
1939	Y31 1 Penny 1951KN, VF-EF	20-30.00
1940	Same as above except AU	40-60.00
1941	Same as above	40-60.00
1942	Y14 3 Pence 1915H, Rare, F-VF	12-20.00
1943	Y14 3 Pence 1919H, EF	3-5.00
1944	Y14a 3 Pence 1933, VF	5-10.00
1945	Y25 3 Pence 1938H, VF-EF	1-2.00
1946	Y25 3 Pence 1938KN, VF	1-2.00
1947	Y25 3 Pence 1939KN, Fine	1-2.00

BRITISH WEST AFRICA (CONT)

CANADA (CONT)

LOT #	DESCRIPTION	ESTIMATE
1948	Same as previous, except Fine-Very Fine. . .	2-3.00
1949	Y25 3 Pence 1940H, Very Good-Fine. . . .	1-2.00
1950	Y25 3 Pence 1946KN, Brilliant Uncirculated. .	4-7.00
1951	Y25 3 Pence 1947H, Very Fine.	1-2.00
1952	Y15 6 Pence 1919H, Fine.	2-3.00
1953	Y15a 6 Pence 1920KN, Very Good.	1-2.00
1954	Y15a 6 Pence 1923H, Rare, Good.	3-5.00
1955	Y15a 6 Pence 1936, Scarce, Fine-Very Fine. .	5-10.00
1956	Y26 6 Pence 1938, Very Fine.	1-2.00
1957	Y16a 1 Shilling 1924KN, Fine.	5-10.00
1958	Y27 1 Shilling 1938, Very Fine-Extra Fine. .	2-3.00
1959	Y27 1 Shilling 1940, Very Fine.	1-2.00
1960	As above, in Very Fine.	1-2.00
1961	Another as above, in Very Fine.	1-2.00
1962	Y27 1 Shilling 1942, About Uncirculated. . .	3-5.00
1963	Y27 1 Shilling 1945KN, Extra Fine.	8-15.00
1964	Y33 1 Shilling 1951H, Rare, Extra Fine. . .	12-20.00
1965	Y33 1 Shilling 1952KN, Rare, Extra Fine. . .	8-15.00
1966	Y17 1 Florin 1916H, Very Fine.	4-7.00
1967	Same as above, except About Extra Fine. . .	5-8.00
1968	As above, except Extra Fine.	7-10.00
1969	Y17 1 Florin 1919H, About Uncirculated. . .	8-15.00
1970	Y17a 1 Florin 1920KN, About Fine.	3-5.00
1971	Same as above, except Very Fine.	5-8.00
1972	Y17a 1 Florin 1924, Very Fine.	3-5.00
1973	Y17a 1 Florin 1925, Very Fine-Extra Fine. . .	7-11.00
1974	Y17a 1 Florin 1926, Rare, Very Fine. . . .	7-11.00
1975	As above, except in Extra Fine.	13-20.00
1976	Y17a 1 Florin 1936, Fine-Very Fine. . . .	2-4.00
1977	Y28 1 Florin 1938KN, About Extra Fine. . .	1.50-3.00
1978	Same as above, except About Uncirculated. .	2-4.00
1979	Y34 1 Florin 1951H, Very Fine.	3-5.00

BURMA

1980	Y3 1/16 Rupee 1214 (1852) Rare, Fine. . . .	4-7.00
1981	As above, except About Uncirculated. . . .	15-25.00
1982	Y4 1/8 Rupee 1214 (1852) Very Scarce, VF. .	7-10.00
1983	Y1 1/4 Anna 1852, VF, V. Rare in this grade. .	10-15.00
1984	Y1 1/4 Anna 1865, Seldom offered, VF. . .	7-10.00
*1985	Y5 1/4 Rupee 1852, Choice, Extra Fine. . .	15-20.00
1986	Y6 1/2 Rupee 1214 (1852) Choice, EF-AU, .	
	Rare in this grade.	15-25.00

CANADA

1987	Y1 One Cent 1859, normal "9", Reengraved .	
	"9", About Fine.	12-20.00
1988	Y1 One Cent 1859, About Uncirculated. . . .	7-11.00
1989	Y5 One Cent 1882H, Extra Fine.	6-10.00
1990	Y5 One Cent 1900H, About Unc-Uncirculated	10-15.00
1991	Y5 One Cent 1901, Extra Fine.	12-20.00
1992	Y10 One Cent 1907, Brilliant Uncirculated. .	15-30.00
1993	Y16 One Cent 1932, Unc, 80% orig. brilliance	5-8.00
1994	Y2 5 Cents 1897, About Extra Fine.	8-11.00
1995	Y2a 5 Cents 1901, Fine.	4-7.00
1996	Y21 5 Cents 1926, near "6", Very Fine. . .	6-10.00
1997	Y21 5 Cents 1930, About Extra Fine. . . .	4-8.00
1998	Y21 5 Cents 1935, Extra Fine.	6-10.00
1999	Y37 5 Cents 1951, a hair from Brilliant Unc.	3-5.00
2000	Y12 10 Cents 1906, Very Fine.	4-7.00
2001	Y12 10 Cents 1910, Very Fine-Extra Fine. .	6-10.00
2002	Y18 10 Cents 1918, Extra Fine-About Unc. .	4-8.00
2003	Y8 25 Cents 1872H, Fine.	4-6.00
2004	Y8 25 Cents 1880H, Fine-Very Fine. . . .	8-12.00
2005	Y8 25 Cents 1883H, Very Good.	8-12.00
2006	Y13 25 Cents 1909, About Fine.	5-8.00
2007	Y20 50 Cents 1918, Very Fine.	8-13.00
*2008	Y22 1 Dollar 1935, Extra Fine.	25-35.00

LOT #	DESCRIPTION	ESTIMATE
2009	Y34 1 Dollar 1939, Extra Fine.	10-15.00
*2010	Y33 1 Dollar 1947, Pointed tail "7", EF-AU. .	50-85.00
2011	Y42 1 Dollar 1949, About Uncirculated. . .	20-35.00
2012	Y50 1 Dollar 1958, About Unc-Uncirculated. .	7-10.00
2013	Same as above, except Brilliant Unc. . . .	10-15.00
2014	Y52 1 Dollar 1964, Charlottetown commemo-	
	rative, Brilliant Uncirculated.	---
2015	Same as above, except Proof-like.	---
2016	Another of the above, Proof-like.	---
2017	As above, Proof-like.	---
2018	Group of 2 pcs: Y52 1 Dollar 1964, Proof-like;	
	1965, Uncirculated.	---
2019	Y58 1 Dollar 1965, Proof-like.	---
2020	Y58 1 Dollar 1965, Type 2, frosted, Proof-like	---
2021	Group of 4 pcs, Type 1-4, Y58 1 Dollar 1965,	
	all Brilliant Uncirculated.	10-15.00
2022	As above, in Brilliant Uncirculated. . . .	10-15.00
2023	Lot of 3 pcs: 5¢ 1902 Plain, BU; 5¢ 1955, BU;	
	and 1¢ 1937, Uncirculated.	---
2024	Lot of 4 pcs: 1¢ 1909, 1937, 1940, & 1954, all	
	Uncirculated-Brilliant Uncirculated. . . .	---
2025	Lot of 2 pcs: Canada 5¢ 1902 & Newfoundland	
	5¢ 1940, Both BU.	---

CEYLON

2026	Y1 1/4 Farthing 1852, Very scarce colonial	
	coin, Choice, Uncirculated.	30-50.00
2027	Y11 1/4 Cent 1904, About Uncirculated. . .	6-10.00
2028	Same as above, except Unc, tarnished. . .	6-10.00
2029	Y7 5 Cents 1892, Very Fine.	6-10.00
2030	Y8 10 Cents 1892, Uncirculated.	4-7.00
2031	Y9 25 Cents 1899, Uncirculated.	8-12.00
2032	Lot of 3 pcs: Y19 1¢ 1922, EF; Y15 10¢ 1910, Fine;	
	Y23 50¢ 1917, Very Fine, all 3 coins for. .	3-6.00

CYPRUS

2033	Y13 1/4 Piastre 1922, Very Fine-Extra Fine. .	6-10.00
2034	Y31 1/2 Piastre 1949, Brilliant Uncirculated. .	1-2.00
2035	Y32 1 Piastre 1949, Brilliant Uncirculated. .	1-2.00
2036	Y6 9 Piastres 1901, About Very Fine. . . .	6-10.00
2037	Y21 45 Piastres 1928, Nice, AU, Rare in	
	this grade.	35-55.00
*2038	Same as above, but AU-U, V. Rare in this	
	grade.	45-75.00

EAST AFRICA

2039	Y20 1 Cent 1922, Brown, Uncirculated. . .	6-12.00
2040	Y10 5 Cents 1914K, Extra Fine.	4-7.00
2041	Same as above, except About Uncirculated. .	6-9.00
2042	Y22 10 Cents 1921, Rare, About Uncirculated	7-10.00
2043	Y23 50 Cents 1924, Extra Fine.	3-5.00
2044	Group of 18 pcs: Y23, 30, 35, 40 50 Cents	
	1921-63 (except 1944SA), Good-EF, all for. .	---
2045	Group of 34 pcs: Y20, 27, 37, 32-1 Cent 1922-62	
	(except Rare 1925 & 1924), Good-AU, all for. .	---

FIJI

2046	Y1 1/2 Pence 1934, 1 yr. type, Scarce, Unc. .	10-15.00
2047	Y7a 1/2 Pence 1943S, Very Fine.	1-2.00
2048	Y17 3 Pence 1947, Very Fine.	1-2.00
2049	Y11a 6 Pence 1942S, Brilliant Uncirculated. .	3-5.00
2050	Y12a 1 Shilling 1942S, Very Fine.	2-3.00

GAMBIA

2051	Y1 1 Penny 1966, Choice, Proof.	2-3.00
------	---	--------

GERMAN EAST AFRICA

LOT #	DESCRIPTION	ESTIMATE
2052	Y1 1 Pesa 1890, Extra Fine	2-3.00
2053	Y6 1/2 Heller 1904A, About Uncirculated	4-6.00
2054	Y7 1 Heller 1907J, Very Fine	2-3.00
2055	Y8 5 Heller 1908J, Good-Very Good	2-3.00
2056	Y10 20 Heller 1916, Very Fine	3-5.00
2057	Y10a 20 Heller 1916, Brass, Very Fine	3-5.00
2058	Y13 1/4 Rupie 1906A, Fine	4-6.00
2059	Y14 1/2 Rupie 1907J, Very Fine	10-15.00
2060	Y4 1 Rupie 1891, Scarce, About Very Fine	10-15.00
2061	Y15 1 Rupie 1910J, Very Fine	7-10.00
2062	Y15 1 Rupie 1911J, About Fine	3-5.00
2063	Same as above, except Very Fine	6-9.00
2064	Y15 1 Rupie 1913A, Extra Fine	8-12.00

GHANA

2065	Y1 1/2 Penny 1958, Toned, Proof	2-3.00
------	---	--------

GIBRALTAR

2066	C1 1/2 Quart 1842, Scarce, VF +, tiny edge ding	7-12.00
2067	T2 1 Quart 1810, Very Good-Fine	3-5.00
2068	T4 1 Quarto 1820, Payable at "James Spittles", Scarce, Fine	10-20.00
2069	Y1 1 Crown 1967, Brilliant Uncirculated.	3-5.00

GREAT BRITAIN

2070	Y1 1 British Trade Dollar 1899, Choice, EF-AU	6-10.00
------	---	---------

Maundy Coinage - Elusive Dates

We are hereby offering a selection of single maundy coins unequalled to any previous auction or monthly catalogues we ever had. This offering should be an excellent opportunity for those who want to complete their missing dates sets. Also, mixed dates are widely excepted for those who are mainly interested in filling in their type coinage collections. Happy Hunting!

2071	Seaby 2613 1 Pence (1660-62) Charles II, About Fine	---
2072	Sby 2681 1 Pence 1685, James II, EF	---
2073	Same as above, in Extra Fine	---
2074	Sby 2681 1 Pence 1688, James II, Extra Fine	---
2075	Sby 2822 1 Pence 1709, Anne, Extra Fine	---
2076	Sby 2941 1 Pence 1739, George II, Extra Fine	---
2077	Sby 2941 1 Pence 1743, George II, Extra Fine	---
2078	Sby 2941 1 Pence 1754, George II, Extra Fine	---
2079	Sby 2990 1 Pence 1772, George III, Extra Fine	---
2080	Sby 2990 1 Pence 1779, George III, Very Fine	---
2081	Sby 2990 1 Pence 1784, George III, Toned, Unc	---
2082	C24a 1 Pence 1792, George III, Toned, Unc	---
2083	Same as above, except AU	---
2084	C24b 1 Pence 1795, George III, Brilliant Unc	---
2085	Same as above, except Extra Fine	---
2086	As above, in Extra Fine	---
2087	C24b 1 Pence 1800, George III, Brilliant Unc	---
2088	Same as above, except About Uncirculated	---
2089	C24c 1 Pence 1818, George III, About Unc	---
2090	C55 1 Pence 1829, George IV, About Unc	---
2091	Same as above, except Uncirculated	---
2092	C74 1 Pence 1835, William IV, About Unc	---
2093	Y12 1 Pence 1872, Victoria, Extra Fine	---
2094	Y12 1 Pence 1878, Victoria, Extra Fine	---
2095	Y12 1 Pence 1883, Victoria, Extra Fine	---
2096	Y12 1 Pence 1885, Victoria, Extra Fine	---
2097	Y41 1 Pence 1896, Victoria, Brilliant Unc	---
2098	Y41 1 Pence 1898, Victoria, Brilliant Unc	---

GREAT BRITAIN (CONT)

LOT #	DESCRIPTION	ESTIMATE
<u>Maundy Coinage - Elusive Dates (Cont)</u>		
2099	Y55 1 Pence 1903, Edward VII, BU	---
2100	Y55 1 Pence 1904, Edward VII, Uncirculated	---
2101	YA81 1 Pence 1924, George V, Uncirculated	---
2102	Sby 1940 2 Pence (1590-92), Eliz. I, Good	---
2103	Sby 2612 2 Pence 1679, Charles II, EF	---
2104	Same as above, in Extra Fine	---
2105	Sby 2680 2 Pence 1686, James II, EF, small clip	---
2106	Sby 2680 2 Pence 1687, James II, EF	---
2107	Sby 2680 2 Pence 1688/7, James II, EF	---
2108	Sby 2940 2 Pence 1743/0, George II, EF	---
2109	C25b 2 Pence 1800, George III, Unc	---
2110	C56 2 Pence 1828, George IV, About Unc	---
2111	C75 2 Pence 1832, William IV, Extra Fine	---
2112	Y12 2 Pence 1870, Victoria, Brilliant Unc	---
2113	Y12 2 Pence 1885, Victoria, Brilliant Unc	---
2114	Y41 2 Pence 1894, Victoria, Proof, Unc	---
2115	Y41 2 Pence 1896, Victoria, BU	---
2116	Y41 2 Pence 1898, Victoria, Toned, Unc	---
2117	Y41 2 Pence 1899, Victoria, Toned, BU	---
2118	Y55 2 Pence 1908, Edward VII, AU-Unc	---
2119	Same as above, except Proof, Uncirculated	---
2120	YA81 2 Pence 1923, George V, Unc	---
2121	Y93 2 Pence 1937, George VI, Uncirculated	---
2122	Sby 1936 3 Pence 1580, Elizabeth I, Very Good	---
2123	Sby 2679 3 Pence 1686, James II, Very Fine	---
2124	Sby 2679 3 Pence 1687, James II, Extra Fine	---
2125	Sby 2679 3 Pence 1688, James II, VF-EF	---
2126	Sby 2939 3 Pence 1737, George II, AU-Unc	---
2127	Sby 2984 3 Pence 1762, George III, Toned, EF	---
2128	Same as above, except Very Fine-Extra Fine	---
2129	C26 3 Pence 1763, George III, VF-EF	---
2130	As above, except Very Fine	---
2131	C26b 3 Pence 1795, George III, Extra Fine	---
2132	C76 3 Pence 1834, William IV, About EF	---
2133	C76 3 Pence 1836, William IV, VF-EF	---
2134	Y12 3 Pence 1885, Victoria, About Unc	---
2135	Y27 3 Pence 1887, Victoria, Jubiles head, EF	---
2136	Y27 3 Pence 1890, Victoria, BU	---
2137	Y35 3 Pence 1894, Victoria, Choice, Proof	---
2138	Y41 3 Pence 1896, Victoria, About EF	---
2139	Y41 3 Pence 1898, Victoria, About Extra Fine	---
2140	Y41 3 Pence 1899, Victoria, Toned, BU	---
2141	Y55 3 Pence 1902, Edward VII, Very Fine	---
2142	Y55 3 Pence 1910, Edward VII, Very Fine	---
2143	Y81 3 Pence 1912, George V, Extra Fine	---
2144	Y135 3 Pence 1959, Eliz. II, Choice, Proof	---
2145	Sby 2678 4 Pence 1686, James II, Very Fine	---
2146	Sby 2678 4 Pence 1687/6, James II, Very Fine	---
2147	Sby 2899 4 Pence 1717, George I, Very Fine	---
2148	Sby 2938 4 Pence 1737, George II, Very Fine	---
2149	C27b 4 Pence 1795, George III, Extra Fine	---
2150	C58 4 Pence 1829, George IV, Extra Fine	---
2151	C77 4 Pence 1831, William IV, Very Fine	---
2152	C77 4 Pence 1836, William IV, Very Fine	---
2153	Y12 4 Pence 1869, Victoria, Extra Fine	---
2154	Y12 4 Pence 1870, Victoria, Uncirculated	---
2155	Y12 4 Pence 1871, Victoria, Proof	---
2156	Y12 4 Pence 1885, Victoria, Extra Fine	---
2157	Y41 4 Pence 1894, Victoria, Choice, Proof	---
2158	Y55 4 Pence 1903, Edward VII, Brilliant Unc	---
2159	Same as above, except About Uncirculated	---
2160	Y81 4 Pence 1911, George V, Toned, Unc	---
2161	Group of 4 pcs: Maundy Set C24e to 27c 1817 George III, 1-2 Pence, Unc; 3-4 Pence, EF	---

THE STANDARDS OF GRADING THROUGHOUT THIS AUCTION ARE THE SAME AS USED IN OUR FIXED PRICE CATALOGS.

COINS OF THE BRITISH WORLD (CONT)

GREAT BRITAIN (CONT)

GREAT BRITAIN (CONT)

LOT #	DESCRIPTION	ESTIMATE	LOT #	DESCRIPTION	ESTIMATE
Regular Coinage			Regular Coinage (Continued)		
2162	Rose Farthing 1625-1649, Charles I, Good	6.50-10.00	2224	C39a Bank Token 1 Shilling 6 Pence 1814, George III, Fine-Very Fine	3-5.00
2163	Same as above, except Fine	15-20.00	2225	Y38 1 Florin 1893, About Fine	3-5.00
2164	Farthing 1674, About Fine	7-10.00	2226	Y38 1 Florin 1899, Fine-Very Fine	5-8.00
2165	C1 Farthing 1730, About Fine	4-7.00	2227	Y38 1 Florin 1901, Fine	3-5.00
2166	C1 Farthing 1732, Very Fine	8-12.00	2228	Y52 1 Florin 1903, Very Good	2-3.00
2167	C1a Farthing 1754, Very Fine-Extra Fine	6-10.00	2229	Y133 1 Florin 1959, error: "9" of date hardly visible; only shadow can be seen. Rare error, Very Fine	---
2168	C52 Farthing 1826, Type I, Very Fine	5-8.00	2230	C33 1 Halfcrown 1816, Geo. III, Bull head, Fine	4-6.00
2169	C52a Farthing 1826, Type II, About EF	6-10.00	2231	C81 1 Halfcrown 1834, Wm. IV, "W.W." in script, Fine	7-10.00
2170	Y1 Farthing 1843, BU, 5% brilliance	20-30.00	2232	Y18 1 Halfcrown 1846, Very Good +	4-6.00
2171	Y1 Farthing 1845, Very Fine	6.50-10.00	2233	Y18 1 Halfcrown 1876, Good	1-2.00
2172	Y16 Farthing 1860, toothed beads, AU	7-10.00	2234	Y18 1 Halfcrown 1878, Very Fine	17-25.00
2173	Y16 Farthing 1863, Very Good	20-30.00	2235	Same as above, in Very Fine	17-25.00
2174	Y16a Farthing 1890, Uncirculated	7-10.00	2236	YT8 1 Halfcrown 1881, Very Fine	13-20.00
2175	Y16a Farthing 1895, Young head, Rare, VG-F10-15.00		2237	YT8 1 Halfcrown 1882, About Very Fine	8-12.00
2176	Same as above, except Fine-Very Fine	15-20.00	2238	YT8 1 Halfcrown 1885, Very Fine	13-20.00
2177	Sby 2781 1/2 Penny 1699, Type III, Wm. II, VF-EF15-20.00		2239	YT8 1 Halfcrown 1887, Fine	5-8.00
2178	Sby 2885 1/2 Penny 1717, Geo. I, Abt. Fine	4-7.00	2240	Y24 1 Halfcrown 1887, About Uncirculated	10-15.00
2179	C20 1/2 Penny 1806, Very Fine	6-9.00	2241	Same as above, except Extra Fine	8-12.00
2180	C21 1 Penny 1797, About Fine	5-8.00	2242	Y24 1 Halfcrown 1890, Very Fine	7-10.00
2181	Same as above, except About Very Fine	7-10.00	2243	Y39 1 Halfcrown 1893, EF, quite nice	18-25.00
2182	Y18 1 Penny 1864, crosslet "4", VG-Fine	10-15.00	2244	Y39 1 Halfcrown 1895, Fine	4-7.00
2183	Y18 1 Penny 1879, Fine-Very Fine	6-10.00	2245	Y53 1 Halfcrown 1910, Fine-Very Fine	5-7.00
*2184	C23 2 Pence 1797, cartwheel counter stamped with ⊗, EF	---	2246	C40 Bank Token 3 Shilling 1811, Geo. III, F-VF	6-10.00
2185	YA3 3 Pence 1845, Uncirculated	13-20.00	*2247	C41 Bank of England Dollar 1804, Toned, About Uncirculated	100-125.00
2186	YA3 3 Pence 1885, About Uncirculated	10-15.00	2248	Y26 1 Crown 1888, Very Fine	12-20.00
2187	YA3 3 Pence 1886, Uncirculated	10-15.00	2249	Y76 1 Crown 1935, About Uncirculated-Unc	9-12.00
2188	YA3 3 Pence 1887, Rare, Uncirculated	20-35.00	2250	Y92 1 Crown 1937, Uncirculated	15-20.00
2189	Y49 3 Pence 1902, Brilliant Uncirculated	7-10.00	2251	Y92 1 Crown 1951, Choice, Proof	10-15.00
2190	Y86 3 Pence 1942, Scarce, About Unc	8-15.00	2252	Y125 1 Crown 1953, Uncirculated	5-8.00
2191	Y86 3 Pence 1943, Rare, Uncirculated	25-35.00	2253	Y136 1 Crown 1960, Choice, Proof-like issue	15-20.00
2192	Same as above, in Uncirculated	25-35.00	2254	Same as above, Proof-like issue	15-20.00
2193	Y86 3 Pence 1944, Very Rare, AU-Unc	30-45.00	2255	Y138 1 Crown 1965, Uncirculated	1-2.00
2194	Same as above, in AU-Uncirculated	30-45.00	2256	Group of 5 pcs: C1a 1/4d 1749, Good; Y87 6d 1944, EF; Y95 6d 1948, Unc; Y89 1/- Scottish 1945, VF; and Y91 2/6 1940, VF, all 5 for	5-10.00
2195	Another as above, in AU-Uncirculated	30-45.00	2257	Set of 8 coins: 1964 1/2d to 1/2 crown, BU	5-10.00
2196	C26 4 Pence Groat 1837, About Unc	10-15.00	2258	Group of 11 pcs: 11 coins of first decimal system and last old system coinage. 1967 on the old system; 1968, 1971 on the new system, all Brilliant Uncirculated	---
2197	Y4 4 Pence Groat 1839, Fine	1-2.00			
2198	Same as above, except Very Fine	2-3.00			
2199	Group of 2 pcs: Y4 Groat, 1843, 1854, both Good	1-2.00			
2200	YB2 4 Pence Groat 1888, Extra Fine	---			
2201	Sby 1929 6 Pence 1564, Eliz. I, F-VF	---			
2202	Sby 1929 6 Pence 1568, Eliz. I, About Fine	---			
2203	Sby 1929 6 Pence 1582, Eliz. I, Good	---			
2204	C7a 6 Pence 1758/7, Geo II, Scarce, EF	20-30.00			
2205	Sby 3054 6 Pence 1826, Geo IV, Fine	14-20.00			
2206	C79 6 Pence 1834, William IV, F-VF	4-7.00			
2207	Y5 6 Pence 1873, Fine	2-4.00			
2208	Y19 6 Pence 1892, Very Fine	4-7.00			
2209	Group of 2 pcs: 6d Y5 1885 Fair; Y36 1895, Fine, both for	1-2.00			
2210	Sby 1926 1 Shilling 1561-1582, Eliz. I, VG-F	---			
2211	C31 1 Shilling 1787, George III, "R" counter-stamp on obverse, Very Fine	---			
2212	C38 1 Shilling 1836, William IV, F-VF	8-15.00			
2213	Y6 1 Shilling 1883, Very Good-Fine	2.50-3.50			
2214	Y20 1 Shilling 1887, Very Fine	2-3.00			
2215	Y21 1 Shilling 1891, About Extra Fine	8-12.00			
2216	Y37 1 Shilling 1893, Proof, reverse fields slightly impaired	20-40.00			
2217	Y37 1 Shilling 1896, VF, Dark toning	3-5.00			
2218	Y51 1 Shilling 1906, Fine	3-4.00			
2219	Y51 1 Shilling 1907, Fine	4-5.00			
2220	Y51 1 Shilling 1909, About Very Fine	5-7.00			
2221	Same as above, except VF-EF	8-11.00			
2222	Y67 1 Shilling 1911, About Uncirculated	10-15.00			
2223	C39 Bank Token 1 Shilling 6 Pence 1811, George III, Very Fine	6-10.00			

COINS OF THE BRITISH WORLD (CONT)

HONG KONG (CONT)

ISLE OF MAN (CONT)

<u>LOT #</u>	<u>DESCRIPTION</u>	<u>ESTIMATE</u>
2274	Group of 2 pcs: Y10 5¢ 1903, BU; 1904, BU	6-10.00
2275	Set of 4 coins: Y15 1¢ 1934, U; Y10 5¢ 1903, EF; Y4 10¢ 1868, VG; 1898, VF	5-10.00

EAST INDIA CO. - BENGAL

2276	C61 4 Pice 1825, Fine	3-5.00
2277	Set of 4 coins: 1/12 Anna, 1/2 Pice, 1/4 Anna, and 1/2 Anna 1835, EF-AU	10-15.00

INDIA

2278	Y12 1 Rupee 1862B A/II, 0/10, Very Fine . .	3-4.00
2279	Y12 1 Rupee 1862C A/I - , 0/0, AU.	4-6.00
2280	Y23 1 Rupee 1879C incused C, AU	5-7.00
2281	Y23 1 Rupee 1901B incused B, Uncirculated .	5-8.00
2282	Y57 1 Rupee 1939B, Rare, About Fine. . . .	35-60.00
2283	Y57 1 Rupee 1939B, Choice & Rare, EF. . .	45-75.00
2284	Y41 8 Annas 1919, Very Fine-Extra Fine. .	6-9.00
2285	Same as above, but Extra Fine	7-10.00
2286	Group of 3 coins: Y45 1 Rupee 1918B, 1919B, & 1920B. All are BU	5-8.00
2287	India - Republic of India F.A.O. Set of 2 coins in case. 10 Rupees and 20 Paise issued on 16th October 1970. Set in Proof in original holder	---

INDIA - NATIVE STATES

2288	(Alwar) Y1 1 Rupee 1788, Fine	5-7.00
2289	(Bahawalpur) Y1 1 Paisa 1343 (1925), F-VF .	6-9.00
*2290	(Baroda) Y8a 1 Rupee 1953S, Extra Fine . .	10-15.00
2291	(Bikanir) Y9 1 Rupee 1892, Very Fine . . .	4-6.00
2292	(Dewas) Y1 1/12 Anna 1888, Very Fine . . .	7-10.00
2293	(Dhar) Y1 1/12 Anna 1887, Fine-Very Fine .	4-7.00
2294	(Dhar) Same as above, but VF-EF	5-8.00
2295	(Dhar) Y2 1/2 Pice 1887, Very Fine	5-7.00
2296	(Dhar) Same as above, but Extra Fine . . .	7-10.00
2297	(Dhar) Same as above, in Extra Fine. . . .	7-10.00
2298	(Dhar) Another as above, in Extra Fine. . .	7-10.00
*2299	(Hyderabad) 1/2 Rupee 1353 (1934). Rare, EF. Pattern Issue. Our first encounter with this coin.	---
2300	(Madras) C110 1 Cash 1803, Uncirculated. .	4-7.00
*2301	(Madras) C125 1/4 Pagoda 1807-12, Very Fine	30-45.00
2302	(Sailana) Y2 1/4 Anna 1912, Very Fine . . .	3-5.00

IONIAN ISLANDS

2303	C24 1 Lepton 1834, Extra Fine.	6-9.00
2304	C24 1 Lepton 1862, Extra Fine.	6-9.00

IRELAND

2305	Y2 1/2 Penny 1937, Extra Fine.	2-3.00
2306	Y3 1 Penny 1928, Extra Fine.	1-2.00
2307	Y10 1 Penny 1935, Extra Fine	5-8.00
2308	Y11 1 Penny 1942, Unc, original luster . .	9-15.00
2309	Y12 3 Pence 1939, Scarce, Very Fine. . . .	7-10.00
2310	Same as above, Scarce, Very Fine.	7-10.00
2311	Y14 1 Shilling 1939, Very Fine.	3-5.00
2312	Y7 2 Shillings 1935, Very Fine	5-8.00
2313	Y15 2 Shillings 1939, About Extra Fine . .	7-10.00
2314	Y8 Half Crown 1934, Very Fine	6-9.00

ISLE OF MAN

2315	P29 1/2 Penny 1733, Fine.	7-8.00
2316	C4 1/2 Penny 1798, Very Fine.	8-10.00

<u>LOT #</u>	<u>DESCRIPTION</u>	<u>ESTIMATE</u>
2317	C6 1 Penny 1813, Fine	6-10.00
2318	Same as above, but Fine-Very Fine	7-11.00

ISRAEL

2319	Y3 5 Pruta 1949, Uncirculated.	5-10.00
2320	Y16 5 Pounds 1958, Brilliant Uncirculated .	12-18.00

JAMAICA

2321	Y3 1 Penny 1869, Very Fine	3-5.00
2322	Y3 1 Penny 1895, Very Fine	4-6.00
2323	Y6 1 Penny 1907, Very Fine	3-5.00
2324	Y9 1 Penny 1909, Brilliant Uncirculated . .	15-25.00
2325	Group of 6 coins: Y1 1 Farthing 1895, VF; Y2 1/2 Penny 1884, G; Y5 1/2 Penny 1902, VG; Y8 1/2 Penny, 1909, VG; Y3 1 Penny 1890, VG; and Y19 1 Farthing 1950, AU.	4-7.00

JERSEY

2326	Y6 1/48 Shilling 1877H, Rare, VF-EF. . . .	20-35.00
2327	Y9 1/24 Shilling 1909, Very Fine	2-3.00
2328	Same as above, but Extra Fine	3-5.00
2329	Y3 1/13 Shilling 1861, Fine	2-3.00
2330	Y10 1/12 Shilling 1909, Extra Fine	3-5.00
2331	Group of 2 pcs: Y8 1/12 Shilling 1888, VF; 1894, Very Fine.	3-5.00
2332	1964 Double Proof Set - Y21, Y24 1/12 Shilling and 1/4 Shilling.	15-20.00

KUWAIT

2333	Y1-6 1, 5, 10, 20, 50 & 100 FiIs. 1961 yr. set. All Unc except 100 FiIs, EF.	5-8.00
------	--	--------

MALAWI

2334	Set of 4 coins. 1964 Proof set. 6 Pence, 1 Shilling, Florin & Half crown. Malawi's First Coinage Issue. Independence 6th July 1964.	---
------	---	-----

MALAYA

2335	Y1 1/2¢ 1940, Brilliant Uncirculated	1-2.00
------	--	--------

MALAYA AND BRITISH BORNEO

2336	Y1 5¢ 1953, Brilliant Uncirculated	1-2.00
------	--	--------

MALDIVE ISLANDS

2337	1/4 Lari A.H. 1300 (1882), Uncirculated . .	3-5.00
------	---	--------

MALTA

2338	Y1 1/3 Farthing 1844, Extra Fine.	20-35.00
2339	Y4 1/3 Farthing 1913, Brilliant Uncirculated	10-20.00

MAURITIUS

2340	Y20 1/4 Rupee 1950, Uncirculated	2-3.00
2341	Y10 1/2 Rupee 1934, Choice, EF-AU	13-20.00
2342	Y18 1 Rupee 1938, AU, Rarely seen in this grade	25-40.00
2343	Y5 20 Cents 1877H, Fine-Very Fine	5-8.00
2344	Group of 3 coins: Y6 1 Penny 1936 Dark, U; Y20 10 Cents 1941C, EF; and 1 Rupee 1950, VF	5-8.00

MOMBASA

2345	Y1 1/4 Anna 1888CM, Very Good.	1-2.00
------	--	--------

IF YOU WISH TO RECEIVE PRICES REALIZED LIST, PLEASE SEND \$1.00 OR CHECK THE PROPER SPACE IN YOUR BIDSHEET.

COINS OF THE BRITISH WORLD (CONT)

NEWFOUNDLAND

<u>LOT #</u>	<u>DESCRIPTION</u>	<u>ESTIMATE</u>
2346	Y1 1¢ 1894, Choice, Extra Fine	6-10.00
2347	Y20 10¢ 1945C, About Uncirculated	3-5.00

NEW GUINEA

2348	Y6 1 Penny 1936, Brilliant Uncirculated.	3-5.00
------	--	--------

NEW ZEALAND

2349	Y2 6 Pence 1935, Proof, Choice.	40-60.00
2350	Y10 6 Pence 1937, Brilliant Uncirculated	9-12.00
2351	Y3 1 Shilling 1935, Unc, Proof	40-60.00
2352	Y21 1 Crown 1949, Uncirculated	12-15.00
2353	Y35 5 Shillings 1953, Proof, nice	30-50.00
2354	Group of 4 coins: Y1 3 Pence 1933, Fine; 1934, Fine; and 1936, VF; Y9 3Pence 1943, Uncirculated	4-7.00
2355	Group of 7 coins: Y2 5 Pence 1936, VF; Y10 6 Pence 1943, VF; Y3 1 Shilling 1933, EF; 1935, VF; 1935, VF; Y4 Florin 1933, Fine; 1948, AU.	10-15.00
2356	Group of 6 coins: Y29 1 Penny 1957, all Unc.	8-15.00
2357	Group of 7 coins: Y29 1 Penny 1957, BU	10-20.00
2358	Group of 7 coins: Y29 1 Penny 1957, BU	10-20.00
2359	Group of 7 coins. 1963 Mint Set: 1/2 Penny, 1 Penny, 3 Pence, 6 Pence, 1 Shilling, 1 Florin, and Half Crown, all BU	10-15.00

NOVA SCOTIA

2360	Token BR150 "Payable at the Store of J. Brown." "Nemo me impune lacessit."AVF	5-8.00
2361	Y5 1/2 Penny 1856, Very Fine	5-8.00
2362	Y8 1 Cent 1861, EF-AU	6-10.00
2363	Y8 1 Cent 1862, Very Good-Fine.	7-10.00

PAKISTAN

2364	Y1 One Pice 1948, Brilliant Uncirculated	1-2.00
2365	Y7 1 Rupee 1948, Brilliant Uncirculated.	3-5.00

PALESTINE

2366	Y1 1 Mil 1927, Uncirculated, luster	3-5.00
2367	Y3 5 Mils 1939, Extra Fine	2-3.00
2368	Same as above, in Extra Fine.	2-3.00
2369	Y4 10 Mils 1933, Very Fine	3-5.00
2370	Y4 10 Mils 1937, VF-EF	2.50-3.00
2371	Y4 10 Mils 1939, Extra Fine	3-4.00
2372	Y4 10 Mils 1940, Extra Fine	2-3.00
2373	Y4a 10 Mils 1942, Fine-Very Fine	2-3.00
2374	Y5 20 Mils 1927, Fine-Very Fine	1-2.00
2375	Y5 20 Mils 1935, Very Fine.	5-7.00
2376	Y5a 20 Mils 1942, Fine	2-3.00
2377	As above, but Very Fine	3-4.00
2378	Another as above, but About Extra Fine	4-6.00
2379	Y6 50 Mils 1933, About Very Fine	2-4.00
2380	Y6 50 Mils 1935, Very Fine.	2-3.00
2381	Y6 50 Mils 1939, Very Fine-Extra Fine	3-5.00
2382	Y7 100 Mils 1927, About Fine	2-3.00
2383	Y7 100 Mils 1942, EF, nice.	7-10.00
2384	Group of 13 pcs: Y1 1 Mil 1927, Fine; 1935, VF; 1937, VF; 1939 (5 pcs), VF-EF; 1942 (3 pcs), VF; 1943, VF; and 1944, Fine	6-10.00
2385	Group of 13 pcs: Y2 2 Mils 1927 (4 pcs), F-VF; 1941 (5 pcs), VF-EF; 1942 (4 pcs), VF-EF	7-10.00
2386	Group of 6 pcs: Y3 5 Mils 1927, VF; 1935 (2 pcs), VF; and 1939 (3 pcs), EF.	5-8.00
2387	Group of 2 pcs: Y4 10 Mils 1939, Very Fine	3-4.00

PALESTINE (CONT)

<u>LOT #</u>	<u>DESCRIPTION</u>	<u>ESTIMATE</u>
2388	Group of 9 pcs: Y4 10 Mils 1927 (4 pcs), VF; and 1935 (5 pcs), VF	5-9.00
2389	Group of 5 pcs: Y5 20 Mils 1927, Fine-VF	4-7.00

RHODESIA & NYASALAND

2390	Proof Set 1955, 7 coins, cased	---
------	--	-----

ST. KITTS

*2391	Cart-wheel 2d 1797, counterstamped with letters "S.K.". No. 1062 of Alvin van Loan Gaines Collection. May 24 & 25, 1968. Hans.M.F. Schulman. EF	---
-------	--	-----

PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND

2392	Y1 1 Cent 1871, Unc with slight friction but some original luster. V. Rare in this grade. 25-50.00	
------	---	--

ST. HELENA

2393	Cl Bronze 1/2 Penny 1821, AU, slight proof but shows rubbing on high points	30-45.00
------	--	----------

ST. LUCIA

*2394	1802 U.S. large cent with "SL" c/s, Fine for this type of issue	---
-------	--	-----

ST. MARTIN

*2395	"sm" c/s on 1802 large cent. Fine for issue	---
-------	---	-----

SARAWAK

2396	Y14 1 Cent 1941H, Rare, Very Fine	---
------	---	-----

SCOTLAND

*2397	FRI12 Crookstone dollar 1566, Very Fine	200-300.00
-------	---	------------

SEYCHELLES

2398	Y5 1 Cent 1948, Uncirculated	2-3.00
2399	Y9 25 Cents 1951, Choice, Brilliant Unc	20-35.00

SOUTH AFRICA REPUBLIC

2400	Brass Token, Pond Imitation 1896, AU, not often available in this grade	3-5.00
2401	Y1 1 Penny 1892, Very Fine	2-4.00
2402	Same as above, except About Uncirculated	5-8.00
*2403	Y1 1 Penny 1893, Rare, Very Fine	80-125.00
2404	Y1 1 Penny 1898, Very Fine	2-3.00
2405	Same as above, but Extra Fine	3-5.00
2406	As above, in Extra Fine	3-5.00
2407	As above, except AU, luster	4-6.00
2408	Another as above, but Unc, 80% brilliance	5-8.00
2409	Y2 3 Pence 1892, Very Fine.	3-5.00
2410	Y2 3 Pence 1894, Very Fine.	3-4.00
2411	Y3 6 Pence 1894, Fine	2-3.00
2412	Y3 6 Pence 1896, Very Fine-Extra Fine	2-4.00
2413	Y3 6 Pence 1897, Very Fine.	1-2.00
2414	Y4 1 Shilling 1895, Fine-Very Fine.	2-3.00
2415	Y4 1 Shilling 1896, Fine	1-2.00
2416	Y5 2 Shillings 1894, Fine	3-5.00
2417	Y5 2 Shillings 1897, Very Fine	3-5.00
2418	Y6 2 1/2 Shillings 1894, Fine	2-4.00
2419	Y6 2 1/2 Shillings 1896, Very Fine.	3-5.00
2420	Y6 2 1/2 Shillings 1897, VF, attempted puncture	2-3.00
2421	Same as above, but Very Fine.	3-5.00
2422	Another as above, in Very Fine	3-5.00
2423	Y6 Half Crown 1894, Fine	3-5.00
2424	Y6 Half Crown 1895, Very Fine +	6-10.00

SOUTH AFRICA REPUBLIC (CONT)

<u>LOT #</u>	<u>DESCRIPTION</u>	<u>ESTIMATE</u>
2425	Y6 Half Crown 1896, Very Fine	4-6.00
2426	Y6 Half Crown 1897, Fine	2-4.00
2427	Group of 3 pcs: Y3 6 Pence 1896, Avg. Fine	3-5.00
2428	Group of 3 pcs: Y4 1 Shilling 1896, VF; Y5 2 Shillings 1894, Fine; and Y6 2 1/2 Shillings 1895, Fine	6-10.00

UNION OF SOUTH AFRICA

2429	Y60 1/2 Penny 1955, Brilliant Uncirculated	3-5.00
2430	Y17 3 Pence 1927, Extra Fine, quite nice . .	10-15.00
2431	Y35 6 Pence 1942, Brilliant Uncirculated . .	6-10.00
2432	Y19 1 Shilling 1923, Fine-Very Fine	5-8.00
2433	Y37 2 Shillings 1941, AU, luster.	6-10.00
2434	Y30 Half Crown 1934, Very Fine.	7-10.00
2435	Y56 Crown 1952, Proof, Choice	15-20.00
2436	Y67 Crown 1953, Proof.	15-25.00
2437	Y70 Crown 1960, Brilliant Uncirculated. . .	10-15.00
2438	Group of 6 coins: Y28 1 Shilling 1933, Fine; Y36 1 Shilling 1940, Fine; Y37 2 Shillings 1937, Fine; 1943, EF; Y65 2 Shillings 1955, VF; and Y21 2 1/2 Shillings 1924, VG . . .	8-12.00

REPUBLIC OF SOUTH AFRICA

2439	1964 Mint Set (7 pcs), Brilliant Uncirculated	---
2440	1967 Proof Set in original case (7 pcs), Choice	---

SOUTHERN RHODESIA

2441	Y27 1/2 Penny 1951, Brilliant Uncirculated .	4-7.00
2442	Y15 2 Shillings 1937, Extra Fine.	10-15.00
2443	Y34 1 Crown 1953, Brilliant Uncirculated . .	15-20.00
*2444	Same as above, but Choice, Proof.	70-100.00

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS

2445	Y19 1 Cent 1908, About Uncirculated-Unc. .	5-8.00
2446	Same as above, but Uncirculated	6-10.00
2447	Y13 5 Cents 1899, Very Fine	3-5.00
2448	Y15 20 Cents 1896, Extra Fine-About Unc. .	6-9.00
2449	Y16 50 Cents 1893, Fine, Rare date	30-50.00
2450	Y16 50 Cents 1899, Very Fine.	10-15.00
2451	Y23 50 Cents 1902, Fine-Very Fine	5-8.00
2452	Y25 1 Dollar 1903, Extra Fine	7-10.00
2453	Y25 1 Dollar 1904, Extra Fine	7-10.00
2454	Y37 1 Dollar 1920, Extra Fine	7-10.00
2455	Group of 3 coins: Y30 1 Cent 1920, EF; Y14 10 Cents 1899, Fine; and Y34 10 Cents 1925, VG-Fine	3-5.00

SWAZILAND

2456	Proof Set 1968. 5, 10, 20, 50 Cents & 1 Lhlanga. Lot of 5 pieces	30-40.00
------	---	----------

TOBAGO

*2457	"T" c/s on 1827 U.S. Large Cent	---
2458	C6 French Colonial 1798	10-15.00

TRINIDAD

2459	C3 Lattice counterstamp over Spain 2 R 1826, About Fine	7-10.00
------	--	---------

NOTE - ALL BIDDERS; PLEASE ALLOW YOURSELF ENOUGH
TIME TO PERUSE THIS CATALOG, TAKING INTO CONSIDER-
ATION THAT OVER 5,000 LOTS ARE LISTED.

COINS OF EUROPE

ALBANIA

<u>LOT #</u>	<u>DESCRIPTION</u>	<u>ESTIMATE</u>
2460	Y16 1 Franka Ari 1935, Very Fine	5-8.00

ALGERIA

2461	Y1 20 Francs 1949, About Uncirculated	2-3.00
------	---	--------

ANGOLA

2462	Y17 50 Centavos 1923, Extra Fine	4-7.00
------	--	--------

AUSTRIA-ESZTERHAZY

*2463	Cl 1/2 Thaler 1770, Rare, F-VF, loop re-moved from edge	50-80.00
-------	---	----------

AUSTRIA-HUNGARY

2464	C69 20 Krajczar 1848, About Uncirculated	---
------	--	-----

AUSTRIA-HUNGARY-SALZBURG

*2465	Similar to Dav.1234. Taler 1659, EF	90-150.00
*2466	C61a Thaler 1758, Choice, VF-EF	50-80.00
*2467	Cl06 Thaler 1786, Extra Fine	100-150.00

AUSTRIAN NETHERLANDS

2468	C7 2 Escalins 1753, Very Fine	---
*2469	Cl3 1/2 Kronen Thaler 1767, Fine-Very Fine.	---
*2470	C25 Kronen Thaler 1785, Very Fine.	---
2471	C25 Kronen Thaler 1789, Full, Very Fine	---

AUSTRIA (VORDEROSTERREICH)

2472	Cl 1 Heller 1783C, About Very Fine	---
------	--	-----

AUSTRIA

2473	6 Marien Groschen 1673, About Very Fine	---
2474	Group of 3 pcs: Y7 1 Kreuzer 1860V, VF; Y26 1 Heller 1903, EF; and Y28 2 Heller, EF	3-5.00
2475	Cl80b 3 Kreuzer 1829A, About Uncirculated	---
2476	Cl91 20 Kreuzer 1848A, Brilliant Unc.	---
2477	Y15 1 Florin 1860A, Extra Fine.	---
2478	Y39 5 Kronen 1900, Fine	5-8.00
2479	Y1 Verinsthaler 1864B, Very Fine	30-45.00
*2480	Dav 7 1 Taler 1822A, About Uncirculated	40-60.00
2481	Group of 9 pcs: 1964 "Mint Set" Y89, 87, 90, & 103; 2G, 5G, 10G & 50G. Y104, 106, 99, 108 & 101: 1S, 5S, 10S, 25S, & 50S	---
2482	1964 "Mint Set" Same as the above	---

AZORES

2483	Y4 5 Reis 1901, Brown, Uncirculated	12-20.00
------	---	----------

BELGIAN CONGO

2484	Y1 1 Centime 1888W, Uncirculated.	7-10.00
2485	Y18 10 Centimes 1911, Extra Fine	1-2.00
2486	Y18 10 Centimes 1927, Brilliant Uncirculated	3-5.00
2487	Y14 20 Centimes 1909, Very Fine	4-6.00

BELGIAN CONGO AND RUANDA-URUNDI

2488	Y29 50 Centimes 1954, Brilliant Uncirculated	1-2.00
2489	Y31 5 Francs 1958, Uncirculated	2-3.00

BELGIUM

<u>LOT #</u>	<u>DESCRIPTION</u>	<u>ESTIMATE</u>
2490	C28 1 Liard 1790, Nice, About Unc	---
2491	Y1 1 Centime 1894, Uncirculated	3-5.00
2492	YB21 10 Centimes 1864, EF, Scarce date	---
2493	Y13 10 Centimes 1906, Uncirculated	3-5.00
2494	YB12a 20 Centimes 1853, About Extra Fine	20-30.00
2495	Y5 50 Centimes 1899CL, About Unc	5-8.00
2496	C20 5 Francs 1850, Fine	7-10.00
2497	Y8 5 Francs 1873, About Extra Fine	8-12.00
2498	Y32 20 Francs 1931, Very Fine	7-10.00
2499	Y59 20 Francs 1955, About Uncirculated	---
2500	Y60 50 Francs 1954, Uncirculated	---

BULGARIA

2501	Y7 5 Leva 1884, About Very Fine	10-15.00
2502	Y15a 5 Leva 1894, EF-AU, quite Choice and Scarce in this grade.	20-30.00

CAPE VERDE ISLANDS

2503	Y1 5 Centavos 1930, Brilliant Uncirculated	4-7.00
2504	Y2 10 Centavos 1930, Very Fine	3-6.00

COMORO ISLANDS

*2505	Y1 5 Centimes 1890, BU, Gem, Rare in this grade	30-50.00
2506	Y2 10 Centimes 1308, About VF, torchmark.	9-12.00

CRETE

2507	Y1 1 Lepton 1900, Uncirculated	11-15.00
2508	Y5 20 Lepta 1900, Fine	3-5.00
2509	Same as above, but Fine-Very Fine	4-7.00
2510	Y6 50 Lepta 1901, Very Good	2-4.00
2511	Another as above, Very Good	2-4.00
2512	Y7 1 Drachma 1901, Very Good-Fine	5-8.00
*2513	Y9 5 Drachmai 1901, Very Fine	20-30.00

CURACAO

2514	YAl 1 Stuiver 1822, About Fine	25-35.00
2515	Y10 2 1/2 Gulden 1944, Brilliant Unc.	---

CZECHOSLOVAKIA

2516	Y40 50 Korun 1947, BU, Commemorating Slovak uprising, Aug. 29, 1944	---
2517	Y41 50 Korun 1948, BU, Third year Prague uprising	---
2518	Y78 50 Korun 1968, Brilliant Uncirculated.	---
2519	Y81 25 Korun 1970, BU, Gem. 50th Anniversary Slovak National Theatre	---

DANISH WEST INDIES

2520	C27 1 Cent 1860, About Uncirculated	8-12.00
2521	Y1 1 Cent 1868, Very Good	2-4.00
2522	C29 5 Cents 1859, Very Good.	3-5.00
2523	Y10 20 Cents 1905P, Very Fine	15-20.00

DANZIG

2524	Y3 1 Pfennig 1937, Scarce, Brilliant Unc	7-10.00
2525	Y14 10 Pfennig 1932, Very Fine	1-2.00

VISIT US WHILE YOU ARE IN SAN ANTONIO — NUESTRA CASA ES SU CASA.

COINS OF EUROPE (CONT)

DENMARK

FRANCE (CONT)

<u>LOT #</u>	<u>DESCRIPTION</u>	<u>ESTIMATE</u>
2526	Cl35 1 Skilling 1863, Very Fine	---
2527	Hobson 224 2 Skillings, 1716, Very Fine. .	5-8.00
2528	Cl40 1 Rigsdaler 1855, Very Good-Fine. .	10-15.00
2529	Y34 1 Krone 1926, Very Fine	---
2530	Y35 2 Kroner 1925, Very Fine	---
2531	Y74 10 Kroner 1967, Brilliant Unc, Gem . .	---
2532	Group of 10 pcs: Y28 1 Øre 1922, VF; Y9 2 Øre 1874, VG; 1883, VG; Y29 2 Øre 1915, VF; Y11 10 Øre 1894, VG; Y49 10 Øre 1924, 1925, & 1926 are Fine, and 1937, VF; Y12 25 Øre 1874, Good	5-10.00

ESTONIA

2533	Yla 1 Sent 1939, Rare, Uncirculated . . .	30-40.00
2534	Y11 10 Senti 1931, Very Fine.	4-7.00

FAROE ISLANDS

2535	Y4 10 Øre 1941, About Uncirculated . . .	---
------	--	-----

FINLAND

2536	Y12 10 Pennia 1891, Abt. EF, Scarce date .	15-25.00
2537	Lot of 4 pcs: Y30 25 Pennia 1917, BU . . .	4-8.00
2538	Y31 50 Pennia 1917, Brilliant Uncirculated .	3-5.00
2539	Same as above, in Brilliant Uncirculated. .	3-5.00
2540	Group of 4 pcs: Y31 50 Pennia 1917, BU . .	10-20.00
2541	Y44 20 Markaa 1939, Fine	2-4.00
2542	Y60 10 Markaa 1970, About Uncirculated-Unc	---
2543	Y53 100 Markaa 1960, About Unc-Uncirculated	3-5.00
2544	Y54 200 Markaa 1958, Uncirculated. . . .	4-7.00
2545	Group of 5 coins: Y18 1 Pennia 1907, VG; Y27 1 Pennia 1917, BU; Y20 10 Pennia 1915, VF; Y21 25 Pennia, BU; and Y36 25 Pennia 1928, Very Fine	5-10.00
2546	Group of 3 coins: Y28 5 Pennia 1917	---
2547	Group of 3 coins: Y49-51 10, 20, and 50 Markaa 1962, Brilliant Uncirculated	3-5.00
2548	Group of 4 coins: Y58-61 10, 20, & 50 Pennia, 1 Markaa, Brilliant Uncirculated	2-4.00
2549	Group of 4 coins: Y58-61 10, 20, & 50 Pennia, 1 Markaa, Brilliant Uncirculated	2-4.00

FRANCE

2550	C47 6 Livres 1771Q, Fine-Very Fine	---
2551	C78 6 Livres 1783, Fine-Very Fine.	---
2552	2 Groschen 1467-1474, Fine	10-15.00
2553	C90 15 Sols 1791L, VG, Scarce, Limoges Mint	9-13.00
2554	C76 24 Sols 1774BB, Fine	7-10.00
2555	C89 12 Deniers 1791-3A, Choice, VF. . . .	5-8.00
2556	Y1 1 Centime 1848A, Brilliant Uncirculated .	---
2557	Y1 1 Centime 1851A, Uncirculated	---
2558	Y18 1 Centime 1862K, AU, luster	---
2559	Y41 1 Centime 1885A, Uncirculated	---
2560	Y41 1 Centime 1891A, Uncirculated.	---
2561	Y15 2 Centimes 1854A, Very Fine	---
2562	Y22 20 Centimes 1860A, Very Fine-Extra Fine	---
2563	Y48 50 Centimes 1888A, About Unc	3-6.00
2564	Cl96 1/4 Franc 1832W, Extra Fine	---
2565	Cl52 1/2 Franc 1806A, Very Good	10-15.00
2566	Cl87 1 Franc 1828W, Very Good	4-7.00
2567	C201 1 Franc 1834T, Fine-Very Fine	4-7.00
2568	Y30 1 Franc 1868A, Fine-Very Fine.	---
2569	C201 1 Franc 1844W, Very Fine	---
2570	C202 2 Francs 1832H, Very Good-Fine . . .	10-20.00
2571	Y31 2 Francs 1866K, Scarce, Fine	8-15.00

<u>LOT #</u>	<u>DESCRIPTION</u>	<u>ESTIMATE</u>
2572	Y31 2 Francs 1869BB, Very Good	---
2573	Cl38 5 Francs L'an 5 (1796)A, Very Good . .	---
2574	Cl38 5 Francs L'an 9 (1800)K, Fine	---
2575	Cl45 5 Francs ANXIA, About Very Fine . . .	---
*2576	Cl55a 5 Francs 1806A, Very Fine	30-45.00
2577	Cl89 5 Francs 1827L, Full, Very Fine . . .	---
2578	C204 5 Francs 1831B, Very Fine	---
2579	C204 5 Francs 1832M, Scarce, Fine	5-8.00
2580	C204 5 Francs 1833B, Fine	5-8.00
2581	C204 5 Francs 1835A, Fine-Very Fine . . .	---
2582	C204 5 Francs 1837B, Fine	---
2583	Same as above, but in Very Fine	---
2584	C204 5 Francs 1839K, Fine	5-8.00
2585	C204 5 Francs 1841K, Fine-Very Fine . . .	---
2586	Y6 5 Francs 1851A, Very Fine-Extra Fine . .	10-20.00
2587	Y52 5 Francs 1873A, Fine	---
2588	Same as above, but About Unc-Uncirculated	10-20.00
2589	Y52 5 Francs 1875A, Very Fine	---
2590	Y86 10 Francs 1934, Extra Fine	---
2591	Y87 20 Francs 1938, Fine	---

FRENCH EQUATORIAL AFRICA

2592	Y1 50 Centimes 1942, Extra Fine	1-2.00
2593	Y1a 50 Centimes 1943, Uncirculated	2-3.00
2594	Y2a 1 Franc 1943, Extra Fine	1-2.00

FRENCH INDO-CHINA

2595	Y16 10 Centimes 1937, Brilliant Uncirculated	3-5.00
2596	Group of 6 coins: Y16 10 Centimes 1937, BU	10-20.00
2597	Y21a 10 Centimes 1941S, Brilliant Unc . . .	---
2598	Group of 3 pcs: Y21a 10 Centimes 1941S, BU	---
2599	Y15a 20 Centimes 1923, Extra Fine.	2-3.00
2600	Y17 20 Centimes 1930, EF for wear but some corrosion	2-3.00
2601	Group of 4 pcs: Y17 20 Centimes 1937, EF-AU	5-10.00
2602	Y17 20 Centimes 1937, Brilliant Unc	3-4.00
2603	Same as above, in Brilliant Uncirculated. .	3-4.00
2604	Y12 50 Centimes 1936, Brilliant Uncirculated	4-7.00
2605	Same as above, in Brilliant Uncirculated. .	4-7.00
2606	Group of 3 pcs: Y12 50 Centimes 1936, EF-AU	8-12.00
2607	Y9 1 Piastre 1886, Very Fine	10-15.00
2608	Y9 1 Piastre 1889, Very Fine	20-30.00
2609	Y9 1 Piastre 1895, Very Fine	15-25.00
2610	Y13 1 Piastre 1896, Very Fine	5-8.00
2611	Y13 1 Piastre 1899, About Extra Fine	6-10.00
2612	Y13 1 Piastre 1900, About Extra Fine	5-8.00
2613	Y13 1 Piastre 1905, About Extra Fine	5-8.00
2614	Y13 1 Piastre 1907, Extra Fine.	5-8.00
2615	Y13 1 Piastre 1908, About Uncirculated . . .	6-9.00
2616	Y13 1 Piastre 1909, About Uncirculated . . .	6-9.00
2617	Y13 1 Piastre 1921H, F-VF, some corrosion .	3-5.00
2618	Another as above, except About Uncirculated	6-9.00
2619	Y13 1 Piastre 1922, Scarce, EF, no mintmark.	30-40.00
2620	Y13 1 Piastre 1922H, Extra Fine	5-8.00
2621	Same as above, in Extra Fine	5-8.00
2622	Another as above, but About Uncirculated .	7-10.00
2623	Y13 1 Piastre 1924, Extra Fine.	10-15.00
2624	Same as above, in Extra Fine.	10-15.00
2625	Y13 1 Piastre 1925, About Extra Fine	6-8.00
2626	Same as above, but in Extra Fine	8-10.00
2627	Y13 1 Piastre 1926, Very Fine-Extra Fine . .	5-8.00
2628	Y13 1 Piastre 1926, Extra Fine.	7-10.00
2629	Y18 1 Piastre 1931, Extra Fine	10-15.00

FRENCH SOMALILAND

2630	Y4 20 Francs 1952, Brilliant Uncirculated .	1-2.00
------	---	--------

COINS OF EUROPE (CONT)

FRENCH WEST AFRICA

LOT #	DESCRIPTION	ESTIMATE
2631	Y1 50 Centimes 1944, Scarce, Extra Fine . .	5-10.00
2632	Lot of 5 pcs: Y5-9 5F, 10F, & 25F 1956; 10F and 25F 1957, Brilliant Uncirculated . .	3-5.00

GERMAN DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC

2633	Y1 1 Pfennig 1948A, Brilliant Uncirculated . .	1-2.00
------	--	--------

GERMAN BRacteats

Bracteats are very thin uniface silver coins which formed the principal coinage type from the Harz to Switzerland and from the Rhine to the Oder between 1100 and 1300. Few survived because of their thinness and they are considered to be extremely rare.

Alfeld

2634	26 mm Otto I of Brunswick, Bishop of Hildesheim 1261-1279 Schonemann Pl. VI, 103, VF for issue ---
------	---

Anhalt

2635	20 mm. 13th Century. Knight standing, holding two standards; crosses on each side, VF. ---
------	---

Augsburg

*2636	24 mm Udolschalk von Eshenlohe 1184-1202 Hess-Leu Oct. 15-17, 1963 #73, EF. ---
*2637	23 mm Hartmann 1249-1286, EF for issue ---
*2638	21 mm Hartmann 1249-1286 Lhotka D. II. 30, EF ---

Bohemia

*2639	46 mm Wenceslas I 1230-1253 Coin Galleries Auction Catalog 6-11E12-65 #934, VF for issue ---
2640	45 mm 13th Century, probably first half, VF for issue. ---
2641	41 mm 13th Century, probably first half, VF for issue. ---
2642	41 mm 13th Century, middle VF for issue ---
2643	42 mm Premysl Otakar II 1251-1278 Coin Galleries Auction Catalog 6-11E12-65 #938 (Fiala 2083), Fine for issue ---

Brunswick - City

2644	20 mm A stylized lion walking to right. Lion is formed of small globules and is difficult to see in detail. In left field above lion's rump is a swastika-like cross. Very Fine ---
2645	23 mm Lion walking to left, head facing; swastika below, Very Fine ---

Brunswick-Duchy

*2646	22 mm Lion with cross above Lhatka E.I. 2 12th Century, Very Fine for issue ---
*2647	22 mm Heinrich II the Lion 1139(42)-1195, EF ---
2648	22.5 mm Heinrich II the Lion 1139(42)-1195, XIII Cent, Fine ---
*2649	26.5 mm Heinrich the Lion 1142-1195, EF. ---

Brunswick-Luneburg

2650	15 mm c. 1440-70, Very Fine. ---
------	--

Constance

*2651	20 mm End of 13th Century, Metcalf #228, VF ---
2652	Same as above, in Very Fine ---
2653	23 mm 12th Century, Extra Fine. ---

Eimbeck

2654	15 mm, Fine ---
------	---------------------------

GERMAN BRacteats (CONT)

LOT #	DESCRIPTION	ESTIMATE
<u>Ellrich</u>		
2655	18 mm 14th Century. Conical helmet between two staghorns. Pentzmann pL.13#43, VF	---
<u>Freiburg im Breisgau</u>		
2656	13 mm Square Ekigen pfennig c.1377, VF	---
<u>Gotha</u>		
2657	20 mm 14th Century. Two crowns in opposite directions; G-O-T-H-A around. Loeb. 790, Posern 515, Very Fine	---
<u>Guben</u>		
2658	16 mm, Fine	---
<u>Halberstadt</u>		
2659	18 mm Hermann von Blankenburg 1297-1303. Saint between, stone and palm. "Coffin Penny", Very Fine.	---
*2660	15 mm Albrecht V von Brandenburg 1513-1545 Hohlpfennig, Very Fine	---
<u>Jena</u>		
*2661	18 mm 15th-16th Century. Two clusters of grapes, Very Fine.	---
<u>Landsberg</u>		
*2662	20 mm 15th Century, Very Fine	---
<u>Lindau</u>		
*2663	22 mm 13th Century. Metcalf #230, Extra Fine	---
*2664	20 mm 13th Century. Metcalf #234, Extra Fine	---
*2665	20 mm Same as above, only in Very Fine	---
<u>Lusatia</u>		
*2666	22 mm 13th Century. Two swords, 3 crescents. Bahrf XVI, 310, Very Fine	---
<u>Magdeburg</u>		
*2667	23 mm c1250, Extra Fine.	---
*2668	21 mm 12th Century, Extra Fine	---
*2669	30 mm Wichmann von Seeburg 1152-1192 St. Maurice holding flag and palm branch. SC-S-OAVRICIS IIIDVX. Hausu. 199, Lobb. 307, EF	---
*2670	25 mm Wichmann von Seeburg 1152-1192. SC. SOAVRICEVS Hausw. 213, Lobb 312, EF.	---
*2671	22 mm Ludolf von Kroppenstedt 1192-1205, EF	---
*2672	21 mm 1235-1254, Extra Fine	---
*2673	16 mm Albrecht I 1205-1233, Extra Fine.	---
<u>Mecklenburg</u>		
2674	14 mm 1233-1277, Lhotka EIII-2, Bull's head facing, long horns curved inward, dots around, Very Fine.	---
2675	19 mm 1233-1277, "W" over bull's head facing, for Werle, Fine	---
<u>Mecklenburg-Silesia</u>		
2676	19 mm Bull's head facing, Very Fine	---
<u>Munzenberg</u>		
2677	23.5 mm Ulrich I, 1212-1244. Loebbecke 965. Crowned bust above arch, holding branch and cross; lion below, Very Fine	---
<u>Nordheim</u>		
2678	17 mm Capital "N" in script with ends of cross on outside of letter, Very Fine	---

COINS OF EUROPE (CONT)

GERMAN BRACTEATS (CONT)

GERMAN STATES (CONT)

LOT #	DESCRIPTION	ESTIMATE
<u>Saalfeld</u>		
2679	18 mm Conrad von Griesheim 1280-1290. Posern 765 variety. Two fishes between h-s, VF. ---	
2680	19 mm Conrad von Griesheim 1280-1290. Posern 754. Two fishes between s-s, Very Fine. ---	
<u>Saxony</u>		
2681	20.5 mm 12th Century. Knight standing, holding flag and sword, Very Fine ---	
<u>Schmalkalden</u>		
2682	19 mm Wilhelm von Henneberg 1480-1559. Hohlpfennig. Saurmo 1282; Posern XXVI, 32. Crown above horizontal "s" and SMAUD around border, Very Fine ---	
<u>Senftenberg</u>		
2683	22 mm Lord Alsleben, 13th Century. Bahrf XX, 393; horned helmet above two crossed branches, Very Fine. ---	
<u>Stralsund</u>		
2684	15 mm 13th Century. Thomren 7792, Very Fine ---	
<u>Thann</u>		
2685	14 mm 14th Century. Shield, Very Fine . . . ---	
<u>Thengen</u>		
2686	17 mm 13-14th Century. Krenkingen mint. Square, Very Fine. ---	
2687	15 x 18 mm. 13-14th Century. Krenkingen mint, Very Fine. ---	
<u>Überlingen</u>		
*2688	19 mm 13th Century. Metcalf 258, Very Fine ---	

(See Additional Listing under Switzerland)

GERMAN STATES

<u>Aachen</u>		
2689	C1 4 Heller 1738, Very Good-Fine	2-4.00
2690	C2 12 Heller 1767, Very Fine	3-5.00
2691	C5 3 Marck 1754, Fine	3-6.00
<u>Altstadt</u>		
*2692	Denar. Sigismund, Jodocus, Procopius & Wilhelm. 1379-147. , Very Fine ---	
<u>Anhalt</u>		
2693	1/24 Thaler 1622, Very Good for issue . . . ---	
<u>Anhalt-Bernberg</u>		
2694	C1 1 Pfennig 1757, Very Fine	4-8.00
2695	C66 1 Pfennig 1862, Very Fine.	3-6.00
2696	C3a 3 Pfennig 1760, Fine	3-6.00
<u>Anhalt-Dessau</u>		
2697	C120 1 Pfennig 1867, Very Fine	3-6.00
2698	Groschen 1619 Johann Casimir 1618-1660, EF. ---	
<u>Anhalt-Zerbst</u>		
2699	C146 1 Pfenning 1766, Very Fine.	3-5.00
<u>Ansbach-Bayreuth</u>		
2700	C13 3 Kreuzer 1798, Very Fine. ---	
<u>Augsburg</u>		
*2701	Grossus c/s on Bohemian coin of Wenzel II 1278-1305, Good, c/s clear ---	

<u>Augsburg (Continued)</u>		
2702	Pfennig Peter Von Schaumburg, 1424-1469, Very Good ---	
2703	C3a 1 Pfennig 1761, Fine	4-8.00
2704	C3b 1 Pfennig 1780, Fine.	4-8.00
2705	C10 1 Kreuzer 1773, Dark, Uncirculated . .	10-20.00
2706	2 Kreuzers 1660, Fine	4-8.00
*2707	C29, D1930 1 Conv(ention) Taler 1765, EF, a choice coin with small solder spot at 12 o'clock. Very Rare	200-300.00
<u>Baden</u>		
2708	C3 1 Kreuzer 1772W, Extra Fine	4-8.00
2709	C52 1 Kreuzer 1811, Fine-Very Fine	4-8.00
2710	C72a 6 Kreuzer 1817, Fine-Very Fine. . . .	---
<u>Bamberg</u>		
2711	C17 1 Pfennig 1761, Choice, Extra Fine. . .	4-8.00
<u>Barby</u>		
2712	Groschen 1617, Extra Fine ---	
<u>Bardowiek</u>		
2713	Denier Early 11th Century. Lower Saxony, disfigured imitation of denier at Cologne, EF ---	
<u>Bavaria</u>		
*2714	Regensburg mint. Heinrich V 1018-1026, EF .	---
2715	C221 1 Pfennig 1851, Very Fine	---
2716	C54 2 Pfennig 1796, Very Fine	3-6.00
*2717	12 Pfennig 1595 At least Fine for issue . .	---
2718	C228 6 Kreuzer 1851, Very Fine	2-5.00
2719	C35 1 Convention Thaler 1765A, VF-EF. . .	---
*2720	C121, D546 Taler 1804, Very Fine	40-60.00
<u>Bentheim-Steinfurt</u>		
2721	2 Albus 1660 Ernst Wilhelm 1643-1693, EF. .	10-20.00
*2722	1 Albus 1662, Practically as struck	---
<u>Bentheim-Teckenburg-Rheda</u>		
2723	C1 Pfennig 1760, Fine ---	
<u>Berg</u>		
2724	C2 3 Stuber 1804, Very Fine	2-5.00
<u>Berg & Cleves</u>		
2725	C5 3 Stuber 1806, Fine.	2-4.00
2726	Same as above, in Fine	2-4.00
<u>Birkenfeld</u>		
2727	C15 10 Kreuzer 1767 I.W.-initials of Johann Weichinger, mintmaster at Zwaibrücken, 1765-1790, Fine-Very Fine ---	
<u>Bocholt</u>		
2728	C1 21 Heller 1761, Very Fine ---	
<u>Brandenburg</u>		
2729	Dreier 1558, Joachim II 1535-1571, Fine . .	2-5.00
2730	Dreier 1563, Fine	2-5.00
2730a	Groschen 1652, Fine	3-5.00
*2731	1/24 Taler 1616 Johann Siegmund elector 1608-1619, Very Fine ---	
<u>Brandenburg-Ansbach</u>		
2732	C70 4 Pfennig 1782, About Uncirculated . .	5-10.00
2733	C16 6 Kreuzers 1746, Extra Fine. ---	

YOU MAY BID GENEROUSLY WITH THE ASSURANCE THAT YOU WILL BUY LOTS FOR LESS, IF IT IS AT ALL POSSIBLE.

COINS OF EUROPE (CONT)

GERMAN STATES (CONT)

LOT #	DESCRIPTION	ESTIMATE
<u>Brandenburg-Bayreuth</u>		
2734	C19 1/48 Thaler 1745, Extra Fine	5-10.00
2735	C2 1 Heller 1751, Extra Fine	2-5.00
2736	C82 1 Kreuzer 1786B, Very Fine	2-5.00
2737	4 Kreuzer 1633, Very Fine	---
2738	C63 20 Kreuzer 1763, Fine-Very Fine	4-8.00
2739	C63 20 Kreuzer 1765, Very Fine	5-10.00
<u>Brandenburg-Landsberg</u>		
*2740	Denar. Albrecht III 1267-1300. Obv. Ruler facing holding 2 falcons. Rev. Eagle in floral border, Fine-Very Fine	---
<u>Branau</u>		
*2741	3 Kreuzer 1743 Struck by Ludwig Friedrich of Bavaria while under siege by the Austrian army, Very Fine	---
<u>Bremen</u>		
2742	Archbishopric, 1512 Christ of V. Brounschweig. 1511-1558, Very Fine	---
2743	C1 1 Schwaren 1859, Very Fine	2-4.00
2744	C2 2 1/2 Schwaren 1797, Very Fine	2-4.00
2745	1/2 Groten 1765, Very Fine	5-10.00
2746	C8 1 Groten 1749, Very Good	2-4.00
2747	C11 1 Groten 1840, Uncirculated	5-10.00
2748	6 Groten 1671, Very Fine	---
<u>Bremen & Verden</u>		
2749	Sechsling 1681 Under Swedish rule, VF.	---
<u>Breslau</u>		
2750	Groschen. At time of Wladislas II of Bohema 1471-1516, Fine	---
<u>Brixen & Breslau</u>		
*2751	3 Kreuzer 1615 Carl V. Oesterreich. 1613-1624 in Brixen and 1608-1624 in Breslau, EF	---
<u>Brunswick-Dannenberg</u>		
*2752	Double Schilling. Julius Ernst 1598-1636, EF	---
<u>Brunswick-Luneburg</u>		
*2753	1778 Ludwig Christian Ruperti Mint Master 1773-1778, Zellerfeld mint token, Abt. VF	---
2754	C100 1 Pfennig 1802, Very Fine	2-5.00
<u>Brunswick-Luneburg-Calenberg</u>		
2755	Groschen 1636, George I in Herzborg and Calenberg 1636-164., Very Fine	---
<u>Brunswick-Luneburg-Celle</u>		
2756	1/24 Thaler 1673, George II Wilhelm in Celle 1665-1705, Very Fine	---
2757	2 Marien Gros 1697, Georg II Wilhelm in Celle 1665-1705, Very Good	2-5.00
2758	Groschel 1704, Good	2-4.00
<u>Brunswick-Wolfenbittel</u>		
*2759	Heinrich VIII (The Elder) 1495-1514. MO ND H SE DV I BRV ET LVB (Moneta Nova Henrici Senioris Ducis In Brunsvico Et Luneburgo), VF	---
2760	3 Flitter 1621 Friedrich Ulrich 1613-1634, EF	---
2761	3 Flitter 1619-22, Fine	5-10.00
2762	3 Flitter 1619-22, Very Fine	8-15.00
2763	3 Flitter 1621 Frederick Ulrich 1613-34, Fine	5-10.00
2764	3 Flitter 1621, Very Fine	5-10.00
*2765	"Dish" Pfennig 1712, Anton Ulrich, Unc.	---

GERMAN STATES (CONT)

LOT #	DESCRIPTION	ESTIMATE
<u>Brunswick-Wolfenbittel (Continued)</u>		
2766	1 Pfennig 1731, Fine	---
2767	C3 1 Pfennig 1759, Fine	3-5.00
2768	C164 1 Pfennig 1815, Extra Fine	2-4.00
2769	C211 2 Pfennig 1859, Very Fine	2-5.00
2770	Groschen. 1620 Pro Patria, Fine	8-15.00
2771	1/24 Taler 1619 Si Deus pro nobis, quis contra hos. (If God can be for us, who can be against us), Very Fine	10-20.00
2772	1/24 Thaler 1619 GOTT. GL. WE. ER. WILL., Fine	10-20.00
2773	1/24 Thaler 1620, Extra Fine	10-20.00
2774	1/24 Thaler 1620, Semper Pro Patria, Unc as struck	10-20.00
2775	C198 1/12 Thaler 1824, Fine	3-6.00
2776	2 Marien Groschen 1625, Very Fine	10-20.00
2777	C32 2 Marien Groschen 1751, Very Fine	5-10.00
2778	C43 4 Marien Groschen 1743, Extra Fine	10-20.00
<u>Buchhorn</u>		
*2779	1 Pfennig Circa 1650 Rev. blank, VF, clipping	---
2780	1 Kreuzer 1704, Very Fine	5-10.00
<u>Chur-Pfalz</u>		
2781	C3 1/2 Kreuzer 1773, Extra Fine	5-10.00
2782	Kreuzer 1622, Fine	5-10.00
2783	C17 Kreuzer 1776, Fine-Very Fine	3-6.00
2784	C31 10 Kreuzer 1764, Fine	4-8.00
<u>Frankfurt</u>		
2785	C29a 3 Kreuzer 1853, Extra Fine	---
<u>Fulda</u>		
*2786	C55, D2264 1 Taler 1796, About EF	100-175.00
<u>Hannover</u>		
2787	1 Pfennig 1717, Fine	3-6.00
2788	2 Marien Gros George Ludwig as Elector 1698-1714 HB initials (M.M.) until 1710, EF	---
<u>Hesse-Darmstadt</u>		
2789	C152 1 Kreuzer 1859, Extra Fine	---
2790	1 Albus 1699, Fine	---
<u>Lauenburg</u>		
2791	CT4 Jew Pfennig, Frankfort a/M, Abt. VF	---
<u>Liegnitz</u>		
2792	1 Heller, 1733, Very Fine	---
<u>Lubeck</u>		
*2793	C18, D2420 48 Schilling 1752, VF-EF	30-50.00
<u>Mansfield</u>		
*2794	Taler 1606 Hinterer Line. St. George and Dragon, Very Fine	65-100.00
*2795	Taler 1519, About Fine	50-80.00
<u>Mecklenburg-Schwerin</u>		
2796	C107a 1/48 Thaler 1852A, Very Fine	---
2797	C101a 3 Pfennig 1861A, Extra Fine	---
<u>Mecklenburg-Strelitz</u>		
2798	C42a 3 Pfennig 1859A, Very Fine	---
<u>Munster</u>		
2799	3 Pfennig 1607, Very Good	---
*2800	D5595 1 Thaler 1647, RR, Extra Fine	150-200.00
*2801	D5601 1 Thaler 1659, RR, Extra Fine	170-250.00

COINS OF EUROPE (CONT)

GERMAN STATES (CONT)

GREECE (CONT)

LOT #	DESCRIPTION	ESTIMATE
<u>Nassau</u>		
2802	C53 1 Kreuzer 1844, Very Good	---
<u>Prussia</u>		
2803	Cl2a 1/48 Thaler 1778, Good	---
2804	C84 4 Groschen 1797, Fine-Very Fine	---
2805	Cl05 1/6 Reichstaler 1813A, Fine	---
2806	Cl05 1/6 Reichstaler 1818D, Fine	---
2807	Cl29 1/6 Taler 1822, Very Fine	---
2808	Cl48 1/6 Taler 1842A, Very Fine	---
2809	Cl08 1/3 Reichstaler 1802A, About Fine	---
2810	Cl61 1 Pfennig 1861A, Very Fine	---
2811	Cl63 3 Pfennings 1861A, About Very Fine	---
2812	Cl63 3 Pfennings 1868A, Very Fine	---
2813	Cl65a 1/2 Silbur Groschen 1868C, EF	---
2814	Cl66 1 Silbur Groschen 1867A, Extra Fine	---
2815	Cl66a 1 Silbur Groschen 1869B, Fine	---
2816	Cl66a 1 Silbur Groschen 1869B, Fine	---
2817	Cl66a 1 Silbur Groschen 1869C, Extra Fine	---
2818	Cl47 2 1/2 Silbur Groschen 1850A, Very Fine	---
2819	YS30 2 Mark 1876A, Very Fine	5-8.00
2820	YS30 2 Mark 1876B, About Very Fine	5-8.00
2821	YS30 2 Mark 1877C, Very Fine	8-10.00
2822	YS53 3 Mark 1913, EF-AU	5-8.00
<u>Saxony</u>		
*2823	Taler 1593 Three Brothers, Very Fine	60-90.00
2824	Taler 1605 Issue of Christian II: apparently welcoming his younger brother Johann George I to the fraternity of nobles. Crude, Very Fine, Rare	50-100.00
*2825	Thaler 1607, Fine-Very Fine	40-75.00
<u>Saxe-Coburg-Saalfeld</u>		
2826	C2 1 Pfennig 1761-2, Good	---
<u>Trier</u>		
2827	C40 5 Conventional Thaler 1765, VG-Fine	---
<u>Wurttemberg</u>		
2828	YS22 3 Mark 1912F, Extra Fine	7-10.00
<u>Wurzburg</u>		
2829	C78 20 Kreuzer 1785, Very Fine	12-20.00

GERMANY

2830	Y1 1 Pfennig 1876A, Uncirculated	7-10.00
2831	Y4 2 Pfennig 1904J, VF-EF, Rare date	20-40.00
2832	Y5 5 Pfennig 1874A, About Uncirculated	---
2833	Y9 10 Pfennig 1900A, Extra Fine	---
2834	Y9 10 Pfennig 1900G, Extra Fine	---
2835	Y9 10 Pfennig 1901D, About Uncirculated	---
2836	Y3 50 Pfennig 1876B, About Extra Fine	7-10.00
2837	Y16 1/2 Mark 1911D, Extra Fine	8-15.00
2838	Y81 1 Mark 1933G, Extra Fine	---
2839	Y46 2 Reichmarks 1926A, About Very Fine	---
2840	Y28 3 Mark 1922A, Uncirculated	---
2841	Y112 5 Deutsche Mark 1965, Brilliant Unc	---
2842	Y112 5 Deutsche Mark 1967D, Uncirculated	---
2843	Y121 5 Deutsche Mark 1968J, Choice, Proof	---
2844	Y122 5 Deutsche Mark 1968G, Choice, Proof	---
2845	Y123 5 Deutsche Mark 1968, Choice, Proof	---

GREECE

2846	1 Lepton 1833, Very Fine	3-5.00
2847	Y1 1 Lepton 1869BB, Extra Fine	3-5.00

*Indicates Plate in Photo Section

LOT #	DESCRIPTION	ESTIMATE
2848	C9 10 Lepta 1844, Very Good	---
2849	C9 10 Lepta 1845, Very Good-Fine	---
2850	C9 10 Lepta 1849, Very Good-Fine	---
2851	C9 10 Lepta 1850, Very Good-Fine	---
2852	C9 10 Lepta 1851, Very Good	---
2853	C9 10 Lepta 1857, Very Good-Fine	---
2854	C9 20 Lepta 1831, Very Good	5-10.00
2855	Y22 1 Drachma 1910, Fine	---
2856	Y23 2 Drachmai 1911, Very Fine-Extra Fine	4-7.00
2857	Y14 5 Drachmai 1876A, Very Fine	10-20.00
2858	Y37 20 Drachmai 1930, Very Fine	5-10.00

GUADELOUPE

2859	Y1 50 Centimes 1921, Extra Fine	6-10.00
2860	Y2 1 Franc 1921, Very Fine	5-8.00

GUINEA

2861	Y1 5 Francs 1959, Brilliant Uncirculated	1-2.00
------	--	--------

HUNGARY

2862	Y1 1 Krajczar 1868KB, Extra Fine	---
2863	Y13 1 Forint 1879KB, Very Fine-Extra Fine	4-7.00
2864	Y13 1 Forint 1879KB, Extra Fine	6-10.00
2865	Y13 1 Forint 1879KB, Reverse 2, Extra Fine	6-10.00
2866	Y32a 1 Korona 1915, Extra Fine	2-5.00
2867	Y35 5 Korona 1907KB, Extra Fine-About Unc	10-20.00
2868	Y45 2 Pengo 1935, About Uncirculated	5-8.00
2869	Y46 2 Pengo 1935, Uncirculated	4-7.00
2870	Y57 5 Pengo 1943, Proof	---
2871	Y77 10 Forint 1956, Brilliant Uncirculated	5-7.00
2872	Y78 20 Forint 1956, Brilliant Uncirculated	5-8.00
2873	Y79 25 Forint 1956, Brilliant Uncirculated	10-15.00

ITALY

2874	Cl 1 Centesimo 1809B, Very Fine	---
2875	C5 5 Soldi 1810M, Extra Fine	---
2876	C5 5 Soldi 1811M Napoleon, Extra Fine	12-20.00
2877	Cl47a 5 Tornesi 1857 Naples, Fine-Very Fine	6-12.00
2878	C53 1 Carlino 1798 Naples, Very Fine	7-10.00
*2879	Cl26 120 Grana 1818 (Naples & Sicily) Two Sicilies, Fine-Very Fine	---
2880	Cl23 10 Tornesi 1819 "Kingdom of Two Sicilies", Very Good	---
2881	C62 1 Quattrino 1837 Tuscany, Extra Fine	5-8.00
*2882	7 Lire 1684 Tuscany, EF, RR	125-200.00
2883	C42 10 Paoli 1803 Tuscany, Very Fine	35-55.00
2884	Cl82 3 Centesimi 1849 Venice, Very Fine	6-10.00
2885	Cl84 15 Centesimi 1848 Venice, Extra Fine	12-20.00
2886	Y6 1 Centesimo 1861M, Very Fine	2-3.00
2887	Y6 1 Centesimo 1867M, Uncirculated	3-6.00
2888	Y22 1 Centesimo 1896, Brilliant Uncirculated	5-10.00
2889	Y43 1 Centesimo 1910, Extra Fine	---
2890	Y43 1 Centesimo 1913, Extra Fine	---
2891	Y43 1 Centesimo 1914, Extra Fine	---
2892	Y7 2 Centesimi 1867M, About Uncirculated	6-10.00
2893	Y23 2 Centesimi 1900R, Uncirculated	4-7.00
2894	Y23 2 Centesimi 1900, Uncirculated	4-7.00
2895	Y23 2 Centesimi 1900R, Uncirculated	4-7.00
2896	Y23 2 Centesimi 1900, Very Fine	---
2897	Y61 5 Centesimi 1924, Uncirculated	1-2.00
2898	Y9 10 Centesimi 1866N, Extra Fine	4-7.00
2899	Y25 10 Centesimi 1893Bl, Extra Fine	4-7.00
2900	Y57 10 Centesimi 1911, Extra Fine	5-8.00
2901	Y15 20 Centesimi 1863M, Extra Fine	5-8.00
2902	Y26 20 Centesimi 1894KB, Extra Fine	2-4.00

ITALY (CONT)

LOT #	DESCRIPTION	ESTIMATE
2903	Y26 20 Centesimi 1895R, Very Fine	5-9.00
2904	Y16 50 Centesimi 1863M, Uncirculated.	12-20.00
2905	C122 1 Lira 1860, Very Good	---
2906	Y12 1 Lira 1863M, Extra Fine	5-8.00
2907	Y12 1 Lira 1863T, Fine	2-4.00
2908	Y17 1 Lira 1863M, Very Fine	3-5.00
2909	Y28 1 Lire 1886, Very Fine	3-5.00
2910	Y28 1 Lire 1887, Very Fine	2-4.00
2911	Y18 2 Lire 1863N, Very Fine.	10-15.00
2912	Y26 20 Centesimi 1895R, Very Fine	5-9.00
2913	Y16 50 Centesimi 1863M, Uncirculated.	12-20.00
2914	C122 1 Lira 1860, Very Good	---
2915	Y12 1 Lira 1863M, Extra Fine	5-8.00
2916	Y12 1 Lira 1863T, Fine	2-4.00
2917	Y17 1 Lira 1863M, Very Fine	3-5.00
2918	Y28 1 Lire 1886, Very Fine	3-5.00
2919	Y28 1 Lire 1887, Very Fine	2-4.00
2920	Y18 2 Lire 1863N, Very Fine	10-15.00
2921	Y18 2 Lire 1863T, Very Good	3-5.00
2922	Y29 2 Lire 1881, Very Fine	7-12.00
2923	Y29 2 Lire 1882, Very Fine	9-14.00
2924	Y29 2 Lire 1883, Very Fine	7-12.00
2925	Y30 5 Lire 1879R, Very Fine	20-30.00
2926	Y106 500 Lire 1961, Brilliant Uncirculated	---
2927	Y105 500 Lire 1964R, Brilliant Uncirculated	---
2928	Y105 500 Lire 1966, Brilliant Uncirculated	---
2929	Group of 3 pcs: Y9 10 Centesimi 1866N, VG; Y25 10 Centesimi 1893R, Fine; Y10 20 Centesimi 1863T, VG.	2-4.00
2930	Group of 5 pcs: Y16 50 Centesimi 1863N, Fine; Y16 50 ¢ 1863N, VF; Y16 50 ¢ 1867M, Fine; Y12 1 Lira 1863M, VG; Y12 1 Lire 1863M, Good	8-12.00

LATVIA

2931	Y1 1 Santimo 1924, Extra Fine	---
2932	Y3 5 Santimi 1922, Very Fine	---
2933	Y8 2 Lati 1925, Extra Fine	---
2934	Y9 5 Lati 1929, Extra Fine	7-10.00

LITHUANIA

2935	Y5 50 Centu 1925, Very Fine	---
2936	Y12 5 Litai 1936, Extra Fine.	8-12.00
2937	Y14 10 Lita 1938 20th Anniversary of Founding, Very Fine-Extra Fine	20-25.00

LIECHTENSTEIN

*2938 Y1 1 Thaler 1862. Undoubtedly one of the rarest coins of Europe. This is, in fact, our first acquaintance with this piece and research indicates price records from \$700 - \$1,010 in EF (See "Foreign Coins Price Digest", Sloat-Byerly, Spring 1971.) The coin we are offering is in EF condition and should be expected to sell at 500.00+

LUXEMBOURG

2939	Y38 100 Francs 1963, Brilliant Unc.	7-10.00
------	---	---------

MONACO

2940	Y9a 2 Francs (1943), Brilliant Uncirculated	---
2941	Y12 20 Francs 1947, Extra Fine	---
2942	Same as above, in Extra Fine.	---

MONTENEGRO

LOT #	DESCRIPTION	ESTIMATE
2943	Y15 1 Perper 1912, About Extra Fine.	8-12.00

MOZAMBIQUE

2944	Y1 10 Centavos 1936, Extra Fine.	1-2.00
------	--	--------

NETHERLANDS

*2945	CG14 3 Gulden 1764 West Friesland, VF-EF.	40-60.00
*2946	Dav 1836 Ducaton 1774 Zeeland counterfeit, p for East Indies, Fine-Very Fine	30-50.00
*2947	CF21 1/2 Ducaton 1772, EF for issue PP.	150-250.00
2948	C71 1/2 Cent 1832, Extra Fine.	7-10.00
2949	Group of 4 pcs: Y4 1 Cent 1883, Fine; Y7 10 Cents 1890, Fine; Y20 10 Cents 1897, VG; Y10 1 Gulden, Extra Fine	3-5.00
2950	Y23 10 Cents 1901, Very Fine	3-5.00
2951	Y25a 1/2 Guilder 1905, Extra Fine.	7-10.00

NORWAY

2952	Y16 2 Øre 1876, Very Fine	---
2953	Y16 2 Øre 1877, Fine	---
2954	Y16 2 Øre 1877, Extra Fine	---
2955	Y16 2 Øre 1889, Extra Fine	2-4.00
2956	Y36 2 Øre 1911, Very Fine, Scarce	5-9.00
2957	Y59 5 Øre 1918, Very Fine, Scarce.	5-10.00
2958	Y27 50 Øre 1893, Fine	---
2959	C101 12 Skilling 1856, Fine-Very Fine	---

POLAND

2960	Y4 1 Fenig 1918, Extra Fine	12-20.00
2961	Y20 2 Zlote 1933, Fine.	1-2.00
2962	Y22 10 Zlotych 1932 London mint, EF.	5-8.00
2963	Y51 10 Zlotych 1959, Brilliant Uncirculated	---
2964	Y50 10 Zlotych 1960, Brilliant Uncirculated	---
2965	Y56 10 Zlotych 1966, Brilliant Uncirculated	---

PORTUGAL

2966	C33 5 Reis 1791, About Very Fine	---
2967	C68a 40 Reis 1823, Very Good-Fine	---
2968	Y9 100 Reis 1880, Fine.	---
2969	Y21 100 Reis 1893, Very Fine	---
2970	Y21 100 Reis 1893, Extra Fine	---
2971	Y19 100 Reis 1900, About Uncirculated	---
2972	Y22 200 Reis 1893/2, About Uncirculated.	---
2973	Y11 500 Reis 1887, Extra Fine	5-8.00
2974	Y27 1000 Reis 1898, Extra Fine	12-16.00
2975	Y54 50 Centavos 1953, Brilliant Uncirculated	---
2976	Y46 1 Escudo 1924, Brilliant Uncirculated.	---
2977	Y55 1 Escudo 1951, Brilliant Uncirculated.	---
2978	Y57 2 1/2 Escudos 1951, Brilliant Unc.	---
2979	Y58 5 Escudos 1948, Brilliant Uncirculated	---
2980	Y58 5 Escudos 1951, About Uncirculated	---
2981	Y63 10 Escudos 1954, Brilliant Uncirculated	---
2982	Y63 10 Escudos 1955, Brilliant Uncirculated	---
2983	Y62 20 Escudos 1953, Brilliant Uncirculated	8-12.00

PORTUGUESE INDIA

2984	Y1 3 Reis 1871, Uncirculated, Rare	20-30.00
2985	Y8 1/4 Tanga 1886, Very Fine	---
2986	Y15 1/12 Tanga MCMI (1901), Extra Fine	5-8.00
2987	Y11 1/8 Rupia 1881, Very Fine	4-6.00
2988	Y13 1/2 Rupia 1881, Very Fine	4-6.00
2989	Y20 1 Rupia 1912, Very Fine.	7-10.00

PORTUGUESE INDIA (CONT)

SPAIN (CONT)

LOT #	DESCRIPTION	ESTIMATE	LOT #	DESCRIPTION	ESTIMATE
2990	Y20 1 Rupia 1912, EF, Choice	12-17.00	3024	V319 1 Feal 1718IJ, Philip V, Cuenca, Fine	---
<u>PUERTO RICO</u>			*3025	V425 1 Real 1738PJ, PhilipV, Servilla, AU, Choice	30-45.00
2991	Y2 10 Centavos 1896, Very Fine	7-10.00	3026	V508 2 Reales 1708Y Segovia, Fine	---
2992	Y2 10 Centavos 1896, Extra Fine.	14-20.00	3027	V588 2 Reales 1722J, PhilipV, Sevilla, Good	---
<u>RAGUSA</u>			3028	V1572 2 Reales 1712, Barcelona, Fine	---
2993	Davl639 1 Tallero 1775 Normal Rev. adjust-ment marks, Fine-Very Fine	30-50.00	3029	V2471 1/2 Real 1788M Carolus III, Madrid, VG	---
*2994	Davl641 2 Ducats 1794, Fine-Very Fine.	35-55.00	3030	V2678 2 Reales 1761 Carolus III, Madrid, VF 10-15.00	
<u>ROMANIA</u>			3031	V6102 2 Reales 1820GJ, Ferdinand VII, Madrid, Fine	4-7.00
2995	Y49 1 Leu 1924, Very Fine	---	3032	V6164 2 Reales 1827JB, Ferdinand VII, Sevilla, Very Good	4-7.00
2996	Y59 20 Lei 1930, Very Fine	---	3033	V6264 10 Reales 1821SR, Madrid, VG-Fine	---
<u>RWANDA AND BURUNDI</u>			3034	V7112 1 Reale 1847CL, Isabel II, Madrid, VF.	---
2997	Y1 1 Franc 1961, Brilliant Uncirculated	---	3035	V7204 2 Reales 1859, Fine	---
<u>RUSSIA</u>			3036	V7316 40 Cents 1866, Madrid, Very Fine	4-7.00
2998	Silver Wire Money - Peter The Great 1682-1725, Very Fine	10-15.00	3037	Y96 1 Cent 1906, About Uncirculated	---
2999	Cl28 20 Kopecks 1818NC, Fine-Very Fine.	---	3038	Y97 2 Cents 1904, Uncirculated.	5-10.00
3000	Cl49 1 Kopeck 1852EM, Very Fine	4-6.00	3039	YA76 50 Cents 1885(86), Extra Fine	3-5.00
3001	C59 5 Kopecks 1780EM, Very Fine.	7-12.00	3040	Y79 50¢ 1892, Very Fine	1-2.00
3002	Cl63 5 Kopecks 1844CNB, Extra Fine.	5-10.00	3041	Y87 50¢ 1896, Uncirculated	25-30.00
3003	Y30 1/2 Kopeck 1893CNB, Extra Fine.	---	3042	Y92 50¢ 1904, Extra Fine.	4-7.00
3004	Y20 10 Kopecks 1915BC, Uncirculated	1-2.00	3043	Y102 50¢ 1926, Brilliant Uncirculated	6-10.00
3005	Y16 25 Kopecks 1857CNB, Extra Fine.	5-8.00	3044	Y102 50¢ 1926, About Uncirculated	4-7.00
3006	Y57 25 Kopecks 1896, Very Fine-Extra Fine.	5-8.00	3045	Y80 25¢ 1889, Good	---
3007	Y58 50 Kopecks 1899, Extra Fine	5-8.00	3046	Y80 1 Peseta 1891, About Uncirculated-Unc.	10-15.00
3008	Y58 50 Kopecks 1913BC, Very Fine-Extra Fine	4-7.00	3047	Y84 1 Peseta 1894, Good	---
3009	Y83 50 Kopecks 1922, About Very Fine	5-7.00	3048	Y88 1 Peseta 1896, Extra Fine.	4-7.00
3010	Y59 1 Ruble 1896, Very Good-Fine	---	3049	Y94 1 Peseta 1903, Extra Fine.	3-5.00
3011	Y59 1 Ruble 1897, Fine.	---	3050	Y59 2 Pesetas 1869, Very Fine	5-8.00
3012	Same as above, in Fine	---	3051	Y74 5 Pesetas 1875, Fine.	5-8.00
3013	Y70 1 Ruble 1913, Extra Fine	12-17.00	3052	Y74 5 Pesetas 1876, Fine.	5-8.00
<u>ST. THOMAS AND PRINCE ISLAND</u>			3053	Y75 5 Pesetas 1878, Very Fine	5-8.00
3014	Y1 10 Centavos 1929, Brilliant Uncirculated	6-10.00	3054	Y76 5 Pesetas 1885(87)M, Very Fine	5-8.00
<u>SAN MARINO</u>			3055	Y86 5 Pesetas 1893, About Uncirculated	30-45.00
3015	Y15 10 Centesimi 1937R, Extra Fine	---	3056	Y86 5 Pesetas 1894, Very Fine	7-10.00
3016	Y9 5 Lire 1935, Fine-Very Fine	---	<u>SWEDEN</u>		
<u>SERBIA</u>			3057	Cl73 1/12 Riksdaler 1848, Very Good	---
3017	Y23 1 Dinar 1915, Peter I, Extra Fine.	---	3058	C86 1/6 Riksdaler 1804, Fine.	10-15.00
<u>SOMALIA</u>			*3059	C69a 1 Riksdaler 1775, Very Fine	75-145.00
3018	Y5 1 Somalo 1950, Brilliant Uncirculated	3-5.00	3060	Y14 1 Øre 1879, Scarce, VF-EF.	10-15.00
<u>SPAIN</u>			3061	Y44 1 Øre 1913, Extra Fine	---
3019	Castan 4118 2 Reales 1682M Carlos IV, Segovia, Very Good-Fine	5-8.00	3062	Y15a 2 Ore 1896, Very Fine	---
*3020	Castan 2202, Vic 38 8 Reales 1618, Philip III, Segovia, VF, holed	75-125.00	3063	Y33 2 Ore 1907, Very Fine	2-4.00
3021	Castan 2585, Vic 51 8 Maravedi 1661Y, Madrid, VF 4-8.00		3064	Y45 2 Ore 1919 "bronze", Very Fine	---
3022	Castan 2695 Vic 54 16 Maravedi 1663, Philip IV, Madrid, Very Fine	5-10.00	3065	Y45 2 Ore 1925, Extra Fine.	---
3023	Vic 212 1/2 Real 1738JF, Philip V, Madrid, Fine	---	3066	Cl88 5 Ore 1858, Fine.	---
<u>SWISS BRACTEATS</u>			3067	Y16 5 Ore 1884, Very Fine	2-3.00
<u>Basel</u>			3068	Y20 25 Ore 1874, Good.	3-5.00
*3075	15 x 18 mm Peter von Asspelt 1297-1306, VF	---	3069	Y58 2 Kroner 1921, Uncirculated.	10-20.00
<u>St. Gall</u>			3070	Y68 2 Kroner 1945, Brilliant Uncirculated.	10-15.00
3076	17.5 mm End of 13th Century, Pascal lamb left, VF--		3071	Y60 5 Kroner 1935, Brilliant Uncirculated.	10-15.00
			*3072	Y86 5 Kroner 1962, About Uncirculated	50-85.00
			3073	Y87 5 Kroner 1966, Brilliant Uncirculated.	---
			3074	Group of 10 pcs: Y27 10 Ore 1897, Fair; Y55 10 Ore 1920, VF; Y55 10 Ore 1923, Fine; Y28 25 Ore, 1885, VG; Y48 1914 25 Ore, VF; Y48 25 Ore 1917, VF; Y48 25 Ore 1918, VF; Y48 25 Ore 1927, VF; Y48 25 Ore 1928, Fine	7-12.00

SWISS BRACTIATS (CONT)

<u>LOT #</u>	<u>DESCRIPTION</u>	<u>ESTIMATE</u>
<u>Solothurn</u>		
3077	16 mm square 14th Century, VFSVS, Fine. . .	---
<u>Zotingen</u>		
* 3078	16 mm square, 13th Century, Very Fine . . .	---

SWITZERLAND

*3079	Copper 1826 27 mm, obv. somewhat similar to C82; rev. has a view of a city with the word "Interlaken", Uncirculated.	15-25.00
*3080	Dav1201 Thaler 1622, About Very Fine . .	75-110.00
3081	Y24b 10 Centimes 1918, EF, Scarce type . .	10-15.00
3082	Y36 5 Francs 1967B, Brilliant Uncirculated	---
3083	Y18 1 Centime 1891, Extra Fine	---
3084	Y18 1 Centime 1913, Unc, luster.	---
3085	Y23 5 Centimes 1892, Brilliant Uncirculated	10-15.00
3086	Y32 2 Francs 1886, About Fine	---
3087	Y53 5 Francs 1948, Brilliant Uncirculated .	8-12.00
3088	Y155 5 Francs 1881 Shooting Festival-Fribourg, Very Fine	25-35.00
3089	Y18 1 Rappen 1890, Very Fine	7-10.00
3090	Y56 5 Francs 1963, Uncirculated	8-12.00
3091	Same as above, in Uncirculated	8-12.00
3092	Y18 1 Rappen 1912, Extra Fine	---
3093	Y19 2 Rappen 1932, Brilliant Uncirculated .	3-5.00
3094	Same as above, in Brilliant Uncirculated. .	3-5.00
3095	Y22 20 Rappen 1859, Very Fine	6-10.00
3096	Y28 2 Francs 1860, Good-Very Good. . . .	7-10.00
3097	Y32 2 Francs 1906, Very Fine	10-15.00
3098	Y35 5 Francs 1937B, Extra Fine	5-10.00
3099	Y36 5 Francs 1965, Uncirculated	---

SURINAM

*3100	Cl Duit 1764, Very Fine, Rare.	50-80.00
-------	--	----------

TOGO

3101	Y1 50 Centimes 1924, Extra Fine.	2-4.00
------	--	--------

VATICAN CITY

3102	Group of 4 pcs: Y5 1 Lira 1930, EF-AU; Y5 1 Lira 1932, EF-AU; Y7 5 Lira 1931, EF-AU; Y7 5 Lira 1937, EF-AU	15-25.00
3103	Y107 500 Lire 1968, FAO Coinage, BU . . .	---

VISCAYAN REPUBLIC

3104	Y1 1 Peseta 1937, Uncirculated	4-7.00
3105	Y2 2 Pesetas 1937, Extra Fine.	2-4.00

YUGOSLAVIA

3106	Y1 5 Para 1920, Uncirculated, Rare	20-40.00
3107	Y5 1 Dinar 1925, Brilliant Uncirculated. . .	5-10.00
3108	Y9 50 Dinara 1932, About Uncirculated. . .	20-30.00
3109	Controversial recent issue 20 Dinara 1968, Brilliant Uncirculated	3-5.00
3110	Controversial recent issue 50 Dinara 1968, Brilliant Uncirculated	5-7.00

THE DIVERSIFICATION OF THE MANY DIFFERENT ITEMS OFFERED THROUGHOUT THIS CATALOG IS THE BEST PROOF WE CAN GIVE YOU OF OUR AIM TO PLEASE EVERYONE. YOU SHOULD BE ABLE TO FIND SOMETHING OF YOUR INTEREST WHETHER YOUR COLLECTING SPECIALITY IS THAT OF PAPER MONEY, MEDALS, TOKENS, OR COINS OF THE WORLD.

AFGHANISTAN

LOT #	DESCRIPTION	ESTIMATE
3111	Y56 2 Afghani 1305 (1928), Very Fine. . .	3-5.00
3112	Group of 2 pcs: Y98-99 2 and 5 Afghani 1337 (1958), Brilliant Uncirculated . . .	3-5.00

ANNAM

3113	Y1 1 Cash 1889-1907 Novak #107, Very Fine .	5-10.00
------	---	---------

ARABIAN SULTANATES

3114	Quaiti State Y1 1/4 Anna 1307, Small counter- stamp, Fine	5-10.00
------	--	---------

CHINA - EMPIRE

*3115	Schj 93 var. 38 mm brass charm 0-CH'ih Ling= Divine command. Pope Chang standing right; flying sword; bordered design, VF, small hole for stringing	10-20.00
*3116	Unlisted 55 mm charm, obv: the 12 Horary characters surrounding a square center hole. Rev: the 12 animals representing the same, Fine	20-50.00
*3117	Fonrobert 1970 40 mm bronze charm, obv: Fund Ta Ki I Pen Wan Li with ornamental border. Rev: aged figure, blooming twig and flower pot, Very Fine	10-20.00
*3118	Fonrobert 1977 42 mm brass charm, obv: as Schj. 92 "Wrath of Thundergod, etc." Rev: above hole is diagram of Fu Hsi and Yin Yang; at right is the god, at left an orna- ment, VF, holed top and bottom for stringing.	10-20.00
*3119	Fonrobert 1994 57 mm charm. Round hole with blooming runners in a latticework field. Compare style of Schj. 108-119, VF, dark patina.	20-50.00
3120	Unlisted 27 mm charm. Ch'ang Ping Wu Shu. original inscription from 550-559AD. Re- verse contains constellaman and other ornaments - modern made, Very Fine. . .	5-15.00
3121	Schj 542 Value "2" 1068-1078 Hsi Ning Ch'ung Pao in orthodox script, Good, with heavy patina.	3-5.00
3122	Schj 548 1 Cash 1078-1086 Yuan Feng T'ung Pao in seal script. G-VG, slip in casting on Rev.	3-5.00
3123	Schj 553 Value "2" 1078-1086 Yuan Feng T'ung Pao in seal script, G-VG with patina . . .	2-3.00
3124	Schj 1166 1 Cash 1403-1424 Yung Lo T'ung Pao- Known and copied in Japan as Eiraku Tsu Ho (V5, K-14), Fine	2-5.00
3125	Same as above, in Fine	2-5.00
3126	Schj 1419 1 Cash 1662-1722 K'ang Hsi. Board of Revenue Mint (Peking). Interesting group of 13 pcs, Good to EF. Of interest to stu- dent of this series	10-20.00
3127	Schj 1425 1 Cash 1662-1722 K'ang Hsi - Lin Ching in Shantung Mint, Very Fine . . .	2-5.00
3128	Same as above, in Very Fine	2-5.00
3129	Another as above, in Very Fine	2-5.00
3130	As above, in Very Fine.	2-5.00
3131	Schj 1427 1 Cash 1662-1722 K'ang Hsi-Chiang Ning Mint (Nanking), Fine-Very Fine . .	5-10.00
3132	Schj 1428 1 Cash 1662-1722 K'ang Hsi-Hsueen Fu in Chihli Mint, Very Fine	5-10.00
3133	Schj 1429 1 Cash 1662-1722 K'ang Hsi-T'ai Yuan in Shansi Mint, Very Fine	5-10.00

CHINA - EMPIRE (CONT)

LOT #	DESCRIPTION	ESTIMATE
<u>Ch'ien Lung Province</u>		
3134	Schj 1464 1 Cash 1736-1795 Board of Revenue Mint (Peking) Group of 69 pcs with varia- tions in sizes and designs. Average VF, a real interesting lot for a serious student of this series.	50-100.00
3135	Schj 1466 1 Cash 1736-1795 - Pao Ting Mint but silver plated and holed for use as a charm, Very Fine	5-15.00
3136	Schj 1466 1 Cash 1736-1795 Board of Works Mint (Peking) Group of 28 pcs, variations of size and designs of interest to the specialist. Average Very Fine	20-35.00
3137	Schj 1480 1 Cash 1736-1795 Yunnan Mint Group of 16 pcs for the serious collector of Chinese coins, Fine-Very Fine	15-30.00
3138	Schj 1467 1 Cash 1736-1795 Pao Ting in Chihli Mint, Very Good	2-4.00
3139	Schj 1467 1 Cash 1736-1795 Pao Ting mint but silver plated and holed for use as charm/VF	5-10.00
<u>Chia Ch'ing Province</u>		
3140	Schj 1489 1 Cash 1796-1820 Board of Revenue mint (Peking) no star type. Group of 22 pcs for the specialist. Average Very Fine . .	15-30.00
3141	Schj 1490 1 Cash 1796-1820 Board of Works mint (Peking) Group of 9 pcs, all in nice condition, Average Very Fine	10-20.00
3142	Schj 1503 1 Cash 1796-1820 Hang Chou in Chekiang mint, Fine.	2-3.00
<u>Tao Kuang Province</u>		
3143	Schj 1512 1 Cash 1821-1850 Tao Kuang-Board of Revenue mint (Peking) Group of 22 pcs with varieties of sizes & design for the real student of this coinage. They were in a collection and could be all different. Average Very Fine.	25-50.00
3144	Schj 1522 1 Cash 1821-1850 Tao Kuang-Kuang Chou in Kuangtung mint - a variety some- times called 1/2 Cash, Scarce, Fine . . .	5-10.00
<u>Hu-Poo Province</u>		
3145	Y3 5 Cash N.D. Hu-poo Empire Period, VF .	6-10.00
*3146	Taiwan C25-3, D-203, K-1 Dollar 1837, God of Longevity. Cast in the time of Tao Kwang	100-200.00
<u>Tai Ching Ti-Kuo</u>		
3147	Y14, D-214, K-216 Dollar N.D. (1908), Abt EF.	20-35.00
<u>Hsuan T'ung</u>		
*3148	Y31, K227 Dollar Yr. 3, Extra Fine	20-40.00
<u>Anhwei Province</u>		
3149	Y45, D-155, K-49 Dollar N.D. (1897), VF-EF	45-75.00
<u>Chekiang Province</u>		
3150	Y49 10 Cash N.D. Dragon facing type, VF .	3-5.00
3151	Same as above, in Very Fine	3-5.00
<u>Chihli Province</u>		
*3152	Y65, D-187, K-191 Dollar Yr. 24 (1898) - Pei Yang Arsenal, Extra Fine.	35-65.00
3153	Y66 1 Wen N.D. 20 mm brass, Very Fine . .	10-15.00
3154	Y73, D-188, K-210 1 Dollar Yr. 34 (1908)- Pei Yang, Very Fine	10-15.00

CHINA - EMPIRE (CONT)

LOT #	DESCRIPTION	ESTIMATE
<u>Chihli Province (Continued)</u>		
3155	Same as previous, in Very Fine	10-15.00
3156	Another as previous, except Extra Fine.	15-25.00
3157	As above, in Extra Fine	15-25.00
<u>Ching Kiang Province</u>		
3158	Y77 10 Cash N.D. Dragon (Type 1), F-VF	10-15.00
<u>Fengtien Province</u>		
*3159 Y87, D-159, K244 1 Dollar Yr. 24 (C.D. 1898), About Uncirculated		
3160	Y89 10 Cash 1905 brass, Dragon type, VG-F.	3-5.00
3161	Y91 20 Cents C.D. 1904, Extra Fine	10-20.00
<u>Fukien Province</u>		
3162	Y97 10 Cash N.D. F.K. Custom-House, VF	3-5.00
3163	Y100 10 Cash N.D., Fine-Very Fine	2-3.00
3164	Y103 10 Cents N.D., Fine-Very Fine.	5-8.00
<u>Honan Province</u>		
3165	Y108 10 Cash N.D. Dragon, Krause type 5, Very Good-Fine.	5-10.00
<u>Hunan Province</u>		
3166	Y112 10 Cash N.D. Dragon, Krause type 11, VF	3-8.00
3167	Same as above, but Fine-Very Fine	2-4.00
<u>Hupei Province</u>		
3168	Y120 10 Cash N.D. Dragon, Krause type 8, EF	3-5.00
*3169	Y121 1 Cash N.D. Front view dragon, EF.	15-25.00
3170	Y127, D-167, K40 Dollar N.D. (1896), VF	12-20.00
3171	Y127, D-167, K45 Dollar N.D. (1909), VF.	12-20.00
3172 Y128, D-168, K933 1 Tael Yr. 30 (1904), Extra Fine-About Unc.		
<u>Kiangnan Province</u>		
3173	Y135 10 Cash (1903) Dragon facing, AU-Unc.	10-15.00
3174	Y135 10 Cash (1904), Very Good.	1-2.00
3175	Y138 10 Cash (1905) Dragon facing, Very Fine	8-15.00
3176	Y141a 5 Cents 1900, VF-EF, usual weakness	10-15.00
3177	Y145a, D-171a, K99 Dollar 1904, Fine.	15-25.00
3178	Same as above, but Very Fine	15-25.00
<u>Kiangsi Province</u>		
3179	Y150 10 Cash N.D. Side view dragon, Fine	3-5.00
<u>Kirin Province</u>		
3180	Y177 10 Cash N.D. Flying dragon, Krause type 2, Very Fine	5-10.00
<u>Kwang Tung Province</u>		
3181	Schj 1587 Y190 1 Cash N.D. (1875-1908) Kuang Hsu-Kuang Chou in Kuang Tung mint. Group of 33 pcs, nice grades, Average EF	15-30.00
3182	Y191 1 Cash N.D. (1875-1908), Very Fine	1-2.00
3183	Y192 10 Cash N.D., About Uncirculated	3-4.00
3184	Y193 10 Cash N.D., Dragon facing, EF.	5-10.00
3185	Same as above, but Very Fine.	2-3.00
3186	As above, but AU, clipped planchet	4-5.00
3187	Y200 10 Cents 1890, Extra Fine	3-5.00
3188	Same as above, but About Uncirculated	4-6.00
3189	Y201 20 Cents N.D. (1890), Extra Fine.	3-5.00
3190	As above, but About Uncirculated	4-7.00
3191	Y202 50 Cents N.D. (1890), Very Fine	7-12.00
3192	Same as above, except nice, Extra Fine	10-20.00
3193	Y203, D182, K31 Dollar N.D. (1909), VF-EF.	18-30.00
3194	Y205 20 Cents N.D. (1909), EF-AU	6-10.00

CHINA - EMPIRE (CONT)

LOT #	DESCRIPTION	ESTIMATE
<u>Manchuria Province</u>		
*3195	Y209, K258 10 Cents 1907 Fengtien Mint, EF	20-35.00
<u>Shantung Province</u>		
3196	Y221A 10 Cash N.D. Dragon type with dots, Obv & Rev, Very Good-Fine	3-5.00
<u>Szechuan Province</u>		
3197	Y456, K775 100 Wen Yr. 2 (1912) 39 mm, Abt EF	20-35.00
<u>Yunnan</u>		
3198	Y254, D206, K166 1 Dollar N.D. (1907), EF.	20-35.00
3199	Y257 50 Cents (1908), Very Good-Fine	2-4.00
*3200	Y496, D211, K940 1 Tael N.D. (1943), Unc	40-70.00
<u>CHINA - REPUBLIC</u>		
3201	Y301 10 Cash N.D., Very Fine	---
3202	Y302 10 Cash N.D., Crossed flag, Krause type 1, Very Good-Fine	1-2.00
3203	Y306 10 Cash N.D., Crossed flag type, AU.	10-20.00
3204	Y307 10 Cash N.D., Crossed flag type, "One Copper" reverse, F-VF, planchet defect obv	3-5.00
3205	Y329, D225 1 Yuan Yr. 10 (1921), About Fine	3-5.00
3206	Y318a, D218, K608 1 Yuan N.D. (1927), BU	10-15.00
*3207 Y319, D219, K603 1 Yuan N.D. (1912), Real choice, About Unc-Unc.		
*3208 Y321, D229, K639 1 Dollar N.D. (1912), Choice, Brilliant Uncirculated		
*3209 Y322, D224, K642 1 Dollar N.D. (1914), Gem, Brilliant Unc		
3210	Y329, D225, K668 1 Yuan Yr. 10 (1921), VF-EF	3-5.00
3211	Same as above, but About Extra Fine.	4-6.00
*3212 Y332, D227, K663 1 Yuan N.D. (1916) RR Choice, Brilliant Unc		
*3213 D230a, K676 Dollar Yr. 10 (1921) Facing bust of President Hsu Shih Chang. Pavilion in garden without rosettes and "commemora- tive coin" characters on rev. RRR, BU		
*3214 Y336, D217, K680 Dollar Yr. 12 (1923) obv: Dragon; rev: wreath. Struck to commemo- rate the marriage of the ex-Emperor Henry Pu Yi RR, AU-Uncirculated		
*3215 D232, K678 1 Dollar N.D. (1923) Struck for the Inauguration of Tsao Kun, as president on 10 December 1923, Uncirculated		
*3216	Y344, D222, K622 1 Yuan Yr. 21 (1932), BU.	60-100.00
3217	Y345, D223, K624 1 Yuan Yr. 23 (1934), Very Fine	3-5.00
3218	Same as above, except AU-Uncirculated	6-10.00
*3219 Fantasy Tael in silver. See Photo for better description. RR. BU.		
*3220 KB37 Taiwan-Fantasy Tael, BU.		
*3221 Y506 1 Fen N.D. Kiangsi-Communist Army Issue (1930-1934), Brilliant Uncirculated		
*3222 Y516 5 Li copper 1937 Chi-Tung (Japanese Puppet State, Unc-BU		
3223	Y1 1 Fen 1959 Communist China Issue, BU	3-5.00
<u>EGYPT</u>		
3224	C286 40 Para Yr. 20 1255, Very Fine-Extra Fine	---
3225	Y39 2 Piastres 1917H, Uncirculated	7-12.00

WORLDWIDE CROWNS AND MINOR COINS (CONT)

EGYPT (CONT)

<u>LOT #</u>	<u>DESCRIPTION</u>	<u>ESTIMATE</u>
3226	Y24 5 Guerche Yr.3 1327H, Unc.	5-10.00
3227	Y40 5 Piastres 1917, Extra Fine	5-8.00
3228	Y32 10 Guerche Yr. 6 1327, Extra Fine	6-9.00
3229	Y85 10 Piastres 1939, Uncirculated	6-10.00
3230	Same as above, in Uncirculated.	6-10.00
3231	Y86 20 Piastres 1939, AU, this coin may actually be an impaired proof.	---
3232	Y99 50 Piastres 1956, About Uncirculated.	8-12.00
3233	Same as above, in About Uncirculated.	8-12.00
3234	Y126 1 Pound 1968, Brilliant Uncirculated	6-10.00

ETHIOPIA

3235	Y1 1/100 Talari EE 1889(1897), F-VF.	5-10.00
3236	Y17a 1/32 Talari EE 1889, F-VF, weakness	4-8.00
*3237	Y6 1/8 Talari EE 1887, Rare, Fine-Very Fine	30-50.00
3238	Y7 1/4 Talari EE 1889, Fine.	6-10.00
3239	Same as above, but About Extra Fine	10-15.00
3240	Y8 1/2 Talari EE 1889, Very Fine.	12-18.00
3241	Y9 1 Talari EE 1889, Very Good-Fine	10-15.00

FRENCH COLONIES

3242	C4 12 Deniers 1767, Scarce, VG, edge damage	20-35.00
------	---	----------

INDIA - NATIVE STATES

Assam

*3243	C7 1 Rupee SAKA 1674-90, Extra Fine	10-15.00
*3244	C43 1 Mohur SAKA 1705-10, V. Rare, VF.	70-100.00

Baroda

3245	Y3 2 Paisa S.E. 1941, Very Fine.	3-5.00
------	--	--------

Bhartpur

3246	C60 1 Rupee Samwat 1910 (1858AD), Scarce, Fine, sign of mounting at 12 o'clock.	15-25.00
3247	C60 1 Rupee Samwat 1910 (1858AD), Fine, small planchet	12-20.00

Bikanir

3248	Y4 1 Rupee S.1994(1937), AU-Uncirculated	7-10.00
3249	Same as above, in About Uncirculated-Unc.	7-10.00

Hyderabad

3250	Group of 10 pcs. Y26 1 Pai 1338-53, BU	10-20.00
3251	Y21 1 Rupee 1323, About Very Fine	3-5.00
3252	Y41 1 Rupee 1364, Extra Fine	3-5.00

Indore

3253	Y3 1/2 Paisa Samwat 1944 (1887), Rare, VF-EF	15-25.00
3254	Same as above, but in Extra Fine	20-30.00

Jaora

3255	Y1 1 Paisa 1896, Fine	3-5.00
------	---------------------------------	--------

Kutch

*3256	Y41 3 Dokda 1909, Rare, VG-Fine	---
-------	---	-----

Mysore

3257	C202 1/4 Rupee 1214-48AH, Fine	7-10.00
*3258	C136 2 Rupees 1218 Rare, Extra Fine	125-175.00
*3259	C202 1/4 Rupee 1214-48AH, Very Fine	7-10.00

Padhanpur

3260	C40 1 Rupee 1289AH (1872 AD), Very Fine	10-15.00
------	---	----------

INDIA - NATIVE STATES (CONT)

<u>LOT #</u>	<u>DESCRIPTION</u>	<u>ESTIMATE</u>
--------------	--------------------	-----------------

Rajkot

*3261	Y1 1 Mohur 1945, BU, silver restrike.	---
-------	---	-----

Tonk

3262	Y2 1 Pice (1932) 1350AH, Very Fine.	3-5.00
------	---	--------

Travancore

3263	Y11 1 Cash (1938-45), Uncirculated	---
3264	Y12 4 Cash (1938-45), Brilliant Uncirculated	---
3265	Y13 8 Cash (1938-45), Brilliant Uncirculated	---
3266	Y15 1 Chuckram ND (1939-45), Brilliant Unc	3-5.00

Tripura

*3267	C30 ? 1 Rupee ?, Rare, VF, See photo for details	---
*3268	Same as above, in VF, see photo for details	---

IRAN

The numbering system used for Iran was compiled by Steve Album in Standard Catalog of World Coins by Chester L. Krause and Clifford Mishler.

3269	A-B18 2 Krans 1323, Very Fine +.	6-10.00
3270	A-E26 5 Krans 1308, About Uncirculated	10-20.00
3271	A-B15 5 Krans 1320, Extra Fine	6-10.00
3272	Same as above, but About Uncirculated	8-12.00
3273	A-E31 5 Rials 1311 (1932), Extra Fine-Abt. Unc	6-10.00

JAPAN

3274	K201 1 Sen 1636, Very Good	1-2.00
3275	Same as above, Very Good	1-2.00
3276	As above, but Fine	1.50-3.00
3277	Same as above, but Very Fine	2-4.00
3278	MUNRO FIG. 38 1 Sen 1728-30, Very Fine	5-10.00
3279	MUNRO FIG. 45 1 Sen 1736, Fine	3-5.00
3280	Y16 1/2 Sen Meiji 10 (1877), Extra Fine.	---
3281	Group of 2 pcs: Y16 1/2 Sen Meiji 10 (1877) Fine-Very Fine	---
3282	Y16 1/2 Sen Meiji-16 (1883), Very Fine	---
3283	Y16 1/2 Sen Meiji-18 (1885), Fine	---
3284	Y16 1/2 Sen Meiji 19 (1886), Very Good.	---
3285	Same as above, but Fine-Very Fine	4-7.00
3286	As above, but Very Fine	6-8.00
3287	K-308 1 Sen 1740, Fine	3-5.00
3288	Same as above, in Fine	3-5.00
3289	K-310 1 Sen c 1740, Fine	3-6.00
3290	K-311 1 Sen 1741, Very Good-Fine	3-6.00
3291	K-501 1 Sen 1859, Fine-Very Fine	8-15.00
3292	Group of 2 pcs: Y17 1 Sen Meiji 10 (1877), VF, and Extra Fine	---
3293	Y17 1 Sen Meiji 10 (1877), Extra Fine.	---
3294	Y22 5 Sen Meiji 6 (1873), About Uncirculated	---
3295	Y22 5 Sen Meiji 8 (1875), Very Fine	---
3296	Group of 2 pcs: Y19 5 Sen Meiji 22 (1889), VF; and Meiji 23 (1890), Very Fine	---
3297	Y23 10 Sen Meiji 18 (1885), Uncirculated.	---
3298	Same as above, in Uncirculated	---
3299	Y23 10 Sen Meiji 21 (1888), Very Fine	---
3300	Y23 10 Sen Meiji 27 (1894), About Unc.	---
3301	Y23 10 Sen 1898, Extra Fine-About Uncirculated	---
3302	Y23 10 Sen Meiji 38 (1905), Uncirculated.	---
3303	Same as above, in Uncirculated.	---
3304	Y23 10 Sen Meiji 39 (1906), About Uncirculated	---
3305	Y3 20 Sen Meiji 3 (1870), Extra Fine.	---
3306	Y24 20 Sen Meiji 9 (1876), AU, proof finish	---
3307	Y31 50 Sen Meiji 39 (1906), Extra Fine	---
3308	Y31 50 Sen Meiji 41 (1908), Extra Fine	---

WORLDWIDE CROWNS AND MINOR COINS (CONT)

JAPAN (CONT)

LOT #	DESCRIPTION	ESTIMATE
*3309	Y28 One Yen 1885, VF, Gin stamp to right. This "Gin" stamp was intended for ex- panding trade with Taiwan	100-200.00
3310	Y5 1 Yen Yr. 39 (1906), Brilliant Unc, Gem	---
3311	YA25 1 Yen Meiji 45 (1912), Very Fine	---

KOREA

3312	Y1 5 Mun Yr 497 (1888) Scarce, Extra Fine . .	15-25.00
3313	Y5 5 Fun Yrs. 501-5, About Very Fine. . . .	2-4.00
3314	Same as above, but Very Fine-Extra Fine. . .	3-5.00
3315	Y15 5 Chon Yr. 9 (1905), Extra Fine	5-10.00

LAHEJ (WEST ADEN PROTECTORATE)

3316	Y1 1/2 Pessa ND (1860), Extra Fine	15-25.00
------	--	----------

LEBANON

3317	Y12 1 Piastre ND, Scarce, Very Fine	3-6.00
3318	Y9 25 Piastres 1929, Very Fine	3-5.00

LIBERIA

3319	Group of 3 pcs. Y9 1/2 Cent 1937; Y9a 1/2 Cent 1941; and Y11a 2 Cents 1941, Brilliant Unc.	3-5.00
3320	Y7 25 Cents 1896, Nice, VF-EF.	13-18.00
3321	Y17 1 Dollar 1962, Brilliant Uncirculated. .	---

MONGOLIA

*3322	Y8 1 Tukhrik Yr. 15, Extra Fine	30-50.00
-------	---	----------

MOROCCO

*3323	Y7 1/2 Rial 1320 (1902), EF, Design of Y7 but dated 1320	---
3324	Y25 1 Rial 1329 (1911), Choice, Extra Fine .	15-25.00
3325	Y39 20 Francs 1347 (1929), Choice, EF. . .	20-40.00
3326	Y52 100 Francs 1953, Uncirculated.	---

MUSCAT AND OMAN

3327	Y2 1/4 Anna 1311 (1894), Scarce. Obverse, G-VG; Rev. quite worn, all legend missing	5-10.00
------	--	---------

NEPAL

3328	Y32 1/4 Mohar SAKA 1969, Very Fine	5-8.00
3329	Y14 1/2 Mohar SAKA 1833, Very Fine	5-10.00
3330	C7 1 Mohar 1696, Fine.	10-15.00
3331	C61 1 Mohar 1713, About Extra Fine	8-12.00
3332	C99 1 Mohar SAKA 1742, Fine.	5-10.00
3333	C99 1 Mohar SAKA 1745, VF, solder spot on edge	3-6.00
3334	C99 1 Mohar SAKA 1747, Very Fine.	5-7.00
3335	Same as above, but in Extra Fine	7-11.00
3336	C154 1 Mohar SAKA 1778, Extra Fine	6-10.00
3337	Y15 1 Mohar SAKA 1819, Very Fine	6-10.00
3338	Y15 1 Mohar SAKA 1821, Very Fine	6-10.00
3339	YB26 1 Mohar SAKA 1971, Very Fine.	4-7.00
3340	Y41a 2 Paisa 1995, Fine	4-8.00
3341	Y16 2 Mohar SAKA 1821, Uncirculated . . .	15-25.00
3342	Y16 2 Mohar SAKA 1832, About Extra Fine .	10-15.00
3343	Y16 2 Mohar SAKA 1833, VF, edge dings . .	6-10.00
*3344	C164 4 Mohar SAKA 1801 RRR Unpriced in Craig	---
3345	Y48 1 Rupee SAKA 1991, Very Fine	3-5.00
3346	Y48 1 Rupee SAKA 2001, Fine	2-3.00

NEPAL (CONT)

LOT #	DESCRIPTION	ESTIMATE
3347	Y93 10 Paisa 2023, Extra Fine	---
3348	Y65 1 Rupee 2013 (1956), Uncirculated . . .	3-5.00
3349	Y74 10 Rupees 1968, Brilliant Uncirculated .	5-8.00

PHILIPPINES - UNDER SPAIN

3350	Davenport-442 Crowned "Y.11" c/s over Peru 8 R 1835 MM, Fine	25-35.00
3351	Group of 3 pcs: C-23 Quarto 1827, Fine; 1828, VG; and 1829, weak, Fine.	---
*3352	10 Centavos 1868, Brilliant Unc, Gem . . .	40-75.00
3353	Y4 20 Centavos 1868, Very Fine.	4-7.00

PHILIPPINES

3354	Y14 1/2 Centavo 1903, Brilliant Uncirculated	3-6.00
3355	Y14 1/2 Centavo 1904, Brilliant Uncirculated	4-7.00
3356	Y15 1 Centavo 1903, Brilliant Uncirculated .	4-7.00
3357	Y15 1 Centavo 1904, Very Fine.	---
3358	Same as above, except Brilliant Uncirculated	4-7.00
3359	Y15 1 Centavo 1905, Brilliant Uncirculated .	4-7.00
3360	Y15 1 Centavo 1908S, About Uncirculated . .	---
3361	Same as above, except AU-Uncirculated . .	8-15.00
3362	Y15 1 Centavo 1911S, Uncirculated	4-7.00
3363	Y15 1 Centavo 1913S, AU-Uncirculated . . .	3.50-6.00
3364	Y15 1 Centavo 1914S, About Uncirculated . .	3-5.00
3365	Y15 1 Centavo 1915S, Scarce, About Unc . .	10-20.00
3366	Y15 1 Centavo 1919S, Scarce, Brilliant Unc .	8-16.00
3367	Y15 1 Centavo 1920, About Uncirculated . .	5-10.00
3368	Y15 1 Centavo 1921, About Unc-Uncirculated	3-6.00
3369	Y15 1 Centavo 1922, About Unc-Uncirculated	3-6.00
3370	Y15 1 Centavo 1925M, Uncirculated	3-6.00
3371	Y15 1 Centavo 1926M, Brilliant Uncirculated	4-8.00
3372	Y15 1 Centavo 1927M, Uncirculated	3-6.00
3373	Y15 1 Centavo 1928M, Brilliant Uncirculated	5-10.00
3374	Y15 1 Centavo 1931M, About Uncirculated. .	2-5.00
3375	Y15 1 Centavo 1933M, Brilliant Uncirculated	5-10.00
3376	Y15 1 Centavo 1934M, Brilliant Uncirculated	5-10.00
3377	Y15 1 Centavo 1936M, Brilliant Uncirculated	3-6.00
3378	Y29 1 Centavo 1937M, Uncirculated	3-5.00
3379	Y29 1 Centavo 1938M, Brilliant Uncirculated	3-5.00
3380	Y29 1 Centavo 1939M, Brilliant Uncirculated	3-5.00
3381	Y29 1 Centavo 1940M, Brilliant Uncirculated	3-5.00
3382	Y29 1 Centavo 1941M, BU, weak strike. . .	5-10.00
3383	Group of 4 pcs: Y16 1 Centavo 1911S; EF; 1914S, VF; 1922, EF; 1936M, Unc. All 4 pcs . . .	5-10.00
3384	Group of 2 pcs: Y29 1 Centavo 1944, BU . .	1-2.00
3385	Y17 5 Centavos 1938M, Brilliant Uncirculated	3-5.00
3386	Group of 3 pcs: Y30a 5 Centavos 1944, all 3 pcs. , Brilliant Uncirculated	2-4.00
3387	Y18 10 Centavos 1903, Brilliant Uncirculated	5-10.00
3388	Y18 10 Centavos 1904S, Scarce, About Unc .	5-10.00
3389	Y22 10 Centavos 1907, Extra Fine	5-10.00
3390	Y22 10 Centavos 1907S, Brilliant Unc . . .	5-10.00
3391	Y22 10 Centavos 1908S, Extra Fine.	3-5.00
3392	Y22 10 Centavos 1911S, Scarce, AU-Unc . .	7-12.00
3393	Y22 10 Centavos 1912S, Extra Fine.	5-10.00
3394	Y22 10 Centavos 1914S, long cross bar variety, Rare, Uncirculated	15-30.00
3395	Y22 10 Centavos 1917S, Extra Fine.	3-6.00
3396	Same as above, except Brilliant Uncirculated	8-15.00
3397	Y22 10 Centavos 1918S, Gem, Uncirculated .	8-15.00
3398	Y22 10 Centavos 1919S, Uncirculated. . . .	10-20.00
3399	Y22 10 Centavos 1920, Rare, Brilliant Unc .	15-30.00
3400	Y22 10 Centavos 1921, Brilliant Uncirculated	10-18.00
3401	Y22 10 Centavos 1929M, Extra Fine	4-7.00
3402	Group of 3 pcs: Y31 10 Centavos 1937, EF; 1938, BU; 1944D, BU. All 3 pcs. for . . .	5-9.00
3403	Y23 20 Centavos 1918S, Fine	1-2.00

WORLDWIDE CROWNS AND MINOR COINS (CONT)

PHILIPPINES (CONT)

LOT #	DESCRIPTION	ESTIMATE
3404	Y32 20 Centavos 1938M, Gem, BU.	4-7.00
3405	Y32 20 Centavos 1944D, AU-Uncirculated	1-2.00
3406	Y20 50 Centavos 1903, Very Fine	5-8.00
3407	Y24 50 Centavos 1907S, Fine	2-3.00
3408	Y24 50 Centavos 1909S, Fine	3-5.00
3409	Y33 50 Centavos 1944S, Extra Fine	1-2.00
3410	Y34 50 Centavos 1947 Macarthur commemorative, Uncirculated	---
3411	Y21 1 Peso 1903, Extra Fine.	8-12.00
3412	Y21 1 Peso 1903S, Extra Fine	6-10.00
3413	Same as above, except EF-AU	8-12.00
3414	Y21 1 Peso 1904S, Very Fine	5-8.00
3415	As above, except EF, planchet defect	7-10.00
3416	Another as above, except Choice, EF	10-13.00
3417	Same as above, except About Uncirculated	15-25.00
3418	Y25 1 Peso 1907S, Fine-VF	2.50-3.50
3419	As above, except Very Fine	3-5.00
3420	Like above, except Extra Fine	4-7.00
3421	Same as above, except EF-AU	6-10.00
3422	Another as above, in EF-AU	6-10.00
3423	Same as above, except About Uncirculated	9-12.00
3424	Group of 3 pcs: Y25 1 Peso 1907S, VF-EF.	10-15.00
3425	Y25 1 Peso 1908S, Very Fine	3-5.00
3426	Same as above, except About Uncirculated	7-12.00
3427	Set of 2: Y34 & Y35 50¢ and 1 Peso 1947 in sealed plastic holder with two postage stamps and description, BU	---
3428	Set of 2: Y41 and Y42 1/2 and 1 Peso 1961 in sealed plastic holder with one postage stamp and description, Brilliant Uncirculated	---

SAUDI ARABIA

3429	Y2 1/2 Ghirsch AH1343 (1925), Scarce, VF	7-15.00
------	--	---------

SIAM

3430	Y34 1 Tical 1876-1902, Very Fine-Extra Fine	4-6.00
------	---	--------

SYRIA

3431	Y12 2 1/2 Piastres 1948, Brilliant Unc	---
3432	Y13 5 Piastres 1948, Brilliant Uncirculated	---
3433	Y14 10 Piastres 1948, Brilliant Uncirculated.	---

TIBET

* 3434	Y3 1 Rupee ND (1903) Major variety, perhaps type. See photograph of this and following piece for comparison of reverses. Choice, Extra Fine	---
* 3435	Y3 1 Rupee ND Again see photograph for comparison of variety. Choice, EF	---
3436	Same as previous variety, except Fine.	---
3437	Y18 5 Sho (1913-27), About Extra Fine	10-15.00
3438	Y13 1 Tanka ND, Very Fine	3-5.00
3439	Y24 1 1/2 Srang (1935-46), VF, weak.	3-5.00
3440	Same as above, except Very Fine	4-6.00
3441	Y26 e Srang (1935-46), Very Fine-Extra Fine	7-11.00
3442	Y31 5 Srang ND, Extra Fine	5-8.00

TOGO

3443	Y2 1 Franc 1924, Very Fine	2-4.00
------	--------------------------------------	--------

TUNISIA

3444	C98 1 Kharub 1269, Very Fine	---
------	--	-----

Asterisk (*) indicates plate in Photo Section.

TUNISIA (CONT)

LOT #	DESCRIPTION	ESTIMATE
3445	C173 2 Kharubs 1289 (1872), Very Fine.	3-5.00
3446	Y29 50 Centimes 1915A, Brilliant Unc	6-10.00

TURKEY

3447	Y32 1 Piastre Yr. 17 (1892), About Unc	5-10.00
3448	Y33 2 Piastres Yr. 19 (1894), Very Fine	2-3.00
3449	Y51 20 Piastres Yr. 9, Extra Fine	12-20.00

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

3450	C12 Half Cent 1803, Very Good	---
3451	C12 Half Cent 1807, Very Good	---
3452	C13 Half Cent 1834, Extra Fine	---
* 3453	C13 Half Cent 1835, c/s with an eagle, VF for wear	---
3454	C14 Half Cent 1855, About Uncirculated	---
3455	C17 One Cent 1807, Blunt "1", Rare, Good	---
3456	C19 One Cent 1852, Good	---
3457	Y1 One Cent 1857, Flying eagle, Very Fine	---
3458	Y2 One Cent 1859, Extra Fine.	---
* 3459	Y4 One Cent 1864L, Unusual and rare double strike coin; see photo, Extra Fine.	---
3460	Y4 One Cent 1870, Very Good.	---
3461	Y5 One Cent 1924D, Fine.	---
3462	Y5 One Cent 1926S, Fine.	---
3463	Group of 3 pcs: Y5 One Cent 1933D, VG; 1933D, Fine; 1943, BU	---
3464	Y6 2 Cents 1866, About Uncirculated	---
3465	Y10 3 Cents 1861, About Uncirculated	---
3466	Y7 3 Cents 1866, About Uncirculated, weak	---
3467	Y15 5 Cents 1872, Brilliant Uncirculated	---
3468	Y15 5 Cents 1883, Uncirculated	---
3469	Y17 5 Cents 1895, Choice, Proof	---
3470	Group of 3 pcs: Y19 5 Cents 1936 Plain, EF; 1938D, AU; 1943S, EF	---
3471	Y20 5 Cents 1938D, Gem, Brilliant Unc	---
3472	C26 Dime 1829 Medium "10 c", EF, cleaned or whizzed, not by us	---
3473	Y21 Dime 1858 plain, Very Fine	---
3474	Y23 Dime 1885 plain, About Uncirculated.	---
3475	Y25 Dime 1916, Barber head, Extra Fine	---
3476	Y26 Dime 1942, Proof	---
3477	Y26 Dime 1945, Micro "S", Extra Fine	---
3478	Y27 Dime 1951S, About Unc-Uncirculated.	---
3479	Same as above, but Brilliant Uncirculated	---
3480	Y27 Dime 1956D, Brilliant Uncirculated	---
3481	Group of 14 pcs: Y26 Dime 1940D, EF; 1942D (2 pcs), EF, AU; 1943D, EF; 1943D, AU; 1943S, EF; 1944 plain, AU; 1944S (2 pcs), EF; 1944S, AU; 1945D, Gem, BU; 1945S (2 pcs), EF; and Y27 1951S, BU.	---
3482	Group of 4 pcs: Y27 Dime 1955 plain; 1955D (2 pcs) and 1955S, all BU	---
* 3483	Y28 20 Cents 1875S, About Unc-Uncirculated	---
3484	Y29 25 Cents 1860-0, EF, cleaned.	---
3485	Y31 25 Cents 1869 Plain, Choice, Proof	---
3486	Y33 25 Cents 1916D, Barber head, BU	---
3487	Y34 25 Cents 1917, Uncirculated	---
3488	Y35 25 Cents 1929S, Brilliant Uncirculated	---
3489	Y36 25 Cents 1957D, Uncirculated	---
3490	Y36a 25 Cents 1965D, Uncirculated	---
* 3491	C36 50 Cents 1807, no cap, Fine	---
3492	C32 50 Cents 1824, normal, Extra Fine	---
3493	C32 50 Cents 1834, small date, large stars, Very Good-Fine.	---
3494	C32 50 Cents 1837, Sorry, this coin was sold to the owner as Unc, but is obviously whizzed, Extra Fine.	---

UNITED STATES (CONT)

LOT #	DESCRIPTION	ESTIMATE
*3495	Y38 50 Cents 1853, arrows at date, AU-U .	---
3496	Y37 50 Cents 1860-0, About Extra Fine. . .	---
3497	Y37 50 Cents 1866S, Motto above eagle, Fine	---
3498	Y41 50 Cents 1904 Plain, About Uncirculated	---
3499	Y42 50 Cents 1917S, Very Fine	---
3500	Y42 50 Cents 1918S, Very Fine	---
3501	Y42 50 Cents 1942, Proof	---
3502	Y42 50 Cents 1945, Plain, AU-Uncirculated	---
3503	Y42 50 Cents 1941D, Extra Fine	---
3504	Y43 50 Cents 1951S, Uncirculated	---
3505	Y43 50 Cents 1957D, Brilliant Uncirculated.	---
3506	Same as above, in Brilliant Uncirculated. .	---
3507	Y43 50 Cents 1961 plain, Choice, Proof . .	---
3508	Y43 50 Cents 1963D, Brilliant Uncirculated.	---
3509	Same as above, in Brilliant Uncirculated. .	---
3510	As above, in Brilliant Uncirculated	---
3511	Another as above, except Unc, bag marks on reverse	---
3512	YA43 50 Cents 1964D, Gem, BU.	---
3513	Group of 6 pcs: YA43 50¢ 1964D, all pcs, BU	---
*3514	C34a One Dollar 1799, normal date, small berries, About Uncirculated	---
3515	Y44 Trade Dollar 1876S, Fine	---
*3516	Y44 Trade Dollar 1877S, Uncirculated . . .	---
*3517	Y45 One Dollar 1863, Uncirculated	---
3518	Y47 One Dollar 1878P, 7 tail feathers, Choice, Brilliant Uncirculated	---
3519	Same as above, except Gem, BU	---
3520	Y47 One Dollar 1921 plain, Morgan type, BU, proof-like surface	---
3521	Same as above, only Brilliant Uncirculated	---
3522	Y48 One Dollar 1922 Plain, Brilliant Unc. .	---
3523	Y48 One Dollar 1934D, Uncirculated. . . .	---

United States - Gold

3524	Y51 One Dollar 1856 VF-EF, obverse EF; rev. appears not to be as nice	---
3525	Y52 2 1/2 Dollars 1907, Uncirculated . . .	---
3526	Y53 2 1/2 Dollars 1915, Extra Fine. . . .	---
3527	Y57 5 Dollars 1909D, About Uncirculated. .	---
*3528	Y59 10 Dollars 1901-0, Brilliant Uncirculated	---
3529	Y61 10 Dollars 1911 Plain, Unc-BU	---
3530	Y63 20 Dollars 1904 Plain, Gem, BU. . . .	---
3531	Y66 20 Dollars 1927 Plain, Choice, BU. . .	---

If you want to start a numismatic collection in any field,
but you don't know where to start — let us help you in
your selection: coins, medals, paper, tokens, proofs,
patterns, proclamations — we have them all!

ATTENTION! ALL BIDDERS: When listing your bids, please
take extra care to list them correctly so as to avoid errors.
(As stated in "Terms of Sale" you will be held responsible
for your errors.)

COB COINAGE OF THE AMERICAS

The following books have been used for reference:

Catalogo de los Reales de a Ocho Espanoles, Jose de Yriarte Oliva and L. Lopez-Chaves Sanchez = Yr
Catalogo General de la Moneda Espanola, Jose A. Vicenti, 5th edition = V
Eight Reales Compendium, G. Calbeto = CAL
El Medio Duro, J. Pellicer I Bru = BRU
Las Monedas de los Reyes Catolicos y de la Casa de Austria 1475-1700, Carlos Castan Famirez = Castan
Monedas Coloniales Hispano-Americanas, Jose T. Medina = Medina
The Coinage of the First Mint of the Americas at Mexico City 1536-1572 Robert I. Nesmith = NES

Guatemala - GUATEMALA

LOT #	DESCRIPTION	ESTIMATE
<u>Felipe V, 1700-1747</u>		
3532	V221 1/2 Real 1740, VG, holed at 12 o'clock.	7-12.00
*3533	V230 1/2 Real 1742J, About Fine.	8-15.00
3534	V234 1/2 Real 1743J, Very Good.	5-10.00
3535	V247 1/2 Real 1746, Good.	7-11.00
3536	V398 1 Real 1734J Type 45, Good.	5-10.00
3537	V420 1 Real 1738, Good, holed at 12 o'clock	5-10.00
3538	V426 1 Real 1739, Fair, holed at 12 o'clock.	3-6.00
*3539	V696 2 Reales 1739J, Fine, holed.	10-20.00

Fernando VI, 1746-1760

3540	VI632 1/2 Real 1750, Good.	5-10.00
3541	VI645 1/2 Real 1752J, Very Good.	5-10.00
3542	VI718 1 Real 1749J, Very Good, holed.	10-20.00
*3543	VI954 CAL156 8 Reales 1752J, Fine, holed.	45.00 +

Lima - PERU

Felipe II, 1558-1598

*3544	Castan 1049 1 Real ND, Assayer B, VF, nice coin.	20-40.00
*3545	Castan 1054 1 Real ND, Assayer L, VF, holed	20-40.00
*3546	Castan 1152 2 Reales ND, Assayer L, Fine	---
*3547	Castan 1267 Bru 345 4 Reales ND, Assayer D, Very Rare, Choice, VF, round.	75.00 +
3548	Castan 1273 Bru 339 4 Reales ND, Assayer L, Rare, Fine, holed.	50.00 +

Carlos II, 1665-1700

*3549	CAL275 8 Reales 1700, F-VF.	70.00 +
-------	-------------------------------------	---------

Felipe V, 1701-1746

3550	V697 2 Reales 1739, Fine.	---
*3551	V560 2 Reales 1719M, type 48, VG, no hole but loop.	10-20.00
*3552	V714 2 Reales 1742, type 48, Very Fine.	10-20.00
3553	V864 CAL 313 8 Reales 1737N, Fine, no hole	65.00 +
*3554	V893 8 Reales 1741V, Fine.	---

MEXICO

Carlos and Johanna, 1536-1555

*3555	1 Real See photo for details, About VF, holed	---
*3556	1 Real, counterstamped with 1846 Costa Rica 1 Real oval counterstamp. This counterstamp is very rare on Carlos and Johanna coinage, but common on early cobs, Fine.	100.00 +
*3557	2 Reales ND, Assayer G, See photo for details, Very Fine, round, quite nice.	---
*3558	2 Reales ND, Assayer G, See photo for details, Round, Very Fine, holed.	---

*3559 NES26 4 Reales ND, Assayer P, a colossal sample of this early type issue, no water. At least VF and should bring in excess of 1,000.00 +

* Indicates Plate in Photo Section

Nuevo Reino or Santa Fe De Bogota - COLOMBIA

LOT #	DESCRIPTION	ESTIMATE
<u>Felipe IV, 1621-1665</u>		

*3560 4 Reales 1652 Magnificent specimen of this extremely rare coin, one of the kings of the 4 reales series, missing from most advanced collections; in fact, we do not know of anyone in the United States owning this piece (we suspect one but this is all). The piece was even missing from the extensive collection of Jose T. Medina. Pellicer I Bru in his book rates this coin as R 5 and, in fact, his plate coin somewhat resembles the size of the flan of our coin. This Very Fine specimen should bring in excess of . . 2,000.00+

*3561 8 Reales, Another extremely rare coin embedded in the floor of the ocean at one time, perhaps for the best as it kept the piece from wear and malignant clipping. In fact, the effects of its long battle with the sea only add to its authenticity. This coin still remains a very respectable dark, but About Very Fine specimen with very clear details, which should be worth in excess of 1,000.00+

Potosi - BOLIVIA

Felipe IV, 1621-1665

*3562	CAL 993 8 Reales (1624P), VG-Fine, holed.	30.00 +
-------	---	---------

*3563 CAL 345 8 Reales, Handsome specimen of Felipe IV, counterstamped with an encircled crown and "F" flanked by two dots. This counterstamp is somewhat similar to the one shown as Calbeto 1045 and Yr-965. The reason for this counterstamp was to satisfy the genuineness of the coin, as it was said the dies were stolen from the mint. This counterstamp also exists with "F", "J" and "D". This particular specimen is About Very Fine. 150.00+

*3564	CAL 997 8 Reales 1629P, F-VF, holed.	35.00 +
-------	--	---------

Carlos II, 1665-1700

3565	BRU 1179 1/2 Real 1668, Very Fine.	40-65.00
3566	Castan 3916 1/2 Real 1675, VG, holed.	8-15.00
*3567	Castan 4241, BRU 1220, 4 Reales (16)93VR, Very Fine, quite nice for issue.	----

Felipe V, 1701-1746

3568	V165 4 Reales 1709, Very Good.	30.00 +
*3569	CAL 1177 8 Reales 1732YA, Scarce assayer, not listed in Vicenti, Very Fine.	----
*3570	CAL 1194 8 Reales 1743, Round, unusually small, thick flan. XF, holed.	200.00 +

Fernando VI, 1746-1760

3571	V1984 8 Reales 1756Q, About Very Fine.	35.00 +
*3572	Same as above, but Very Fine.	40.00 +

Carlos III, 1760-1789

*3573	V3075 CAL1227 8 Reales 1767V, Abt VF.	30.00 +
*3574	CAL 1230 8 Reales 1768, Very Fine.	40.00 +

PILLARS AND PORTRAITS

The "II" numbers below refer to numbers from Harris' Pillars and Portraits, second edition.

GUATEMALA

LOT #	DESCRIPTION	ESTIMATE
-------	-------------	----------

Charles III - Portrait

3575	H94 2 Reales 1772P, Abt. Fine, but holed	5-10.00
*3576	H96 2 Reales 1776P, Rare, Very Fine.	50-80.00

Charles IV - Cuartilla

3577	H112 1/4 Real 1801, Very Fine	10-15.00
------	-------------------------------	----------

Charles IV - Portrait

3578	H140 1/2 Real 1790M, Scarce, Very Fine	20-30.00
------	--	----------

Ferdinand VII - Portrait

3579	H167 1/2 Real 1820M, Extra Fine	5-9.00
------	---------------------------------	--------

Charles III - Portrait

3580	H172 1 Real 1785M, Fine	15-25.00
------	-------------------------	----------

Charles IV - Portrait

3581	H176 1 Real 1790M, Very Fine.	15-25.00
------	-------------------------------	----------

Ferdinand VII - Portrait

3582	H196 1 Real 1810M, Fine	5-9.00
3583	H201 1 Real 1815M, Very Good.	2-4.00

Charles IV - Portrait

3584	H216A 2 Reales 1789/8M, Rare, Fine	---
3585	H218 2 Reales 1790M, Rare, Fine-Very Fine	15-30.00
3586	H219 2 Reales 1791M, Very Fine.	10-15.00
3587	H220 2 Reales 1792M, Very Fine	7-12.00
3588	H221 2 Reales 1793M, Fine	4-7.00
3589	H222 2 Reales 1794M, Brilliant Unc.	18-25.00
3590	H223 2 Reales 1795M, Fine-Very Fine	4-6.00
3591	Another as above, but Very Fine.	6-9.00
3592	H225 2 Reales 1797M, Very Fine	6-9.00
3593	H227 2 Reales 1799M, Very Good-Fine.	3-5.00
3594	H228 2 Reales 1800M, About Uncirculated	10-15.00
3595	H229 2 Reales 1801M, Fine.	4-7.00

*3596	H230A 2 Reales 1803M, Rare, Very Fine, unreported in Harris' and in nice grade	---
-------	--	-----

3597	H232 2 Reales 1805M, Fine, Scarce date.	20-30.00
------	---	----------

Ferdinand VII - Portrait

3598	H236 2 Reales 1809M, Fine-Very Fine	15-25.00
3599	H237 2 Reales 1810M, Very Fine.	20-30.00
3600	H238A 2 Reales 1811M, Rare, Abt. VF	30-50.00
3601	H240 2 Reales 1813M, Scarce, Very Fine, but holed at 12 o'clock.	7-10.00
3602	H241 2 Reales 1814M, Scarce, Very Fine	20-30.00
3603	H242 2 Reales 1815M, Extra Fine	10-18.00
3604	H244 2 Reales 1817M, About Very Fine	5-9.00
3605	H245 2 Reales 1818M, Scarce, Fine	10-15.00
3606	H246 2 Reales 1819M, About Extra Fine	7-12.00
3607	H247 2 Reales 1820M, Fine	5-8.00
3608	H248 2 Reales 1821M, Very Fine.	7-10.00

LIMA

Ferdinand VI - Pillar

3609	H8 1/2 Real 1757JM, Fine	15-25.00
3610	H25 1 Real 1753J, About Fine	20-35.00
3611	Same as above, but About Very Fine	30-45.00

Charles III - Pillar

3612	H39 1 Real 1765JM, Good, holed	5-10.00
3613	H44 1 Real 1771JM, Very Good-Fine	10-20.00

LIMA (CONT)

LOT #	DESCRIPTION	ESTIMATE
-------	-------------	----------

Charles III - Pillar (Cont)

3614	H45 1 Real 1772JM, Rare, VG-Fine, Actually a decent coin; not much wear, just very crude	30-50.00
------	--	----------

Ferdinand VI - Pillar

*3615	H55 2 Reales 1760 JM, Very Rare, Fine-Very Fine, hole repaired	80-100.00
-------	--	-----------

Charles III - Pillar

3616	H61 2 Reales 1765JM, About Fine	20-35.00
3617	H65 2 Reales 1769JM, About Fine	20-35.00

Ferdinand VII - Cuartilla

3618	H132 1/4 Real 1819, Fine	5-8.00
3619	H133 1/4 Real 1820, Fine.	4-6.00

Charles III - Pillar

*3620	H80 4 Reales 1762JM, nice, EF and extremely rare	500.00 +
-------	--	----------

*3621	H80a 4 Reales 1763JM, unlisted in Harris, no wonder - it must be the key of the series, meets at least VF standards RRR.	800.00 +
-------	--	----------

*3622	H87 4 Reales 1772JM Rare as all Pillars of Lima are, Fine +	110-150.00
-------	---	------------

Charles III - Portrait

3623	H147 1/2 Real 1781MI, Extra Fine	9-12.00
3624	H155 1/2 Real 1788IJ, Scarce, Very Fine	8-12.00

Charles IV - Portrait

3625	H158 1/2 Real 1790IJ, AU, struck off center, nice coin	15-25.00
3626	H159 1/2 Real 1791IJ, Very Fine	6-10.00

*3627	H160 1/2 Real 1791IJ, About VF, unusual, much larger bust	---
-------	---	-----

3628	H162 1/2 Real 1793IJ, VG-Fine for wear, but scratches on obverse	3-5.00
3629	Same as above, but Extra Fine	10-15.00
3630	H177 1/2 Real 1807JP, Scarce, About Unc.	15-25.00

Ferdinand VII - Portrait

3631	H181 1/2 Real 1810JP, Rare, Very Fine	30-45.00
3632	H182 1/2 Real 1811JP, Very Good.	15-25.00
3633	H185 1/2 Real 1813JP, quite nice, About Unc	15-25.00
3634	H190 1/2 Real 1818JP, Brilliant Uncirculated	15-25.00
3635	H191 1/2 Real 1819JP, Brilliant Uncirculated	15-25.00
3636	H192 1/2 Real 1820JP, Brilliant Uncirculated	12-20.00
3637	H193 1/2 Real 1821JP, Extra Fine.	12-20.00

Charles III - Portrait

3638	H199 1 Real 1776MJ, Scarce, VF-EF	8-14.00
3639	H202 1 Real 1779MJ, Extra Fine	7-10.00

Charles IV - Portrait

3640	H217 1 Real 1791IJ, Extra Fine.	12-20.00
------	---------------------------------	----------

*3641	Two-piece lot. The normal H-220 1 Real 1793IJ and a second piece which appears to be of a completely different design. The second coin bears much larger armor, etc. For comparison we are showing a photograph of the two pieces side by side. Both are XF and as a pair they should be worth in excess of.	100.00+
-------	--	---------

3642	H222 1 Real 1795IJ, Extra Fine	10-15.00
------	--------------------------------	----------

PILLARS AND PORTRAITS (CONT)

LIMA (CONT)

LIMA (CONT)

LOT # DESCRIPTION ESTIMATE

Charles IV - Portrait (Cont)

3643	H224 1 Real 1797IJ, About Uncirculated . . .	10-18.00
3644	H235 1 Real 1806JP, Scarce, Extra Fine. . .	12-20.00
*3645	Same as above, in EF, Scarce date, weak obverse legend	---
3646	H236 1 Real 1807JP, Scarce, AU-Unc . . .	15-25.00

Ferdinand VII - Portrait

*3647	H237A 1 Real 1808JP This date (for Ferdi- nand VII) is not listed in Harris, appa- rently because of its obvious rarity, as we cannot remember handling this piece in the past. Too bad it's only Fine, but nevertheless RRR	---
3648	H237B 1 Real 1809JP Same as above, applies to this date. For wear, is only a strong Fine, but still very desirable and RRR.	---
3649	H238 1 Real 1810JP This is the date which is most often available of this type coin. However, this remains a rare type, Fine-Very Fine . . .	30-50.00
*3650	Same as above, but this time, VF-EF.	50-100.00
*3651	H239 1 Real 1811JP The choicest of them all, EF-AU	80-130.00

3652	H241 1 Real 1812JP, Extra Fine.	10-15.00
*3653	H242 1 Real 1813JP, VF, very unusual design, see photo	---
3654	H245 1 Real 1816JP, About Uncirculated . . .	8-15.00
3655	Same as above, but AU-Unc	10-20.00
3656	H247 1 Real 1818JP, Extra Fine	7-11.00
3657	H248 1 Real 1819JP, Extra Fine, weak . . .	7-10.00
3658	H249 1 Real 1820JP, Very Fine.	5-8.00
3659	Same as above, but Uncirculated	14-22.00

Charles III - Portrait

3660	H261 2 Reales 1780MJ, Choice, EF, rare date.	15-25.00
3661	H261A 2 Reales 1780MI/J, Rare, VF-EF. . .	---
3662	H264 2 Reales 1782MI, AU, so nice.	12-20.00
3663	H265 2 Reales 1783MI, Very Fine	7-11.00

Charles IV - Portrait

*3664	H273 2 Reales 1789IJ, So Rare, AU	18-30.00
3665	H277 2 Reales 1792IJ, About Uncirculated . .	12-20.00
3666	H278 2 Reales 1793IJ, EF, perhaps better . .	10-18.00
3667	H279 2 Reales 1794IJ, AU-Uncirculated . . .	13-20.00
3668	H280 2 Reales 1795IJ, Extra Fine	9-15.00
3669	H282 2 Reales 1797IJ, About Unc-Unc . . .	15-25.00
3670	H283 2 Reales 1798IJ, EF, obverse appears Uncirculated.	15-25.00
3671	H285 2 Reales 1800IJ, Extra Fine	12-20.00
3672	H286 2 Reales 1801IJ, Very Good	2-4.00
3673	Same as above, but VF, perhaps better . . .	6-10.00
3674	H287 2 Reales 1802IJ, Extra Fine	10-18.00
3675	H292 2 Reales 1805IJ, Extra Fine	10-16.00
3676	H293 2 Reales 1806JP, About Uncirculated . .	15-25.00
3677	H294 2 Reales 1807JP, About Unc-Unc . . .	15-25.00

Ferdinand VII - Portrait

*3678	H296 2 Reales 1808JP, Fine. A Par Type is indicated by Harris.	
-------	---	--

LOT # DESCRIPTION ESTIMATE

Ferdinand VII - Portrait (Cont)

*3679	Same as previous -- As if one of these rare pieces wasn't enough, we are offering a second specimen, but this time, About Extra Fine	---
*3680	H299 2 Reales 1810JP, Rare, VF-EF	30-50.00
3681	H300 2 Reales 1811JP, Very Rare, EF.	50-100.00
*3682	H301 2 Reales 1811JP, Extremely Rare, Fine. Obv. is double struck. Our first acquaintance with this coin	---
3683	H302 2 Reales 1812JP, Extra Fine	9-12.00
3684	H303 2 Reales 1813JP, Extra Fine	8-11.00
3685	H304 2 Reales 1814JP, Extra Fine	14-20.00
3686	H306 2 Reales 1816JP, About Uncirculated . .	10-15.00
3687	Same as above, but Uncirculated	15-25.00
3688	H307 2 Reales 1817JP, About Unc-Unc . . .	12-20.00
3689	H308 2 Reales 1818JP, Very Good	2-3.00
3690	Another as above, but Fine-Very Fine . . .	3-5.00
3691	As above, but About Uncirculated-Unc . . .	12-20.00
3692	H309 2 Reales 1819JP, About Uncirculated . .	10-15.00
3693	Same as above, but AU-Uncirculated	12-20.00
3694	As above, About Uncirculated-Uncirculated .	12-20.00
3695	H310 2 Reales 1820JP, Choice, BU.	18-28.00
3696	H311 2 Reales 1821JP, Scarce, Extra Fine . .	20-30.00
*3697	H312 2 Reales 1823JP, Fine, perhaps Very Fine, but crude, weak strike. First one we have ever offered.	---

Charles III - Portrait

*3698	H317 4 Reales 1774MJ, Rare, VF.	150-225.00
3699	H318 4 Reales 1775MJ, Rare, VF.	100-200.00
3700	H320 4 Reales 1777MJ, Rare, VF	90-150.00
3701	H322 4 Reales 1779MJ, Rare, Fine+	70-100.00
*3702	H323A 4 Reales 1780MI, V. Rare, EF	300.00+

Charles IV - Portrait

3703	H335 4 Reales 1790IJ, F-VF. Thin scratches on obverse	90-150.00
3704	H341 4 Reales 1795IJ, Rare, EF	125-200.00
*3705	H342 4 Reales 1796IJ, VF-EF	75-125.00
*3706	H343 4 Reales 1797IJ, Very Fine.	60-100.00
*3707	H347 4 Reales 1801IJ, Very Fine	65-100.00

Ferdinand VII - Portrait

*3708	H359 4 Reales 1812JP, Abt. EF.	65-100.00
*3709	H360 4 Reales 1813JP, EF-AU, obv. practically Uncirculated	65-100.00

Ferdinand VII - Portrait (Cont)

3710	H361 4 Reales 1814JP, VF+	22.50-30.00
3711	H362 4 Reales 1815JP, Very Good	9-15.00
3712	Same as above, in Very Good.	9-15.00
3713	H363 4 Reales 1816JP, Extra Fine	45-65.00
3714	H364 4 Reales 1817JP, Very Fine	32.50-40.00
3715	H365 4 Reales 1818JP, Very Fine	35-50.00
3716	H366 4 Reales 1819JP, About Very Fine . . .	20-30.00
3717	H367 4 Reales 1820JP, Extra Fine	60-90.00
3718	H368 4 Reales 1821JP, Very Fine	20-30.00

Cuzco-Ferdinand VII - Portrait

*3719	H1 1 Real 1824T, Extra Fine, weak reverse a peculiarity of the Cuzco issues.	100-200.00
-------	---	------------

WHEN IN SAN ANTONIO, PLEASE STOP BY TO SEE US.
NUESTRA CASA NUMISMATICA ES SU CASA!

PILLARS AND PORTRAITS (CONT)

MEXICO

LOT #	DESCRIPTION	ESTIMATE
<u>Philip V - Pillar</u>		
3720	H4 1/2 Real 1734MF, Fine, holed	---
3721	H5 1/2 Real 1735MF, About Uncirculated	---
3722	H6 1/2 Real 1736MF, Very Good	---
3723	H7 1/2 Real 1737MF, Very Fine	---
3724	H8 1/2 Real 1738MF, Fine	---
3725	H9 1/2 Real 1739MF, Good	---
3726	H9 1/2 Real 1739MF, Fine-Very Fine	---
3727	H10 1/2 Real 1740MF, About Fine, overdate 3 visible over 4, Rare	---
3728	H11 1/2 Real 1741MF, Very Good	---
3729	H12 1/2 Real 1742M, Fine, holed	---
3730	H13 1/2 Real 1743M, Very Fine	---
3731	H14 1/2 Real 1744M, Fine	---
3732	H15 1/2 Real 1745M, Very Good	---
3733	H16 1/2 Real 1746M, Fine	---
3734	H16 1/2 Real 1746M, Good	---
<u>Ferdinand VI - Pillar</u>		
3735	H18 1/2 Real 1747M, Very Fine	---
3736	H19 1/2 Real 1748M, Fine	---
3737	H20 1/2 Real 1749M, Fine-Very Fine	---
3738	H21 1/2 Real 1750M, Good	---
3739	H22 1/2 Real 1751M, Good	---
3740	H23 1/2 Real 1752M, Very Good	---
3741	H24 1/2 Real 1753M, Fine	---
3742	H24 1/2 Real 1753M, Fine-Very Fine	---
3743	H25 1/2 Real 1754M, Fine	---
3744	H26 1/2 Real 1755M, Extra Fine	---
3745	H27 1/2 Real 1756M, Extra Fine	---
3746	H28 1/2 Real 1757M, Fair	---
3747	H28 1/2 Real 1757M, Very Good	---
3748	H29 1/2 Real 1758M, Very Fine	---
3749	H30 1/2 Real 1759M, Very Fine	---
3750	H31 1/2 Real 1760M, Fine	---
<u>Charles III - Pillar</u>		
3751	H33 1/2 Real 1761M, Very Fine	---
3752	H34 1/2 Real 1762M, Good	---
3753	Same as above, in Good	---
3754	H35 1/2 Real 1763M, Good-Very Good	---
3755	H36 1/2 Real 1764M, Fine	---
3756	H37 1/2 Real 1765M, Fine	---
3757	H38 1/2 Real 1766M, Very Good	---
3758	H38 1/2 Real 1766M, Fine-Very Fine	---
3759	H39 1/2 Real 1767M, Fine-Very Fine	---
3760	H40 1/2 Real 1768M, Very Fine	---
3761	H41 1/2 Real 1769M, Fine	---
3762	H42 1/2 Real 1770M, Fine-Very Fine	---
3763	H44 1/2 Real 1771F, Fine	---
<u>Ferdinand VI - Pillar</u>		
3764	H63 1 Real 1748M, About Fine	---
3765	H67 1 Real 1752M, Very Good	---
3766	H71 1 Real 1756M, Very Good	---
3767	H108 2 Reales 1749M, Good	---
3768	H113 2 Reales 1754M, Very Good	---
3769	H115 2 Reales 1756M, Good	---
3770	H115 2 Reales 1756M, Very Good	---
<u>Charles IV - Cuartilla</u>		
3771	H230 1/4 Real 1797, About Fine	---
<u>Charles III - Portrait</u>		
3772	H252A 1/2 Real 1772FF, Very Fine	---
3773	H253 1/2 Real 1773FM, Fine	---
3774	H254 1/2 Real 1774FM, Fine	---
3775	H255 1/2 Real 1775FM, Very Fine	---

MEXICO (CONT)

LOT #	DESCRIPTION	ESTIMATE
<u>Charles III - Portrait (Cont)</u>		
3776	H256 1/2 Real 1776FM, Very Good	---
3777	H257 1/2 Real 1777FM, Very Good	---
3778	H258 1/2 Real 1778FF, Fine	---
3779	H259 1/2 Real 1779FF, Very Good	---
3780	H260 1/2 Real 1780FF, Good	---
3781	H260 1/2 Real 1780FF, Very Fine	---
3782	Group of 2 pcs: H250 1/2 Real 1780FF, Very Good and Fine	---
3783	H261 1/2 Real 1781FF, Fine	---
3784	H262 1/2 Real 1782FF, Very Good	---
3785	H263 1/2 Real 1783FF, Very Good	---
3786	H263 1/2 Real 1783FF, Very Fine	---
3787	H265 1/2 Real 1784FM, Fine	---
3788	Group of 2 pcs. H266 1/2 Real 1785FM, Good and Very Good	---
3789	H267 1/2 Real 1786FM, Fine	---
3790	Group of 2 pcs. H268 1/2 Real 1787FM, VG; H269 1/2 Real 1788FM, Very Good	---
3791	H259 1/2 Real 1788FM, Fair	---
3792	H270 1/2 Real 1789FM, Very Good	---
<u>Charles IV - Portrait</u>		
3793	H271 1/2 Real 1789FM, Very Good	---
3794	H272 1/2 Real 1790FM, Fine	---
3795	H273 1/2 Real 1790FM, Very Good	---
3796	H273 1/2 Real 1790FM, Good	---
3797	H274 1/2 Real 1792FM, Extra Fine	---
3798	Group of 2 pcs. H275 1/2 Real 1793FM, VG; H276 1/2 Real 1794FM, Fine	---
3799	H276 1/2 Real 1794FM, Very Fine	---
3800	H277 1/2 Real 1795FM, Very Good	---
3801	H278 1/2 Real 1796FM, Fine-Very Fine	---
3802	H279 1/2 Real 1797FM, Fine	---
3803	Group of 5 pcs: H279 1/2 Real 1797FM, Fine; H281 1/2 Real 1799FM, Fine; H282 1/2 Real 1800FM, Fine; H282 1/2 Real 1801FT, Fine; H285 1/2 Real 1802FT, Fine	---
3804	H282 1/2 Real 1800FM, Very Good	---
3805	H283 1/2 Real 1801FM, Good	---
3806	Group of 3 pcs: H286 1/2 Real 1803FT, VF; H287 1/2 Real 1804TH, VF; H288 1/2 Real 1805TH, Fine	---
3807	H289 1/2 Real 1806TH, Very Good	---
3808	H289 1/2 Real 1806TH, Good	---
3809	H289 1/2 Real 1806TH, Fine-Very Fine	---
3810	H290 1/2 Real 1807TH, Good	---
3811	Group of 2 pcs: H290 1/2 Real 1807TH, Both are Fine	---
3812	H291 1/2 Real 1808TH, Very Fine	---
3813	H291 1/2 Real 1808TH, Fair	---
<u>Ferdinand VII - Portrait</u>		
3814	H292 1/2 Real 1808TH, Extra Fine	---
3815	H293 1/2 Real 1809TH, Very Good	---
3816	H294 1/2 Real 1809TH, Fine	---
3817	Group of 2 pcs: H293 1/2 Real 1809TH, Fine; H294 1/2 Real 1810HJ, Fine	---
3818	H294 1/2 Real 1810HJ, Fine	---
3819	Same as above, in Fine	---
3820	H295 1/2 Real 1810TH, Fine-Very Fine	---
3821	H296 1/2 Real 1811HJ, Extra Fine	---
3822	H296 1/2 Real 1811HJ, Fine	---
3823	H297 1/2 Real 1812HJ, Fine	---
3824	H297 1/2 Real 1812HJ, Very Fine	---
3825	H299 1/2 Real 1813HJ, Good	---
3826	H300 1/2 Real 1813JJ, Very Fine	---
3827	H301 1/2 Real 1814JJ, Very Good	---

PILLARS AND PORTRAITS (CONT)

MEXICO (CONT)

LOT #	DESCRIPTION	ESTIMATE
<u>Ferdinand VII - Portrait (Cont)</u>		
3828	H301 1/2 Real 1814JJ, Very Fine	---
3829	H306 1/2 Real 1815JJ, Very Good	---
3830	H307 1/2 Real 1816JJ, Very Fine	---
3831	Group of 2 pcs: H307 1/2 Real 1816JJ, VG; H308 1/2 Real 1817JJ, Very Good.	---
3832	H308 1/2 Real 1817JJ, Fair	---
3833	Group of 3 pcs: H309 1/2 Real 1818JJ, Fine; H310 1/2 Real 1819JJ, Good; H310 1/2 Real 1819JJ, Very Good	---
3834	H311 1/2 Real 1820JJ, Fine	---
3835	Same as above, in Fine	---
3836	H312 1/2 Real 1821JJ, Fine-Very Fine.	---
3837	H312 1/2 Real 1821JJ, Uncirculated.	---

Charles III - Portrait

3838	H314 1 Real 1772FM, Very Good	---
3839	H314 1 Real 1772FM, Fine	---
3840	H325 1 Real 1782FF, Very Good	---

Charles III - Portrait

3841	H345 1 Real 1800FM, Fine	---
3842	H347 1 Real 1802FT, Fine	---
3843	H350 1 Real 1805TH, Very Fine	---
3844	H352 1 Real 1807TH, Fine	---
3845	H353 1 Real 1808TH, Good	---
3846	H353 1 Real 1808TH, Very Good	---
3847	H353 1 Real 1808TH, About Fine.	---

Charles III - Portrait

3848	H379 2 Reales 1773FM, EF, planchet flaw	---
3849	H380 2 Reales 1774FM, Fine	---
3850	H383 2 Reales 1777FM, Good.	---
3851	H388 2 Reales 1782FF, Very Good	---

3852	H396 2 Reales 1789FM, F-VF, Rare	---
------	----------------------------------	-----

Charles IV - Portrait

3853	H397 2 Reales 1789FM, Very Good.	---
3854	H400 2 Reales 1792FM, Fine, scratch on obv	---
3855	H416 2 Reales 1807TH, Good	---

Ferdinand VII - Portrait

3856	H419 2 Reales 1809TH, Very Fine	---
3857	H425 2 Reales 1812HJ, Good-Very Good	---
3858	H431 2 Reales 1816JJ, Very Fine	---
3859	H422 2 Reales 1811HJ, Good	---
3860	H434 2 Reales 1819JJ, Very Good	---

Charles III - Portrait

3861	H453 4 Reales 1788FM, Very Good.	---
------	--	-----

Zacatecas - Portrait

3862	H9 1/2 Real 1820RG, Fine	---
*3863	H11 1/2 Real 1821RG, EF, nice.	15-25.00
3864	H19 1 Real 1820AG, Fine	---

Popayan - COLOMBIAFerdinand VII - Portrait

3865	H8 2 Reales 1811JF, Fine, but holes in two places.	4-10.00
------	---	---------

Potosi - BOLIVIACharles III - Pillar

3866	H1 1/2 Real 1767JR Rare, first yr. of issue, Very Fine, holed	---
3867	H13 1/2 Real 1769JR, Fine.	20-35.00

Potosi - BOLIVIA (CONT)

LOT #	DESCRIPTION	ESTIMATE
<u>Charles III - Pillar (Cont)</u>		
3868	H9 2 Reales 1767JR, Very Good, holed	7-10.00
3869	H10 2 Reales 1768JR, Very Fine, holed	8-12.00
3870	H11 2 Reales 1769JR, Very Good-Fine.	15-20.00
3871	H12 2 Reales 1770JR, Fine	20-30.00
*3872	H15 4 Reales 1769JR, A beautiful and uncirculated specimen. Should be considered extremely rare in this grade and should bring.	250.00 +
3873	H38 1/2 Real 1773JR, EF, scarce in this grade	12-20.00
3874	H50 1/2 Real 1784PR, Fine	5-8.00
3875	H50 1/2 Real 1784PR, Very Fine-Extra Fine	8-12.00

Ferdinand VII - Portrait

3876	H80 1/2 Real 1817PJ, Brilliant Uncirculated	12-20.00
3877	H84 1/2 Real 1821PJ, Brilliant Uncirculated	12-20.00
3878	H85 1/2 Real 1822PJ, AU-Uncirculated	15-25.00
3879	H86 1/2 Real 1823PJ, Brilliant Uncirculated	12-20.00
3880	H89 1/2 Real 1825JL, BU, gem	12-20.00

Charles III - Portrait

3881	H91 1 Real 1774JR, Extra Fine	12-20.00
3882	H92 1 Real 1775JR, Extra Fine.	12-20.00

Charles III - Portrait

3883	H128 1 Real 1808PJ, Very Fine-Extra Fine	5-8.00
------	--	--------

Ferdinand VII - Portrait

3884	H133 1 Real 1817PJ, Extra Fine, Scarce	12-20.00
3885	H138 1 Real 1821PJ, Extra Fine.	9-15.00
*3886	H142 1 Real 1825JL, counterstamped "M. Lozano" on either side of bust, AU, holed, RARE	---

Charles III - Portrait

*3887	H143 2 Reales 1773JR, Unc, planchet defect on obverse, remains a beautiful coin	18-30.00
3888	H144 2 Reales 1774JR, Fine.	3-5.00
*3889	H144 2 Reales 1774JR, About Unc-Unc	15-25.00
3890	H145 2 Reales 1775JR, About Uncirculated	15-25.00
3891	H148 2 Reales 1777PR, About Fine	3-5.00
3892	H148 2 Reales 1777PR, Fine	3-5.00
3893	H148 2 Reales 1777PR, Extra Fine	10-15.00
3894	H149 2 Reales 1778PR, Very Fine	4-7.00
3895	H151 2 Reales 1780PR, Very Good	3-5.00
3896	H152 2 Reales 1781PR, Very Fine	6-10.00

Charles IV - Portrait

3897	Group of 2 pcs: H162 2 Reales 1790, Good	3-5.00
3898	H166 2 Reales 1795PR, Very Good	5-8.00
3899	H173 2 Reales 1801PP, Very Good	4-6.00
3900	H180 2 Reales 1808PJ, Very Good	3-5.00

Ferdinand VII - Portrait

3901	H181 2 Reales 1808PJ, Fine, Rare	15-30.00
3902	H185 2 Reales 1816PJ, About Unc-Unc	12-20.00
3903	H186 2 Reales 1817PJ, Very Good	3-5.00
3904	H190 2 Reales 1821PJ, Fine	4-7.00

*3905	H196 2 Reales 1825J, About Very Fine, Rare.	50-100.00
-------	--	-----------

Charles III - Portrait

*3906	H197 4 Reales 1773JR, Very Fine-Extra Fine.	35-50.00
*3907	H198 4 Reales 1774JR, Very Fine	25-35.00
3908	H199 4 Reales 1775JR, Very Fine	25-40.00
*3909	H200 4 Reales 1776JR, EF, Rare.	60-90.00

PILLARS AND PORTRAITS (CONT)

Potosi - BOLIVIA (CONT)

<u>LOT #</u>	<u>DESCRIPTION</u>	<u>ESTIMATE</u>
<u>Charles III - Portrait (Cont)</u>		
*3910	H201 4 Reales 1776PR, Extra Fine	---
*3911	H202 4 Reales 1777PR, Extra Fine +	50-75.00
*3912	H203 4 Reales 1778PR, About Uncirculated	50-75.00
*3913	H205A 4 Reales 1779PR/1777 A truly magnificent coin. First time we have noticed this overdate, EF-AU. RR	100.00 +
3914	H206 4 Reales 1780PR, Fine	20-30.00
3915	H207 4 Reales 1781PR, Very Fine	30-40.00
3916	H209 4 Reales 1783PR, Fine, Scarce.	35-50.00
*3917	H210 4 Reales 1784PR/1783 Overdate very obvious. Second of this overdate we have noticed, Very Fine +	70.00 +
*3918	H212 4 Reales 1786PR, VF, Scarce.	50.00 +

Charles IV - Portrait

3919	H216 4 Reales 1789PR, Fine, holed at 12 o'clock, RARE	---
*3920	H217 4 Reales 1790PR, Very Fine, Scarce.	70.00 +
3921	H218 4 Reales 1791PR, Very Good	12-18.00
3922	H220 4 Reales 1793PR, Very Good-Fine	15-23.00
3923	H223 4 Reales 1795PP, Fine	22-30.00
3924	H224 4 Reales 1796PP, VF, Scarce.	40-55.00
3925	H225 4 Reales 1797PP, Fine	25-35.00
3926	H226 4 Reales 1798PP, Fine-Very Fine	22-35.00
3927	H228 4 Reales 1800PP, Very Fine	20-30.00
3928	H229 4 Reales 1801PP, Very Fine	30-40.00
3929	H230 4 Reales 1802PP, Very Good-Fine.	22-30.00
3930	H232 4 Reales 1804PJ, Fine-Very Fine	22-30.00
3931	H233 4 Reales 1805PJ, Very Good-Fine.	22-30.00
3932	H234 4 Reales 1806PJ/1805 Our first acquaintance with this overdate, Abt.VF	50.00 +
3933	H235 4 Reales 1807PJ, Very Fine	30-45.00
3934	H236 4 Reales 1808PJ, Extra Fine	30-45.00
*3935	H237 4 Reales 1809PJ, Very Fine, Rare.	75-125.00

Ferdinand VII - Portrait

3936	H239 4 Reales 1816PJ, Extra Fine	35-55.00
3937	H241 4 Reales 1818PJ, Very Fine.	30-40.00
3938	H242 4 Reales 1819PJ, Fine +	20-30.00
*3939	H246 4 Reales 1823PJ, About Unc-Unc.	90-125.00
3940	H247 4 Reales 1824PJ, Fine	30-45.00
3941	H249 4 Reales 1825JL, VF-EF.	30-50.00

Santa Fe De Bogota - COLOMBIA

Charles IV - Portrait

3942	H39 1 Real 1798JJ, Good, Rare	10-20.00
3943	H43 1 Real 1802JJ, Fine	20-30.00

Ferdinand VII - Portrait

3944	H45 1 Real 1810JF, Fine	12-20.00
------	-----------------------------------	----------

Santiago - CHILE

Ferdinand VII - Portrait

3945	H91 1/2 Real 1813FJ, Fine	8-15.00
------	-------------------------------------	---------

Charles IIII - Portrait

3946	H127 1 Real 1802JJ, Very Good	5-8.00
------	---	--------

Ferdinand VII - Portrait

3947	H184 2 Reales 1810FJ, Fine, holed at 12 o'clock	5-10.00
3948	H186 2 Reales 1812FJ, Very Good-Fine	6-10.00

EIGHT REALES AND PESOS OF THE NEW WORLD

The references used to catalog these sections are (1) Primarily Elizondo's Eight Reales and Pesos of the New World, the first numbers being the code numbers and the "T" numbers being the type. (2) Yeoman's Catalog of Modern World Coins. This number is used to cross-reference each Elizondo type. (3) When Yeoman is not applicable, we are using Craig.

ARGENTINA

LOT #	DESCRIPTION	ESTIMATE
3949	E2 T1 C15 8 Reales 1813J, VF, inverted rev .	60-80.00
*3950	E20 T3 C26 8 Reales 1836P, AU	90-125.00

BERMUDA

3951	E2 T2 Y2 1 Crown 1964, Brilliant Unc.	---
------	---	-----

BOLIVIA

*3952	E1 T1 C13 8 Reales 1767JR, EF. This date is quite rare. Our last sale record for Abt. VF was \$295. This choice EF piece should bring	400-500.00
3953	E12 T2 C18 8 Reales 1774JR, Extra Fine.	40-60.00
3954	E16 T2 C18 8 Reales 1777PR, About EF	40-50.00
*3955	E37 T4 C37 8 Reales 1795PR, Abt. EF, Very Rare. Worth several times the price indicated in most catalogs	125-200.00
3956	E43 T4 C37 8 Reales 1800PP, Abt. EF.	25-35.00
3957	E52 T5 C47 8 Reales 1808PJ, VF, with light corrosion	17-25.00
3958	Another as above, VF, with light corrosion .	17-25.00
3959	Same as above, but About Uncirculated	45-65.00
3960	As above, in About Uncirculated	45-65.00
*3961	Same as above, but Uncirculated	60-100.00
*3962	E58 T5 C47 8 Reales 1813PJ "Ferdin IIV" error, exactly the same coin photographed in Elizondo's Second Edition, seldom offered, Very Rare, Very Fine.	500.00 +
3963	E69 T5 C47 8 Reales 1824PJ, VF-EF	10-15.00
3964	E72 T5 C47 8 Reales 1825JL, About Unc	22-30.00
*3965	E110 T10 Y18a 8 Soles 1855MJ Nice, EF, Perhaps Abt. Unc. would be more fitting and type quite scarce	50-100.00
3966	E112 T12 Y26 1 Peso 1859FJ, Abt. Very Fine .	20-35.00
3967	E113 T12 Y26 1 Peso 1859FJ, VF, Actually could go EF, but weak.	30-50.00
3968	E129 T18 Y49 1 Boliviano 1864FP, V. Rare, VF Stars **** * ****	65-100.00
3969	Same as above, but VF-EF, Stars, **** * ****	75-120.00
*3970	E130A T18 Y49 1 Boliviano 1865/1FP, V. Rare	---
*3971	E139 T19 Y49A 1 Boliviano 1867FP, AU-U, So choice we have decided to photograph for you to see	30-50.00
3972	E142 T19 Y49A 1 Boliviano 1868FE, VF or so .	10-15.00
3973	Same as above, in Very Fine	10-15.00
3974	E143 T19 Y49A 1 Boliviano 1869FE, Fine-Extra Fine, Rare date	20-30.00
3975	E145 T20 Y59 1 Boliviano 1870ER, Scarce, VF-EF "Un Boliviano" large.	25-40.00
3976	E151 T21 Y59 1 Boliviano 1872FE, Abt. Unc .	15-20.00
3977	Same as above, but Uncirculated	20-30.00
3978	E154 T23 Y64 1 Boliviano 1874FE, EF, stars close together	12-18.00
3979	Another as above, but AU, stars close together	15-20.00

BRAZIL

*3980	960 Reis N1 182 - Struck over EF of 1811. Uncirculated, beautiful edge	---
-------	--	-----

BRAZIL (CONT)

LOT #	DESCRIPTION	ESTIMATE
3981	E2 T1 C94 960 Reis 1810B, Extra Fine.	15-25.00
3982	E8 T1 C94 960 Reis 1811B, About Unc.	22-35.00
3983	E18 T1 C94 960 Reis 1815B, Extra Fine	15-25.00
3984	E44 T4 C138 960 Reis 1824R Interesting outline of Pillar 8 Reales over which the coin is struck, real conversational piece, EF.	---
3985	E83 T10 C201 2000 Reis 1888, About Unc	10-18.00

CHILE

3986	E55 T5 C61 8 Reales 1802JJ, Very Fine	110-150.00
3987	E73 T8 C81 8 Reales 1815FJ, Fine, rough	60-100.00
*3988	E84 T9 C86 1 Peso 1820FD, Scarce, EF, Perhaps About Uncirculated	125-200.00

*3989	E90 T9 C86 1 Peso 1825I, One of the key coins to this series. RRR Abt Unc.	800-1,000.00
-------	--	--------------

*3990	E100 T11 Y22 8 Reales 1839IJ, VF-EF	100-150.00
3991	E102 T12 C22a 8 Reales 1848JM, F-VF	50-80.00
3992	E104 T13 YA38 1 Peso 1853JS, Very Good	10-15.00
3993	E105 T13 YA38 1 Peso 1854JS, Fine-Very Fine .	15-25.00
3994	Same as above, but Very Fine.	25-35.00
3995	E106 T13 YA38 1 Peso 1855JS, About Fine	12-20.00
3996	E108 T13 YA38 1 Peso 1856JS, Very Good	10-15.00
3997	E118 T15 Y48 1 Peso 1871, F-VF, scarce date .	30-60.00
3998	E119 T15 Y48 1 Peso 1872, Very Fine	10-15.00
3999	E132 T15 Y48 1 Peso 1885, AU-Unc.	15-20.00
4000	E133 T15 Y48 1 Peso 1886, Extra Fine.	12-18.00
4001	E135 T15 Y48 1 Peso 1889, Extra Fine.	18-25.00
*4002	E137 T15 Y48 1 Peso 1891, EF-AU	125-165.00

COLOMBIA

*4003	E13 T3 C108 8 Reales 1819J.F., Reverse VF, Obverse XF; unusually nice coin for this issue	150-225.00
4004	E15 T3 C108 8 Reales 1820J.F., Rare, Good-Very Good	35-55.00
4005	E18 T4 C115 8 Reales 1821J.F. ^{BA} , Very Good, plugged	5-10.00
4006	Same as above, but VG	12-18.00
4007	Same as above, in VG	12-18.00
4008	Same as above, but VG-Fine	14-22.00
4009	Same as above, but Fine.	20-30.00
4010	E47 T14 Y5 1 Peso 1863, VG	15-25.00
4011	E61 T18 Y75 1 Peso 1956, Unc	15-20.00

---- FOR COSTA RICA, PLEASE SEE NEXT PAGE

CUBA

4012	E7 T3 Y9 1 Peso 1932, AU-Unc	15-20.00
4013	E9 T3 Y9 1 Peso 1934, XF	12-15.00

DOMINICAN REPUBLIC

4014	E3 T3 Y20 1 Peso 1939, Fine	----
4015	Same as above, but VF	----
4016	Same as above, but AU, rare in this grade .	----
4017	E4 T3 Y20 1 Peso 1952, Fine	----
4018	Same as above, but AU	----
4019	Same as above, but BU	15-20.00
4020	E5 T4 Y21 1 Peso 1955, Fine	----
4021	Same as above, but VF	----
4022	Another as above, but XF	----

ECUADOR

4023	E2 T2 Y13 5 Francos 1858 E.R.-G.J., VF .	160-200.00
*4024	Another as above, but AU	200-280.00

LOT # DESCRIPTION

ESTIMATE

LOT # DESCRIPTION

ESTIMATE

COSTA RICA



(Above photo is slightly enlarged)

*4025 E1 T1 C5 8 Reales 1831 Assayer E. This may be the KING! We proudly offer what we believe to be one of the kings of the Latin American 8 Reales and Pesos series. From time to time the "F" assayer (Elizondo #2) of this coin makes its appearance in the market. However, the "E" assayer has been a mystery coin since it first appeared listed in Elizondo's Eight Reales and Pesos of the New World. We read recently that a Santo Domingo 10 Reales, a coin whose existence puzzled the numismatic fraternity for many years, was obtained by a well-known numismatist and friend. We will hazard to guess that the owner of that coin had to pay in excess of \$20,000 for that piece. We know that the Nuevo Reino 1759JB 8 Reales of which several are known, passes hands at a figure in excess of \$6,000. Santiago Pillars which are offered from time to time sell at around \$5,000. This coin depicting on the reverse the very significant and historical tree, "Ceiba", at which Columbus anchored the Santa Maria; and, on the obverse the five mountain ranges graduated in size with a rising sun, symbolic of the five Central American republics once liberated and forming their own United States of Central America. The coin which we are hereby offering does not have as much ancestral ties with the series of the Spanish motherland. However, we are speaking of a coin which possesses equal romanticism and extreme rarity. Perhaps the key to the completion of the whole of the Central American series. This coin is a radiant XF, sharply struck. It in fact even surpasses any specimen we have observed of the common assayer type. A coin of such rare magnitude and possibly unique should bring in excess of three figures. Estimate. 3,000.00+

GUATEMALA

- *4026 E25 T3 C28 8 Reales 1772P, Very Rare, At least Fine 250-350.00
 4027 E48A T6 C47 8 Reales 1792, Abt. VF, This date not in Elizondo. 100-130.00
 4028 E52 T6 C47 8 Reales 1759M, Reverse XF, obverse VF. 90-125.00
 4029 E76 T8 C72 8 Reales 1815M, Abt XF. 35-50.00
 4030 E79 T8 C72 8 Reales 1818M, VF. 25-35.00
 4031 E82 T8 C72 8 Reales 1821M, XF 30-45.00
 4032 E84 T9 C95 8 Reales 1824M, VF 25-35.00
 4033 E85 T9 C95 8 Reales 1825M, Fine. 20-25.00
 4034 E94 T9 C95 8 Reales 1836M, XF 35-50.00
 4035 E105 T9 C95 8 Reales 1846AE, XF, "Cresca" over "Cresca" 30-45.00
 4036 E108 T9 C95 8 Reales 1847A, XF-AU. 30-45.00
 *4037 E110 T11 Y7 1 Peso 1859, VF-XF, Rarely offered in this choice grade as most pieces show up in Fine 165-200.00
 4038 E126 T15 Y56 1 Peso 1873P, Abt XF 30-40.00
 4039 Same as above, but XF 35-50.00
 *4040 Same as above but Unc, original luster. Rare in this grade. 90-135.00
 *4041 E128 T16 Y56 1 Peso 1879D, Very Rare, Very Fine 300-400.00
 *4042 Same as above, but About XF. 350-450.00
 *4043 E129 T17 Y58 1 Peso 1879D, VF, once holed at 12 o'clock, expertly repaired. (See photo.) 125.00+
 *4044 E132 T18 Y73 1 Peso 1889M.G., XF with luster and Very Rare Date 300-400.00
 4045 E136 T20 Y84 1 Peso 1894, XF, unusual 0.900 and date double struck 11-15.00
 4046 E137 T20 Y84 1 Peso 1894H, XF. 8-12.00
 4047 E138 T20 Y84 1 Peso 1895, XF 8-13.00
 4048 E140 T20 Y84 1 Peso 1896/5, AU 12-17.00
 4049 E142 T20 Y84 1 Peso 1897, XF 12-20.00

GUATEMALA COUNTERSTAMPS

- 4050 Guat-49 T3 Y88 1/2 Real on Peru Sol 1881BF, VF-XF, scarce over this date 45-60.00
 4051 Guat-50 T3 Y88 1/2 Real on Peru Sol 1882BF, Scarce XF, choice 40-65.00
 4052 Same as above, but scarce AU 50-85.00
 4053 Guat-65 T3 Y88 1/2 Real on Peru Sol 1893T.F. Scarce XF 12-18.00
 4054 Guat-67 T3 Y88 1/2 Real on Peru Sol 1894T.F. Extremely Fine 12-18.00
 4055

HAITI

- 4056 E1 T1 Y9 1 Gourde 1881, VF 18-25.00
 4057 E2 T1 Y9 1 Gourde 1882, Fine 10-15.00
 4058 E3 T1 Y9 1 Gourde 1887, VF, quite nice 20-35.00

HONDURAS

- 4059 E11 T4 Y25 1 Peso 1881, VG-Fine, Rare date 40-75.00
 4060 E20 T5 Y25a 1 Peso 1889, VF. 10-18.00
 *4061 E26 T5 Y25a 1 Peso 1902, Rare, Abt Fine. 70-100.00
 4062 E27 T5 Y25a 1 Peso 1903, Fine, Round Top 3 25-40.00

MEXICO

- 4063 E89 T5a C40 8 Reales 1779FF, VF. ----
 4064 E90 T5a C40 8 Reales 1780FF, VF. ----
 4065 E96 T5a C40 8 Reales 1784FM, Near XF ----
 4066 E101 T5a C40 8 Reales 1788FM, Fine ----
 4067 E105 T7 C75 8 Reales 1790FM, Fine, chopmarks ----

EIGHT REALES AND PESOS OF THE NEW WORLD

LOT #	DESCRIPTION	ESTIMATE	LOT #	DESCRIPTION	ESTIMATE
<u>MEXICO (CONT)</u>			<u>CAP AND RAYS — 8 REALES (CONT)</u>		
4068	E109 T8 C81 8 Reales 1793FM, Fine. . .	----	<u>OAXACA</u>		
4069	E124 T8 C81 8 Reales 1803FT, Fine. . .	8-12.00	*4113	E766 T18 Y19 8 Reales 1861FR, RR, EF .	500.00+
4070	E133 T8 C81 8 Reales 1807TH, Abt Fine, Chopmarks.	----	*4114	E771 T18 Y19 8 Reales 1863FR, FR, EF .	200.00+
*4071	E137 T9 C111 8 Reales 1809TH, Unc . .	35-55.00	<u>SAN LUIS POTOSI</u>		
4072	E160 T10 C121 8 Reales 1819JJ, VF . .	----	4115	E862 T18 Y19 8 Reales 1874MH, VF . . .	----
4073	E162 T10 C121 8 Reales 1821JJ, Abt VF .	----	4116	E863 T18 Y19 8 Reales 1875MH, About VF	----
*4074	E172 T16 Y-S36 1 Peso 1866M, Unc, frosted surface	175.00+	4117	E866 T18 Y19 8 Reales 1878MH, Abt Fine	----
<u>CAP AND RAYS — 8 REALES</u>			4118	E876 T18 Y19 8 Reales 1885MH, Fine-VF, Tiny chops.	----
<u>ALAMOS</u>			4119	E880 T18 Y19 8 Reales 1887MR, VF, Tiny chops.	----
4075	E193 T18 Y19 8 Reales 1874DL, Fine . .	----	4120	E882 T18 Y19 8 Reales 1889MR, VF, weak	----
<u>CHIHUAHUA</u>			<u>ZACATECAS</u>		
4076	E269 T18 Y19 8 Reales 1871MM, Abt VF .	----	4121	E909 T18 Y19 8 Reales 1842OM, VF . . .	----
4077	E272 T18 Y19 8 Reales 1875MM, Abt XF .	----	4122	E929-A T18 Y19 8 Reales 1860/59MO, VF	----
4078	E273 T18 Y19 8 Reales 1876MM, Fine . .	----	4123	E944 T18 Y19 8 Reales 1874JA, VF, several chops.	----
4079	E289 T18 Y19 8 Reales 1885MM, VF. . .	----	4124	E948 T18 Y19 8 Reales 1877JS, VF. . . .	----
4080	E291 T18 Y19 8 Reales 1887MM, VF. . .	----	4125	Same as above, in VF, toned	----
4081	E292 T18 Y19 8 Reales 1888MM, XF. . .	----	4126	E953 T18 Y19 8 Reales 1881JS, Fine-VF .	----
<u>CULIACAN</u>			4127	E954 T18 Y19 8 Reales 1882JS, VF. . . .	----
4082	E345 T18 Y19 8 Reales 1883AM, Fine . .	----	4128	E961 T18 Y19 8 Reales 1888FZ, XF	----
<u>GUADALAJARA</u>			4129	E967 T18 Y19 8 Reales 1893FZ, Abt XF. .	----
4083	E514 T18 Y19 8 Reales 1876IC, Choice AU	----	4130	E968 T18 Y19 8 Reales 1894FZ, Fine. . .	----
4084	E530 T18 Y19 8 Reales 1886JS, VF-XF . .	----	4131	E969 T18 Y19 8 Reales 1895FZ, VF. . . .	----
4085	E534 T18 Y19 8 Reales 1890JS, VF, several tiny chops.	----	4132	E971 T18 Y19 8 Reales 1897FZ, VF. . . .	----
<u>GUANAJUATO</u>			<u>Balance Scale Type</u>		
4086	E593 T18 Y19 8 Reales 1870FR, VF . . .	----	4133	E990 T19 Y15 1 Peso 1872S, Guanajuato, VF-XF.	----
4087	E595 T18 Y19 8 Reales 1874FR, VF . . .	----	4134	E996 T19 Y15 1 Peso 1872M, Mexico City, XF	----
4088	E598 T18 Y19 8 Reales 1877FR, VF . . .	----	<u>Cap and Rays Type - Pesos</u>		
4089	E599 T18 Y19 8 Reales 1878FR, VF . . .	----	4135	E1047 T20 Y20 1 Peso 1900FZ, Zacatecas, Unc, beautiful toning	----
4090	E600 T18 Y19 8 Reales 1878SM, VF, Tiny chops.	----	<u>Estados Unidos Mexicanos</u>		
4091	E606 T18 Y19 8 Reales 1883BR, VF . . .	----	*4136	E1059 T21 Y42 1 Peso 1913, Abt Unc . .	----
4092	E609 T18 Y19 8 Reales 1884BR, XF . . .	----	*4137	E1060 T21 Y42 1 Peso 1914, XF, Choice and Rare	150.00+
4093	E616 T18 Y19 8 Reales 1890RR, VF-XF . .	----	4138	E1061 T22 Y51 2 Pesos 1921, AU	----
4094	E620 T18 Y19 8 Reales 1893RS, XF . . .	----	*4139	Same as above, but AU-Unc	----
4095	E621 T18 Y19 8 Reales 1894RS, VF . . .	----	4140	E1062 T23 Y54 5 Pesos 1947, BU	----
4096	Group of 2 pcs. T18 Y19 8 Reales 1894RS, Very Fine	----	4141	Same as above, but BU Gem	----
<u>HERMOSILLO</u>			4142	E1064 T24 Y66 5 Pesos 1950, BU	----
4097	E654 T18 Y19 8 Reales 1876AF, XF, choice	----	4143	Same as above, but BU Gem	----
<u>MEXICO CITY</u>			4144	E1067 T25 Y67 5 Pesos 1953, AU	----
4098	E687 T18 Y19 8 Reales 1832JM, VF-XF . .	----	4145	Same as above, but BU	----
4099	E728 T18 Y19 8 Reales 1863TH, Abt VF. .	----	4146	E1068 T25 Y67 5 Pesos 1954, BU	35.00+
4100	E738 T18 Y19 8 Reales 1876BH, XF, one chopmark	----	4147	Same as above	35.00+
4101	E739 T18 Y19 8 Reales 1877TH, VF, Tiny chopmarks.	----	4148	E1069 T26 Y68 5 Pesos 1953, BU	----
4102	E740 T18 Y19 8 Reales 1878TH, VF, Tiny chopmarks.	----	4149	Same as above	----
4103	E743 T18 Y19 8 Reales 1881MH, VF, Tiny chopmarks.	----	4150	E1070 T27 Y74 10 Pesos 1955, BU. . . .	----
4104	E750 T18 Y19 8 Reales 1888MH, BU, Gem	----	4151	E1072 T28 Y77 10 Pesos 1957, Unc . . .	----
4105	E751 T18 Y19 8 Reales 1889MH, Fine . .	----	4152	Same as above, but BU Gem	----
4106	E755 T18 Y19 8 Reales 1892AM, VF . . .	----	4153	E1073 T29 Y79 10 Pesos 1960, Unc, bagmarks	----
4107	E757 T18 Y19 8 Reales 1894AM, VF . . .	----	4154	Same as above, but BU choice.	----
4108	E758 T18 Y19 8 Reales 1895AM, Fine . .	----	4155	Una Onza 1949, AU, tiny edge dings . .	----
4109	Same as above, but VF	----	4156	Same as above, but BU	----
4110	E760 T18 Y19 8 Reales 1896AB, VF-XF . .	----	* Indicates Plate in Photo Section		
4111	E762 T18 Y19 8 Reales 1897AM, Fine-VF.	----			
4112	Same as above, but XF	----			

EIGHT REALES AND PESOS OF THE NEW WORLD

LOT #	DESCRIPTION	ESTIMATE	LOT #	DESCRIPTION	ESTIMATE
MEXICO (CONT)			PERU (CONT)		
Emergency Issues					
*4157	MX87 T20 8 Reales 1814FP, Please see photo for judgment of grade, Rare	----	4206	E71 T5 C76 8 Reales 1807JP, Fine, chops	6-10.00
4158	MX91 T20 8 Reales 1816AG, Fine	----	4207	E72 T5 C76 8 Reales 1818JP, AU	20-30.00
*4159	MX94 T20 8 Reales 1819AG, XF	----	*4208	E74A T6 C96 8 Reales 1809JP, Abt VI, Rare	65-85.00
4160	MX97 T20 8 Reales 1821RG, VF	----	*4209	E76 T7 C96 8 Reales 1810JP, AU-Unc	60-80.00
4161	Same as above, but XF	----	4210	E77 T7 C96 8 Reales 1811JP, AU	45-60.00
4162	MX107 T21 8 Reales, Morelos 1813, F-VF	----	4211	E77 T7 C96 8 Reales 1811JP, XF	25-35.00
4163	MX108 T21 8 Reales, Morelos, 1814, F-VF	----	4212	E79 T8 C101 8 Reales 1811JP, F-VF	30-40.00
*4164	MX132 T36 1 Peso 1811, See photo for grade	----	4213	E81 T8 C101 8 Reales 1813JP, Fine	8-10.00
4165	MX192 T54 1 Peso 1915FM, VF	30-50.00	4214	E83 T8 C101 8 Reales 1815JP, AU	20-30.00
4166	Same as above, but Choice XF	50-60.00	*4215	E95 T9 C101a 8 Reales 1824T, VI, Rare	100.00+
*4167	MX193 T56 1 Peso 1914, See photo for grade, Very crude and holed	----	4216	E98 T10 C125 8 Reales 1822JP, F-VF	30-40.00
4168	MX196 T57 2 Pesos 1914, F-VF, very weak	----	4217	Same as above, but VF +	50-70.00
4169	Same as above, but very crude	----	4218	E99 T10 C125 8 Reales 1823JP, Abt VI	30-50.00
4170	Same as above, but very crude	----	4219	Same as above, but VF	40-60.00
NICARAGUA			4220	E100 T11 C132 8 Reales 1825JM, Abt VF	20-30.00
4171	E1 T1 1 Cordoba 1912H, F-VF	30-40.00	4221	E101 T11 C132 8 Reales 1826JM, AU, nice	45.00+
*4172	Same as above, but VF	40-50.00	*4222	E116 T12 C132 8 Reales 1831JM, XF, Rare, Once holed at 12 o'clock but expertly re-paired.	80-150.00
PANAMA			4223	E118 T12 C132 8 Reales 1832MM, VF	15-25.00
4173	E2 T1 Y9 50 Centesimos 1905, XF	35-50.00	*4224	E121 T12 C132 8 Reales 1834MM, VF, Chopmarks unknown to cataloguer but must have some importance (?)	----
4174	E3 T2 Y16 1 Balboa 1931, VF-XF	----	4225	E130 T12 C132 8 Reales 1839MB, Fine	18-23.00
4175	Same as above, but XF-AU	----	4226	E133 T12a C132a 8 Reales 1831G, Fine	15-20.00
4176	E4 T2 Y16 1 Balboa 1934, XF	----	4227	E149 T14b C132a 8 Reales 1840A, VF	25-35.00
4177	Same as above	----	4228	E152 T15 C139 8 Reales 1843MB, Fine	15-20.00
4178	E4 T2 Y16 1 Balboa 1934, AU	----	4229	Same as above	15-20.00
4179	Same as above	----	4230	E194 T22 Y22 1 Sol 1870YJ XF	5-7.50
4180	E5 T2 Y16 1 Balboa 1947, AU-Unc	----	4231	Same as above, but XF-AU	7-10.00
4181	Same as above, but BU	----	4232	E198 T22 Y22 1 Sol 1873LD, XF	12-18.00
4182	E6 T3 Y21 1 Balboa 1953, VF, numerous rim dings	----	4233	Same as above	12-18.00
4183	Same as above, but AU	----	4234	E203b T22 Y22 1 Sol 1880YJ, VF, Alman-Seppa #821; RB on ribbon of wreath, Very Rare	40-60.00
4184	E7 T4 Y27 1 Balboa 1966, BU, Gem	----	4235	E217 T22a Y22 1 Sol 1887TF, XF	5-8.00
PARAGUAY			4236	E223 T22c Y22 1 Sol 1393TF, mint error in date, Fine	40.00+
4185	E1 T1 Y5 1 Peso 1889, XF	95.00+	*4237	Same as above, but XF, quite nice!	100-150.00
PERU			4238	E232 T22c Y22 1 Sol 1915FG, AU	5-8.00
*4186	E4 T1 C12 8 Reales 1755JD, XF, choice	150-200.00	4239	Group of 2 pcs E232 T22c Y22 1 Sol 1915FG, AU	10-25.00
4187	E3 T1 C12 8 Reales 1754JD, F-VF	50-65.00	4240	Group of 2 pcs E233 T22c Y22 1 Sol 1916FG, Unc.	13-20.00
4188	Same as above, but VF	60-80.00	4241	E233 T22c Y22 1 Sol 1916FG, BU	7-10.00
4189	E6 T1 C12 8 Reales 1756JM, VF, Rare	90-110.00	4242	Same as above	7-10.00
*4190	E9 T1 C12 8 Reales 1758JM, VF	60-80.00	4243	E235 T23 Y24 5 Pesetas 1880BF, Dot after small 'b', Abt XF	10-15.00
4191	E11 T1 C12 8 Reales 1760JM, VF	90-125.00	4244	E238 T25 YA40 1 Sol 1923, VF	40.00+
*4192	E21 T2 C35 8 Reales 1769JM, not listed in Calbeto, dots over both "L's", XF	90-110.00	4245	E246 T26 Y41 1 Sol 1931, BU	15-30.00
4193	E22 T2a C35 8 Reales 1769JM, VF-XF	60-80.00	4246	E248 T26 Y41 1 Sol 1933, XF, Rare	20-30.00
4194	E34 T3 C45 8 Reales 1777MJ, Fine	25-40.00	4247	E250a T26 Y79 50 Soles 1971, Tupac Amaru, BU, Apparently becoming Scarce	10.00+
4195	E39 T3 C45 8 Reales 1781M1, F-VF, Rare date	30-45.00	*4248	E250a T26 Y79 50 Soles 1971, Tupac Amaru, Selected BU specimen in its original holder from Casa Nacional de Moneda, Lima, Peru. Possibly a few hundred of these selected specimens were struck	15-30.00
*4196	Same as above, but Unc	80-100.00	*4249	EP4 T2 1824 Counterstamp on Peru 8 Reales 1823JP, Fine, Rare	130-180.00
4197	E40 T3 C45 8 Reales 1782M1, F-VF	20-30.00	SALVADOR		
4198	E41 T3 C45 8 Reales 1783M1, Abt VF	28-40.00	*4250	E1 T1 Y5 1 Peso 1892, XF	100.00+
*4199	E47 T3 C45 8 Reales 17881J, Unc	80-100.00	4251	E13 T2a Y7a 1 Peso 1911, BU	15-20.00
*4200	E48 T3 C45 8 Reales 17891J, XF, Choice	80-100.00	4252	E14 T2a Y7a 1 Peso 1914, XF	8-10.00
4201	E50 T4 C69 8 Reales 17901J, XF	45-60.00	4253	E14 T2a Y7a 1 Peso 1914, AU	10-13.00
4202	E53 T5 C76 8 Reales 17921J, VF-XF	15-25.00	PLEASE MAIL YOUR BIDS IN EARLY! IN CASE OF A TIE, THE FIRST BIDDER WILL BE AWARDED THE LOT		
4203	E62 T5 C76 8 Reales 17991J, Reverse BU, slight corrosion on obverse	20-32.00			
4204	E68 T5 C76 8 Reales 1804JP, Fine	10-13.00			
4205	E69 T5 C76 8 Reales 1805JP, BU	40-55.00			

GOLD COINS OF THE WORLD

ARGENTINA

<u>LOT #</u>	<u>DESCRIPTION</u>	<u>ESTIMATE</u>
4254	H15 FR14 5 Pesos 1886, Extra Fine.	100-125.00

COSTA RICA

4255	FR5 1/2 E. 1847JB with lion c/s. Minor edge defect, perhaps loop removed. VF	---
------	--	-----

CUBA

4256	FR4 5 Pesos 1916, About Extra Fine	30-45.00
------	--	----------

ECUADOR

*4257	FR2 1 Escudo 1834GJ, VF-EF, mounting removed from edge - remains a nice coin	90-125.00
-------	--	-----------

GUATEMALA

*4258	FR25 1 Escudo 1817M. Traces of either excellent repair at 12 o'clock or perhaps minor impairment. Remains Very Rare & Respectable, AU	---
-------	---	-----

ITALY - VENICE

- * 4259 FR1430 12 Zecchini. Issued during reign of Paul Rainier (1779-1789) 49 mm planchet. Possibly holed but if so, it has been very excellently repaired in an area just to the left of the staff at about 12 o'clock. Checked for genuineness, Extremely Rare, and undoubtedly with the surge in interest in gold, it should sell for over . . 3,000.00+

MEXICO

4260	FR170 2 Pesos 1920, Extra Fine	---
------	--	-----

NETHERLANDS

4261	FR3 1 Ducat 1810, About Fine	50-90.00
------	--	----------

PERU

4262	H59 FR74 1/2 Libra 1904 ROZF, VF-EF	20-35.00
------	---	----------

PATTERNS, TRIALS, AND ERRORS COINAGE

BOLIVIA

<u>LOT #</u>	<u>DESCRIPTION</u>	<u>ESTIMATE</u>
4263	Copper Medio/Boliviano/20/Centavos 1902MM, Very Fine	20-35.00
4264	Similar to FR30 1/2 Scudo 1841 gold, but in silver, official trial piece, not a counterfeit, Very Fine	30-65.00

CHILE

*4265	20 Centavos 1929JCL, Nickel, BU	30-50.00
*4266	One Ounce 1948, 34mm, Brass, AU	60-100.00
*4267	Pattern for 1 Real 1851 Very Rare, first piece cataloguer has seen. Copper, Unc.	50-100.00
*4268	Set of two: 1/2 & 1 Centavos 1835, Copper, double thickness, Proof Patterns	100-200.00
*4269	FR45 8 Escudos 1836LS, struck in copper, EF	90-150.00

CHINA

*4270	Pattern in silver 1929 - See photo	30-65.00
-------	--	----------

COLOMBIA

4271	Gutttag 1377, Eklund 103 5 Centavos 1900, copper-nickel, AU-Uncirculated	30-50.00
4272	1 Centavo 1970 Trial strike in aluminum of regular issue, Brilliant Uncirculated	---
4273	5 Centavos 1970 Pattern issue in aluminum, BU	---
4274	5 Centavos 1971, Trial striking in aluminum, BU	---
4275	10 Centavos 1969 An unadopted pattern which differs slightly from Y82, Brilliant Unc.	---
4276	20 Centavos 1969 A proof trial piece for the regular issue. High wire edge and mirror finish, Proof	---
4277	20 Centavos 1969 An unadopted octagonal pattern issue, Brilliant Uncirculated.	---
*4278	50 Centavos 1969 Pattern coin. Large head of Santander with divided legends, not small head - continuous legends like Y84, BU	---
*4279	1 Peso 1968 An unadopted octagonal pattern issue, Brilliant Uncirculated	---
*4280	1 Peso 1969 An unadopted octagonal pattern, BU	---

INDIA - MADRAS

*4281	Cl13 X Cash 1808, Early error - See photo, VF	---
-------	---	-----

PARAGUAY

*4282	2 Centesimos 1870 Reverse is impression of obverse, Very Fine	---
-------	---	-----

(EL) SALVADOR

- *4283 Stickney-Alm. Pattern #10 1 Peso 1892. This pattern was later adopted for the 1892 Peso. The same design as the normal coin except it differs in weight and the pattern is of considerably thicker edge and suspected to be of somewhat different metal composition. We have only been acquainted once with this rare pattern when we offered the King Farouk specimen several years back and it brought \$1,000.00. We are somewhat disappointed to report that this specimen is slightly impaired, and we will grade it only AU, but where can we find another specimen? It should bring in excess of . . 800.00+

CENTRAL AMERICAN COLONIAL PROCLAMATIONS

These proclamations of the Captaincy General of Guatemala under the Viceroyalty of New Spain were all struck in Guatemala City for areas which are now Guatemala, Nicaragua and El Salvador. They are all from the Medina collection and at one time were owned by us. We do not have a copy of the relative Medina book in our library so we have used Grove numbers from Volume I of Medals of Mexico. Anyone who is lucky enough to own a copy of the Medina book can check the photographs against these pieces and he will see that these are the same exact pieces which were used for that book. We consider ourselves extremely lucky to have received this fantastic consignment from the present owner and feel that the bidders, too, will be grateful to him. To say that many of these pieces will not be offered again during our lifetime is not an exaggeration. No reserves have been placed on the pieces. The present owner told us the following: "Good pieces don't need no reserves." It's not good grammar but it makes good sense!

GUATEMALA

LOT #	DESCRIPTION	ESTIMATE
*4284	F6-26 - 1747, silver with gold wash, 27 1/2 mm, reeded edge. Reverse struck off center. Bust facing right. Around is "FERD. VI.D.G.HISPAN.ET.IND. REX". Reverse: Horseman on twin mountaintops. Legend around. Very Good-Fine, holed. RRR	100-200.00
*4285	F6-27 - 1747, silver, 17 mm, flowered edge, holed. Obverse: Bust facing right. Around is "FERD.VI.D.G. HISP ET IND. REX." Reverse: Horseman riding above two volcanoes. Around is "G.IN EIUS. PROCLAMAT. 1747." Very Fine, holed. RRR	75-150.00
*4286	F6-27 - 1747, silver, 17 mm, flowered edge. Struck 20% off center. Obverse: Bust facing right. Around is "FERD.VI.D.G.HISP ET IND. REX." Reverse: Horseman riding above two volcanoes. Around is "G. IN EIUS. PROCLAMAT . 1747 ." Choice, toned, Uncirculated. RRR	200.00 +
*4287	K-34 - 1760, silver, 21 mm, plain edge. Obverse: Bust of Carlos III facing right. Above two volcanoes a horseman riding to the right and the legend "GUAT.IN.EIUS. PROCLAMATIONE . 1760." VG, holed, Rare	50-100.00
*4288	K-34 - Same as above, but About Uncirculated, RRR, without hole.	200.00 +
*4289	K-35 - 1760, silver, 17 mm, flowered edge. Obverse: Bust facing right. Around is "CAROLUS.III.D.G. HISPAN.ET.IND. REX". Reverse: Horseman above two volcanoes. Around is "G.IN.EIUS. PROCLAMA- TIONE . 1760." Uncirculated, toned, RRR, without hole	200.00 +
*4290	Unlisted, but similar to K-35 - 1760, silver, 17 mm, flowered edge. Obverse: Bust facing right. Around is "CAROLUS.III.D.G.HISPAN.ET.IND.REX". Reverse: Horseman above two volcanoes. Around is "G.IN. EIUS.PROCLAMATIONE .1760." Toned, Uncirculated, RRRR	200.00 +
*4291	C-80 - 1789, silver, 34 mm, reeded edge. Obverse: Bust facing right. Around is "CAROL.IV.D.G.HISP. ET IND. REG." Reverse: On a shield is horseman riding above two volcanoes. Around is "S.P.Q.G. PROCLAMAT. 18 NOV.A.1789." About Uncirculated, RRR	300.00 +
*4292	C-81 - 1789, silver, 27 mm, reeded edge. Obverse: Bust facing right. Around is "CAROL.IV.D.G. HISP.ET IND.REG. Below the bust in tiny letters is "P.G.A.". Reverse in a beaded circle is a horseman riding above two volcanoes. Around is "S.P.Q.G. PROCLAMAT. 18 NOV. 1789." Uncirculated, RRR . . .	250.00 +
*4293	C-82 - 1789, silver, 20 mm, reeded edge. Obverse: Bust facing right. Around is "CAROL.IV.D.G. HISP. ET IN .REG." Reverse: Horseman riding above two volcanoes. Around is "S.P.Q.NG. PRO CLAMAT. 18 NOV. 1789." Extra Fine, but holed	75-150.00
*4294	C-82 - Same as above, but Very Fine. Expertly repaired at 12 o'clock	100-200.00
*4295	C-85 - 1801, bronze, 34 mm, plain edge. Obverse: Bust facing right. Around is "*CARLOS IV FIDE ESPA. PROT.DE LAS N.ARTES*" and below the date "*1801*". Reverse: In the field in an ornate wreath is "AL MERITO" above various artistic devices. Around is "*LA ACADEMIA DEL DIBUXO DE GUATEMALA*". Unique? and Uncirculated	300.00 +
*4296	C-87 - N.D., bronze, 48 mm, plain edge. Obverse: Bust facing right. Below is the engraver's name. Around is "CAROLVS.IV.D.G.HISP.REX.ET IND. IMPERATOR." Reverse: Monument with coat of arms and cornucopia to either side. In exergue in 3 lines is "REAL SOCIEDAD PATRIOTICA DE GUATEMALA". Above is "*PREMIANDO.EXCITA. I FOMENTA". Unique? and Extra Fine	300.00 +
*4297	F-55a - 1808, silver, 45 mm, plain edge. Obverse: Bust facing right. Below is the engraver's name. Around is "*A*FERNANDO*VII*REY*DE*ESPANA*Y*DE*SUS*INDIAS*". Reverse: Coat of arms in field. Around is "*LA M.N.Y.L. CIUDAD DE GUATEMALA ANO DE 1808. Y DE SU FUNDAC*284*". Very Good, holed. Worthwhile owning due to its rarity. RR	70.00 +
*4298	F-55a - Same as above, but Uncirculated. RRR	300.00 +
*4299	F-56 - 1808, silver, 28 mm, corded edge. Obverse: Bust facing right. Around is "*A FERNANDO*VII*ANO* DE SU REINA*" and below the date. Reverse: Coat of arms above crossed branches with "2" to the left and "R" to the right. Around is "GUATEMALA.ANO 284.DE SU LEALT." Fine, holed RR	50-90.00
*4300	F-56 - Same as above, but Very Fine. RR, without hole	150-225.00
*4301	F-59 - 1808, silver, 20 mm, corded edge. Obverse: Bust facing right. Around is "FERNANDO.VII.REY. DE.ESP.E.IN." and below the date. Reverse: Crowned coat of arms in field with "I" to the left and "R" to the right. Around the words. "*INTER*SUSPIRA*FIDES". Extra Fine, toned, Rare	90-150.00
*4302	F-60 - 1808, silver, 20 mm, corded edge, holed. Obverse: Bust facing right. Around is "FERDIN.HISP. VII.GUAT.II." and below is the date ".1808." Reverse: Crowned coat of arms with "I" to the left and "R" to the right. Around are the words "*INTER* SUSPIRA*FIDES*". Very Fine, holed, RR	50-90.00
*4303	Unlisted, Similar to F-60 - 1808, silver, 20 mm, corded edge. Obverse: Bust facing right. Around is "FERDIN.HISP.VII.GUAT.II." and below the date ".1808." Reverse: Crowned coat of arms in field with "I" to the left and "R" to the right. Around are the words "*INTER*SUSPIRA*FIDES*". Extra Fine, RR . .	125-200.00
4304	F-61a - 1808, silver, 37 mm, plain but looped as issued edge. Obverse: Within an extremely ornate outer border is bust facing right, date and legends. Reverse: Within a similar border in 4 lines is "GUATEM ACADEMIA NUNQUAM DUBIA FIDES". Extra Fine, RRR	300.00 +

CENTRAL AMERICAN COLONIAL PROCLAMATIONS (CONT)

GUATEMALA (CONT)

<u>LOT #</u>	<u>DESCRIPTION</u>	<u>ESTIMATE</u>
*4305	F-65a - 1808, silver, 27 mm, corded edge. Obverse: Bust facing right. Around is "A.FERNANDO.VII. ANO.1.DE SU REINA" and below the date. Reverse: Crowned coat of arms in field and around is "R. CONSULADO.DE.GUATEM.A.XIV.DE.SU.FUND." Extra Fine, holed, RRR	100-200.00
4306	F-66a - 1809, silver, 41 mm, plain edge but with loop. Obverse: Priest kneeling in front of pedestal upon which is a bust facing half left. Below is "ANO DE 1809" and above is ".VIVA.FERNANDO.VII. REY.DE.ESP.E.IND." On the reverse within an ornate wreath in 5 lines is "A LA FIEL GENEROSIDAD DE LOS INDIOS DEL REYNO D GUATEM*". Extra Fine	300.00 +
*4307	Unlisted, Similar to F-66 - 1809, bronze, 41 mm, plain edge. Obverse: Similar to F-66. Reverse has outer circle composed of the alphabet. Inner circle composed of numbers from 0 through 9 and then another circle inside of punctuation marks. In the very center is a crown. Owner says could be unique and cataloguer does not doubt that this piece is not from Medina but rather added to the collection hereby offered. For condition, Practically as Struck	400.00 +
4308	F-67a - 1812, silver, 28 mm, corded edge. Obverse: Coat of arms. Around is "LA CIUD.DE GUATEM. 24 DE SEPT. DE 1812.". Reverse: Within a circle a radiant open book. Outside the circle is "POR LA CONSTITUCION POLITICA DE LAS ESPANAS.*" Beautifully toned, Uncirculated, RR	125-200.00
*4309	F-68a - 1812, bronze gold plated, 55 x 45 mm, plain-looped edge. Obverse: Bust facing left. Below the date "1812". Around is "FERNANDO VII*REY DE ESPANA Y DE LAS INDIAS*". Reverse: Coat of arms with clasped hands, branch and sword below. Around is "AL MERITO DISTIN-GUIDO* GUATEMALA*" This is in fact the same medal illustrated in Grove's book, and which originated from our Part I Jose T. Medina auction in August of 1970. This was then Lot #5554. Uncirculated, RRR.	300.00 +
4310	F-145 - 1808, silver, 27 mm, corded edge. Obverse: Bust facing right. Around is "A FERNANDO.VII.ANO.1. DE SU REINA" and below is the date "1808". Reverse: Within a circle and a flowered outer border in 5 lines is "QUESAL-*TENANGO* PROCLAMAC..AUGUSTA. .2.R." Toned, Uncirculated, RR	125-200.00
*4311	F-146 - Like the F-145, but date is shown as ".1808". Very Fine, RR	100-200.00
*4312	F-147 - 1808, silver, 21 mm, corded edge. Obverse: Bust facing right. Around is ".FERNANDO.VII.REX. DE. ESP.E.IND." and below the date "1808". Reverse: Inside a circle in 4 lines is "PRO-CLAMAC. ⁿ AUGUSTA. .1.R." Outside the circle is "QESALIENANGO." Toned, Uncirculated, RR	100-200.00
*4313	F-194 - 1808, silver, 27 mm, corded edge. Obverse: Bust facing right. Around is ".A. FERNANDO.VII. REY.DE. ESP. E.IND." and below is the date "1808". Reverse: A crowned coat of arms with "2" to left and "R" to right. Around is "PROCLA.EN.LA.C.DE.TRUXILIO.RNO.DE.GUAT." Toned, Extra Fine, RR	70-150.00

NICARAGUA

*4314	F-83 - 1808, silver - 20 mm, corded edge. Obverse: Bust facing right with date below. Around is "FERNANDO.VII.REY.DE.ESP.E.IND.". Reverse: Coat of arms with "1" to left and "R" to right. Around is "PROCLA. EN.LA.N.C.DE.LEON.D.NICAR." Toned, Uncirculated	100-200.00
-------	---	------------

(EL) SALVADOR

*4315	G-207 - 1789, silver, 20 mm, reeded edge. Obverse: Bust facing right. Around is "CARL.IV REIDE ESP. EMP.DELAS IND. .1789." Reverse: In the field a volcano. Various legends below and around. Toned, About Uncirculated, RR	125-200.00
*4316	F-154 - 1808, silver, 21 mm, corded edge. Obverse: Bust facing right. Around is ".FERNANDO.VII.REY. DE.ESP.E.IND." and below the date "1808". Reverse: Within a circle in 5 lines is "POR SU LEAL AYUNTA MIENTO .1.R". Outside the circle is "SANTA ANA GRANDE.ENG." Very Fine	75-100.00
*4317	F-176 - 1808, silver, 27 mm, partially reeded edge. Obverse: Bust facing right and around is "A FERNANDO VII ANO 1 DE SU REINA". Reverse: Mountain with date below. Around is a legend. Fine, holed	25-45.00
*4318	F-176 - 1808, silver, 27 mm, corded edge. Obverse: Bust facing right. Around is "A FERNANDO*VII*ANO* 1*DE SU REINA*" and below is the date ".1808.". Reverse: Within a circle with an ornate outer border is a mountain with "1808*" below. Outside the circle is "PROCLAMADO EN LA.N.C.DE S.SALVADOR.EN GUATEM". Very Fine, RR	90-150.00
4319	F-178 - 1808, silver, 21 mm, corded edge. Obverse: Bust facing right. Around is "FERNANDO.VI.REY. DE.ESP.E. IN DIAS". Reverse: In the field is a mountain with "1808" below, all surrounded by a beaded circle. Around is "PROCLAMADO.EN.S.SALVADOR.DE.G." Extra Fine	75-125.00
4320	F-179 - 1808, silver, 21 mm, corded edge. Obverse: Bust facing right. Around is "FERNANDO.VII.REY. DE.ESP.E.IND DIAS.". Reverse: Mountain in beaded circle with ".1808" below. Outside the circle is "PROCLAMADO.EN.S.SALVADOR.DE.G.". Toned, Uncirculated, RR	100-150.00

IF YOU WANT TO START A COLLECTION OF LATIN AMERICAN COINS, BUT YOU DON'T KNOW WHERE
TO START — LET US HELP YOU IN YOUR SELECTION: COINS, MEDALS, PAPER, TOKENS, PROOFS, PATTERNS,
PROCLAMATIONS — WE HAVE THEM ALL !!!

MEXICAN PROCLAMATIONS OF THE SPANISH KINGS

The following proclamations are listed by Grove numbers from Volume I of Medals of Mexico and although coming from diverse owners and localities, they are all in fact pieces which were issued under the Spanish kings for the Royal Audience of Guadalajara which in fact governed almost all of what is today modern Mexico and part of the United States. Spanish colonial organization of the period was cluttered with bureaucrats and paperwork bearing many similarities to our own complicated form of government. The highest government (to which all captaincy generals and royal audiences answered) was the Viceroyalty of New Spain with its headquarters in what is now Mexico City, but Guadalajara was the government to which most citizens of present-day Mexico were directly responsible. These pieces are mementos of this complicated, confused yet glorious period of history. Apart from their monetary or numismatic value they are items which have been, are, and will be treasured by any serious student of history. With the market in its present state of flux, many of them will not see the light of day again for many years, if not decades, and we suggest that bids be made with this in mind.

LOT #	DESCRIPTION	ESTIMATE
*4321	K-82b - 1785 - bronze, 63 mm, plain edge. Commemorating the birth of Prince Fernando. Extra Fine	---
*4322	K-84a - 1788 - silver, 67 mm, plain edge. Obverse: Bust of Charles III facing right with legends around. Reverse: The Sepulcher of Charles III with legends above and in exergue. Extra Fine, Scarce	100-200.00
4323	C-12 - 1789 - silver, 21 mm, plain edge. Mexico proclaiming the ascension of Carlos IV. About Fine	---
4324	C-26c - 1789 - bronze, 42 mm, plain edge. Charles IV proclamation - Mexico City - El Consulado, About Very Fine, edge dings	30-50.00
*4325	C-33a - 1789 - silver, 44 mm, plain edge. Bust of Charles IV facing right. Issued to proclaim his ascension. Extra Fine	---
*4326	C-36c - 1790 - bronze, 47 mm, plain edge: Obverse: Conjoined busts of Carlos III and the queen with legend above. Reverse: Seated figure of Minerva with lance and shield, with legend above. Uncirculated .	60-90.00
*4327	C-75c - 1790 - bronze, 47 mm, plain edge, Guanajuato, Mexico. The loyal miners of Guanajuato acclaim their loyalty to Carlos III. Uncirculated	50-85.00
*4328	C-104a - 1790 - silver, 28 mm, corded edge, Orizaba, Mexico. Proclamation for Carlos IV from Orizaba. Very Fine-Extra Fine	30-45.00
*4329	C-186 - 1790 - silver, 12 mm, corded edge, San Luis Potosi, Mexico. San Luis de Potosi proclaiming the ascension of Carlos IV. Uncirculated, toned	---
4330	C-252 - 1789 - silver, 39 mm, plain edge, Veracruz, Mexico. Veracruz proclaiming the ascension of Carlos IV. Very Good only, but Rare	---
*4331	C-260a - 1789 - silver, 42 mm, plain edge, Zacatecas, Mexico. Obverse: Bust facing right in the field. Around the legend "IN*PROCLAMATIONE*CAROLI*IV*HISPAN*INDIARUM*QUE*IMP" and below the bust the designer's name ".G.A.GIL." Reverse: Coat of arms with crown above in field. Various legends in Latin. About Uncirculated	100.00 +
*4332	C-265 - 1793 - silver, 56 mm, plain edge. Obverse: Bust facing right. Around is "MARIA LUISA REINA AUGUSTA". Reverse has Maria luis seated with the ladies of the court attending her. Legends above and on the exergue. Uncirculated	150-200.00
4333	C-268 - 1796 - silver, 33 mm, plain edge, El Caballito, Chico, Mexico. Proclamation piece with conjoined busts of the monarchs. Very Fine.	---
*4334	F-13 - 1808 - silver, 39 mm, corded edge. Proclaiming the ascension of Fernando VII to the throne. EF .	70-100.00
4335	F-15 - 1808, silver, 27 mm, corded edge. Obverse: A crowned shield with coat of arms in the field. Around is the legend: "FERNANDO.VII.REY.DE.ESPANA.Y.DE.LAS.YNDIAS." Reverse: Inside a wreath, in 6 lines, the legend: "PROCLAMA/DO.EN.MEXI/CO.A.13.DE/AGOSTO.DEL/ANO.DE.1808". EF	30-45.00
4336	F-16 - 1808 - silver, 27 mm, corded edge. Obverse: A crowned shield with coat of arms in the field. Around is the legend: "FERNANDO.VII.REY.DE.ESPANA.Y.DE.LAS.YNDIAS." Reverse: Inside a wreath in 6 lines, the legend: "PROCLAMA/DO.EN.MEXI/CO.A.13.DE/AGOSTO.DEL/ANO.DE.1808". Unc	40-60.00
4337	F-23c - 1814 - bronze, 51 mm, plain edge. A laureated Fernando seated on the throne with an effigy of discord wrestling with a snake on the floor. Very Fine-Extra Fine	30-50.00
4338	F-30 - 1814 - silver, 45 mm, plain edge. Bust of Ferdinand VII facing right. Reverse has naked allegorical figure with banners and cadeus. Toned, Extra Fine, Rare	75-125.00
*4339	F-30a - 1814 - bronze, 45 mm, plain edge. Like previous, except for metal. About Uncirculated	70-100.00
4340	F-31b - 1808 - bronze, 52 mm, plain edge. Obverse: 3 figures seated at a table with ornate surroundings, with legend above and legends at exergue. Reverse: 2 standing figures representing the old and new worlds, with legend above and legends below. Uncirculated, toned	60-100.00
4341	F-32a - 1809 - bronze, gold plated, 47 mm. Fernando VII proclamation from Mexico City. Very Fine	20-40.00
*4342	F-38a - 1809 - bronze, 50 mm, plain edge. Obverse: Bust of Fernando VII facing left. Legend around. Reverse: A seated Minerva with various device and legends. Extra Fine	35-55.00
4343	F-76 - 1808 - silver, 27 mm, corded edge, Jalapa-Xalapa, Mexico. Xalapa proclaims her loyalty to Fernando VII. About Uncirculated.	---
4344	F-89 - 1809 - silver, 27 mm, corded edge, Nuevo Santander, Mexico. Fernando VII proclamation piece from Nuevo Santander. Very Fine, holed.	---
4345	F-95 - 1808 - silver, 27 mm, corded edge, Oaxaca, Mexico. Fernando VII proclamation piece from Oaxaca. Extra Fine, holed	---
*4346	F-96 - 1808 - silver, 27 mm, corded edge, Oaxaca, Mexico. Oaxaca proclaims her loyalty to Fernando VII. Uncirculated	35-60.00
*4347	F-98bs - 1809 - bronze, silver plated, 64 x 51 mm, plain edge, Oaxaca, Mexico. Obverse: Bust facing left. Below is "PRORGE ARCHY LIZANA". Around is "FERDINAND.VII.REDEAS DUQUE LAETUS INTERES POPULO FIDELT ANN.MDCCCLDIX". Reverse: Allegorical union breaking chains and expelling the French and legends above and below. Extra Fine	50-90.00
*4348	F-102 - 1809 - silver, 28 mm, plain edge, Parras, Mexico. Proclaiming the loyalty of the town of Parras. AEF	35-55.00
*4349	F-156 - 1809 - silver, plain edge, San Francisco, Ixtlahuaca, Mexico. Ixtlahuaca proclaims loyalty to Fernando VII. About Very Fine	---

MEDALS OF MEXICO, 1821 - 1971

The title for this section, of course, comes from the great new book by Frank Grove. We will not say much about the book because it has been adequately covered in every major numismatic publication. Just one passage from an actual review pretty well agrees with what we think about the book: "Grove has actually outdone himself on this book. His first volume was greeted by the numismatic fraternity with sheer admiration. This volume has twice as many pages and illustrations but yet retains the same high quality as his first volume." The popularity of world medals and, in particular, medals of Mexico has been increasing steadily over the last decade and with the introduction of this book should really gain ground rapidly. The collection listed below is a tribute to an unsung pioneer in this field. Bob Gordon, a close friend and a fine numismatist, began putting this collection together when Mexican medals were virtually unknown in the U.S. We feel that it is the finest collection in the United States at this time. We feel that anyone with a knowledge of the subject will agree after carefully reviewing the lots listed below. As Grove's book is so well illustrated, we have tied each lot in with his catalog number and limited the description in most cases. In the case of the 33 gold medals included, we have listed the inscriptions verbatim and illustrated each piece so that the fantastic condition of each can be fully appreciated.

LOT #	DESCRIPTION	ESTIMATE
4350	9a - silver, 34 mm. Proclaiming the inauguration of Augustin as emperor in 1822. Very Fine	20-35.00
*4351	9a - 1822, silver, 34 mm, reeded edge. The Inauguration of Augustin, the 1st emperor of Mexico. EF . .	30-45.00
*4352	13a - 1823, silver, 32 mm, partially lettered edge. Proclaiming the ascension of Augustin to the throne, VF	20-35.00
*4353	27a - 1822, silver, 39.5mm, plain edge. Guadalajara proclaims Iturbide the Constitutional Emperor. F-VF, minor repair at 12 o'clock	30-50.00
4354	39a - 1822, silver, 27 mm, corded edge. Oaxaca swears its' loyalty to Augustin de Iturbide. Rare, holed, Fine	10-20.00
*4355	59a - 1822, silver, 31 mm, plain edge. The Council of businessmen and miners proclaims the ascension of the constitutional emperor Augustin. Scarce, Extra Fine.	40-70.00
*4356	75a - 1828, silver, 28 mm, reeded edge. From San Luis de Potosi in memory of the heroes of the fatherland. Very Fine	20-30.00
*4357	85a - 1843, silver, 28 mm, reeded edge. Swearing of the Mexican constitution. Extra Fine	20-30.00
4358	110b - 1863, brass, 21 mm, reeded edge. The junta of the notables. Extra Fine.	10-20.00
*4359	Design similarities to 158. Silver, 30 mm. Uncirculated	10-20.00
*4360	180a - 1867, silver, 47 mm, plain edge. The return of Juarez to San Luis de Potosi. Scarce, AU-U . .	60-100.00
4361	225b - 1883, bronze, 38.5 mm, plain edge. Inauguracion de la Nueva Caneria de la aguas del desierto. AU	20-35.00
4362	290b - 1893, bronze, 49 mm, plain edge. Commemorating the independence of the Ayuntamiento of Mexico. Large bust of Hidalgo. About Uncirculated.	15-25.00
*4363	311b - 1895, bronze, 34 mm, plain edge. Society of San Vincent de Paul in Mexico. AU	20-35.00
*4364	335b - 1898, bronze, 39 mm, plain edge. The inauguration of the railroad in the Yucatan peninsula. EF.	15-25.00
4365	367b - 1883, brass, 45 mm, plain edge. Prize in the 2nd Municipal Exposition of Tepic. AF.	10-20.00
4366	380a - 1910, silver, 50 mm, plain edge. Commemorating 100 years of independence. Extra Fine	30-50.00
*4367	380a - silver, 50 mm, plain edge. 100th Anniversary of the Revolution of 1810. AU	50-80.00
4368	380b - bronze, 50 mm, plain edge. Centennial of Mexican independence 1910. Extra Fine	20-40.00
*4369	382b - 1910, bronze, 90 mm, plain edge. Commemorating 100 years since the proclamation of Mexican independence. Extra Fine	30-60.00
4370	450b - 1925, bronze, 50 mm, plain edge. The 6th Centennial of the foundation of Mexico City. EF. . .	20-40.00
*4371	473a - 1931, silver, 37 mm, plain edge. Issued for the "Escaparate" contest in Mexico City. Label on reverse is blank. Only 20 were struck in silver. Rare, Uncirculated	50-100.00
4372	475a - silver, 39 mm, plain edge. World Congress of Newspapermen held in Mexico in 1931. 900 pieces struck. About Uncirculated	25-40.00
4373	475a - Same as above, but Uncirculated	30-50.00
*4374	479a - silver, 37 mm, plain edge. Commemorating the Barberan-Collar flight in 1933. AU	20-40.00
4375	483b - 1933, copper, 39 mm, plain edge. Commemorating Pedro Romero de Terrenos, the founder of the national welfare scheme. 500 pieces struck. Uncirculated	20-40.00
4376	490a - 1936, silver, 38 mm, plain edge. Struck to commemorate the 4th Centennial of the foundation of the mint. Fine - Very Fine.	10-20.00
*4377	490a - 1936, silver, 38 mm, plain edge. The 4th Centennial of the foundation of the mint in Mexico City. Brilliant Uncirculated	20-35.00
4378	490b - bronze, 38 mm, plain edge. Commemorating the 4th Centennial of the foundation of the mint in 1536. Very Fine	10-20.00
4379	490b - 1936, bronze, 38 mm, plain edge. The 4th Centennial of the foundation of the mint in Mexico City. Brilliant Uncirculated	20-40.00
*4380	508a - silver, 39 mm, plain edge. Commemorating the 4th Centennial of the art of printing in Mexico. 1539-1939. Uncirculated	15-25.00
4381	508b - brass, 39 mm, plain edge. Commemorating the 4th Centennial of the printing business in Mexico. 1539-1939. Uncirculated	10-20.00
4382	522a - 1942, silver, 34.5 mm, plain edge. The 4th Centennial of the foundation of Guadalajara. Unc. .	15-25.00
4383	522b - bronze, 34.5 mm, plain edge. Commemorating the 4th Centennial of the foundation of Guadalajara, in 1542. Extra Fine	10-20.00
4384	524b - 1942, bronze, 39.5 mm, plain edge. Struck to commemorate the 4th Centennial of the foundation of Yucatan, 1,000 mintage. About Uncirculated.	12-20.00
4385	524b - Same as above, but Uncirculated	15-25.00
4386	542a - 1945, silver, 45 mm, plain edge. Honor and glory to the Martyrs of Democracy. Scarce, Fine . .	30-50.00
4387	549a - 1946, silver, 37 mm, plain edge. Commemorating the 4th Centennial of the foundation of Zacatecas. Extra Fine	10-20.00
4388	549a - Same as above, but Very Fine	8-15.00
4389	549a - Same as above, but Uncirculated.	20-30.00

MEDALS OF MEXICO, 1821 - 1971 (CONT)

<u>LOT #</u>	<u>DESCRIPTION</u>	<u>ESTIMATE</u>
4390	553b - bronze, 34 mm, plain edge. Commemorating the Centennial of the Battle of Chapultapec in 1847. Uncirculated	15-25.00
4391	554b - bronze, 34 mm, plain edge. Commemorating the Battle of Churubusco in 1847. Uncirculated. . .	15-25.00
4392	560a - 1948, silver, 40 mm, plain edge. 8th Annual Assembly of Interamerican Federation of Automobile Clubs. Uncirculated	15-25.00
*4393	564a - modified. This is the normal Onza issued at Mexico City in 1949, but it has been hand engraved "GENERAL POPO/ 25 ANOS/ 1924" and a small drawing. Simple but beautiful work. AU	20-40.00
*4394	570 - 1950, gold, 40 mm, plain edge. Obverse: "VII CONGRESO PANAMERICANO DE FERROCARRILES/ OCTUBRE 1950". Reverse: "ESTADOS UNIDOS MEXICANOS/MEXICO D.F.". Uncirculated	125-200.00
4395	570av- 1950, silver, 40 mm, plain edge. The 7th Pan-American congress of railroads. AU	15-25.00
4396	570av- Same as above, but Proof Uncirculated	20-35.00
4397	587a - 1951, silver, 40 mm, plain edge. The 1st international convention of mineral resources. Unc . .	15-25.00
4398	607a - 1952, silver, 36 mm, plain edge. The 35th Lions Convention held in Mexico City. Proof Unc . .	20-35.00
4399	608a - silver, 42 mm, plain edge. No date. The Lions Clubs of Mexico. On the reverse is Ignacio de Allende y Unzaca on a prancing horse. Proof Uncirculated.	20-35.00
4400	616a - 1952, silver, 36 mm, plain edge. To commemorate the opening of University City in the federal district About Uncirculated.	15-25.00
4401	616a -Same as above, but Uncirculated	20-30.00
*4402	647a - silver, 37 mm, plain edge. Commemorating the Centennial of the heroic defense of Guaymas. 1854 - 1954. About Uncirculated	12-20.00
4403	647a - Same as above, but Uncirculated	15-22.00
4404	647b - 1956, bronze, 37 mm, plain edge. Commemorating the heroic defense of Guaymas. Unc	12-20.00
4405	647b - Same as above, but Extra Fine	10-17.00
4406	647b - Same as above, but Very Fine/Extra Fine	8-15.00
4407	661a - 1955, silver, 40 mm, plain edge. The convention of mine, metals, petroleum and geological engineers in 1955. Extra Fine	20-30.00
4408	670a - 1955, silver, 40 mm, lettered edge. The 400th Anniversary of Sombrerete. Extra Fine.	12-20.00
4409	670a - Same as above, but Uncirculated	15-25.00
4410	672a - 1956, silver, 40 mm, plain edge. Centennial of the foundation city of Chalchihuites. Unc . . .	15-25.00
4411	688a - 1956, silver, 40 mm, plain edge. The third national assembly of the scientific and cultural associations in Oaxaca. Very Fine	8-15.00
4412	688a - Same as above, but Extra Fine	15-25.00
4413	694a - 1957, silver, 37 mm, plain edge. Centennial of the battle of Caborca which occurred on the 6th of April, 1857. Cast. Only 500 pieces struck. Scarce, Extra Fine	30-50.00
*4414	698 - 1957, gold, 37 mm, plain edge. Obverse: "PRIMER CENTENARIO DE LA CONSTITUCION DE 1857". Reverse: "CONGRESO CONSTITUYENTE/ 1856-1857". Uncirculated	125-175.00
*4415	699 - 1957, gold, 22 mm, lettered edge. Obverse: "REPUBLICA MEXICANA". Reverse: "CENTENARIO DE LA CONSTITUCION. 1857-1957." Uncirculated.	25-35.00
4416	709a - 1958, silver, 38 mm, reeded edge. International exposition of chicken farmers held in 1958. AU .	15-25.00
4417	713a - 1958, silver, 40 mm, plain edge. XIII national assembly of surgeons. Very Fine	10-20.00
4418	737a - 1959, silver, 38 mm, plain edge. The 250th anniversary of Chihuahua which was founded by Antonio de Deza y Ulloa. Uncirculated	15-25.00
4419	737a - Same as above, but About Uncirculated	10-20.00
*4420	739 - 1959, gold, 38 mm, plain edge. Obverse: "III CENTENARIO DE C. JUAREZ, CHIH./ 1659-1959". Uncirculated.	135-200.00
4421	739 - Same as above, but Extra Fine	125-175.00
4422	739a - 1959, silver, 38 mm, plain edge. The third centennial of the City of Juarez in Chihuahua. Proof, About Uncirculated	12-20.00
4423	739a - Same as above, but Proof, Uncirculated	15-25.00
4424	739a - Same as above, but Extra Fine	10-20.00
*4425	753 - 1960, gold, 37 mm, plain edge. Obverse: "16 DE SEPTIEMBRE/ 1810 - 1960/ INDEPENDENCIA/ MEXICO". Reverse: "20 DE NOVIEMBRE/ 1910 - 1960/ REVOLUCION/ 1960 ANO DE LA PATRIA. AU . . .	125-165.00
4426	753a - 1960, silver, 37 mm, plain edge. Commemorating the 150th year of independence. Proof, AU . .	12-20.00
4427	753a - Same as above, but Proof, Uncirculated.	15-25.00
4428	757a - 1960, silver, 38 mm, plain edge. The 150th anniversary of independence and 50th anniversary of the revolution. VF-EF	15-25.00
*4429	768 - 1960, but dated 1847, gold, 38 mm, plain edge. Obverse: "AL HERICO BATALLON DE SAN PATRICIO/1847". Proof, Uncirculated.	140-200.00
4430	768a - 1847 (1962), silver, 38 mm, plain edge. Commemorating the heroic battalion "SAN PATRICIO". Proof, Uncirculated.	12-20.00
*4431	770a - 1960, silver, 40 mm, plain edge. Commemorates the 3rd centennial of the foundation of the city of Tehvacan. Uncirculated	12-20.00
4432	770b - 1960, bronze, 40 mm, plain edge. (Same as above). Uncirculated	8-15.00
4433	778a - 1961, silver, 40 mm, plain edge. 4th National Convention of Metallurgists and Geologists in 1961. Proof, Uncirculated	15-25.00
4434	784b - 1961, brass, 40 mm, plain edge. Commemorating the 1st Centennial of San Martin Texmelucan de Labastida in Puebla. Uncirculated	12-20.00
4435	784b - Same as above	12-20.00
*4436	794 - 1962, gold, 40 mm, plain edge. Obverse: "AL HEROISMO Y GRANDEZA DE LOS COMBATIENTES DEL SITIO DE CUAUTLA/ 1812 MEXICO". Proof, Uncirculated	140-200.00

MEDALS OF MEXICO, 1821 - 1971 (CONT)

<u>LOT #</u>	<u>DESCRIPTION</u>	<u>ESTIMATE</u>
4437	794a - 1962, silver, 40 mm, plain edge. Commemorating the battle of Cuautla in 1812. Proof, Unc . . .	15-25.00
4438	796a - 1962, silver, 40 mm, plain edge. Struck to commemorate the centennial of the battle of the 4th of May. Bust of Carvajal on obverse. Uncirculated . . .	12-20.00
4439	796a - Same as above . . .	12-20.00
4440	796a - Same as above . . .	12-20.00
*4441	798 - 1962, gold, 40 mm, plain edge. Obverse: "PUEBLA LA RECUERDA EN SU CENTENARIO/ 1962/ GRAL IGNACIO ZARAGOZA". Reverse: "GRAL DIAZ GRAL. NEGRETE/ 1862/ BATALLA DEL CINCO DE MAYO". Proof, Uncirculated . . .	140-200.00
4442	798a - 1962, silver, 40 mm, plain edge. The Centennial of the Battle of the 5th of May. Normal issue, Uncirculated . . .	15-25.00
4443	798a - Same as above, but Proof, Uncirculated . . .	15-25.00
4444	798a - Same as above . . .	15-25.00
*4445	800a - 1962, silver, 36 mm, plain edge. The centennial of the heroic battle of the 5th of May. Unc . . .	10-18.00
4446	800a - Same as above . . .	10-18.00
4447	800a - Same as above, but Extra Fine . . .	8-15.00
4448	800a - Same as above . . .	8-15.00
4449	800a - Same as above . . .	8-15.00
*4450	801 - 1962, gold, 28 mm, plain edge. Obverse: "CENTENARIO/ PUEBLA/ HEROICA BATALLA DEL 5 DE MAYO DE 1862". Reverse: "ESTADOS UNIDOS MEXICANOS". Uncirculated . . .	60-100.00
*4451	802 - 1962, gold, 38 mm, plain edge. Obverse: "HEROICE BATALLA DEL 5 DE MAYO DE 1862/ CENTENARIO". Reverse: "ESTADOS UNIDOS MEXICANOS". Uncirculated . . .	130-190.00
*4452	808 - 1962, gold, 37 mm, plain edge. Obverse: "1952 1962/PRIMERA NUMISMA AMERICA 1536". Reverse: "SOCIEDAD NUMISMATICA DE MEXICO". Uncirculated . . .	150-200.00
4453	809a - 1962, silver, 37 mm, plain edge. The tenth anniversary of the Mexican Numismatic Society. Proof, Uncirculated . . .	15-25.00
4454	812a - 1963, silver, 38 mm, plain edge. The 150th anniversary of the Congress of Anahuac. EF . . .	12-20.00
4455	822a - 1963, silver, 38 mm, plain edge. The 4th centennial of the foundation of the city of Durango. Proof, Uncirculated . . .	15-25.00
4456	Same as above . . .	15-25.00
*4457	824a - 1963, silver, 42 mm, plain edge. Commemorating the recuperation of the Chamizal. This 437-acre tract was the subject of dispute between the U.S. and Mexico for 97 years and probably cost both countries millions of dollars. Proof, Uncirculated . . .	8-15.00
4458	Same as above . . .	8-15.00
4459	Same as above . . .	8-15.00
*4460	827 - 1963, gold, 40 mm, plain edge. Obverse: "RECUPERACION DEL TERRITORIO DEL CHAMIZAL/ 1864 1963". Reverse: "JUSTICIA REVOLUCIONARIA DE PUEBLOS AMIGOS/ A L MATEOS D BENITO JUAREZ J F KENNEDY". Proof, Uncirculated . . .	140-200.00
4461	827a - 1963, silver, 40 mm, plain edge. The recuperation of the territory of Chamizal. Proof, Unc . . .	12-20.00
4462	828a - 1963, silver, 50 mm, plain edge. The recuperation of the territory of Chamizal. Proof, Unc . . .	15-30.00
4463	832a - 1963, silver, 38 mm, plain edge. The 9th Pan-American Congress of Railroads. Proof, Unc . . .	15-25.00
4464	834a - 1963, silver, 40 mm, plain edge. The 5th national convention of metallurgists and geologists in 1963. Proof, Uncirculated . . .	15-25.00
4465	836a - 1963, silver, 38 mm, plain edge. The 4th centennial of the foundation of Lagos de Moreno in Jalisco. About Uncirculated . . .	12-20.00
4466	836a - Same as above . . .	12-20.00
4467	836a - Same as above, but Proof, Uncirculated . . .	15-25.00
*4468	840 - 1963, copper, 34.5 mm, plain edge. Commemorating the 5th of May 1862. Issued in Zagora in 1963. Fine . . .	12-20.00
4469	842a - 1963, silver, 40 mm, plain edge. The first centennial of the siege of Puebla. Uncirculated . . .	12-20.00
4470	852a - 1964, silver, 38 mm, plain edge. The 150th anniversary of the constitution of Apatzingan. 1814 - 1964. Uncirculated . . .	10-18.00
4471	852a - Same as above . . .	10-18.00
4472	854a - 1964, silver, 42 mm, plain edge. The 150th anniversary of the constitution. Proof, Uncirculated . . .	15-25.00
4473	860a - 1964, silver, 35 mm, plain edge. The 14th Cowboy Congress in Juarez City. AU . . .	12-20.00
4474	866a - 1964, silver, 40 mm, plain edge. Commemorating Francisco de Ibarra and the 4th centennial of the foundation of Sinaloa. Proof, Normal issue, Uncirculated . . .	12-20.00
4475	866a - Same as above, but with frosted bust and Proof, Uncirculated . . .	12-20.00
4476	868a - 1964, silver, 40 mm, plain edge. Honoring the Philatelic Society of Mexico. Uncirculated . . .	15-25.00
*4477	872 - 1964, gold, 40 mm, plain edge. Obverse: 10 line legend in Spanish commemorating the visit of De Gaulle. Proof, Uncirculated . . .	140-200.00
4478	872a - 1964, silver, 40 mm, plain edge. Ten line inscription in Spanish commemorating the visit of Charles De Gaulle to Mexico. Uncirculated . . .	12-20.00
4479	873a - 1964, silver, 40 mm, plain edge. 10 line legend in French commemorating the visit of Charles De Gaulle to Mexico in 1964. Uncirculated . . .	12-20.00
*4480	875 - 1964, gold, 40 mm, plain edge. Obverse: Spanish legend in 13 lines commemorating the visit of Japanese royalty. Proof, Uncirculated . . .	120-200.00
4481	879a - 1964, silver, 40 mm, plain edge. 13 line legend commemorating the visit of Queen Juliana of Holland to Mexico. Proof, Uncirculated . . .	12-20.00
*4482	880 - 1964, gold, 40 mm, plain edge. Obverse: Spanish legend in 13 lines commemorating the visit of Dutch royalty. Proof, Uncirculated . . .	140-200.00

MEDALS OF MEXICO, 1821 - 1971 (CONT)

<u>LOT #</u>	<u>DESCRIPTION</u>	<u>ESTIMATE</u>
4483	884a - 1964, silver, 42 mm, plain edge. To honor the National Museum of Anthropology. Proof, Unc.	12-20.00
4484	894a - 1964, silver, 40 mm, plain edge. In commemoration of the dam named after President Lopez - Mateos. About Uncirculated.	10-18.00
4485	896a - 1964, silver, 40 mm, plain edge. Struck to commemorate the dam at Netzahualcoyotl in Chiapas state. Proof, Uncirculated.	12-20.00
*4486	898 - 1965, gold, 40 mm, plain edge. Obverse: "CONGRESO DE PEDIATRIA/ PUER PRIMUN EST/ MCMLXIV". Reverse: "SOCIEDAD DE PEDIATRIA/ CD. JUAREZ GIIIH." Proof, Uncirculated.	140-200.00
4487	898a - 1964, silver, 40 mm, plain edge. The 10th Congress of Pediatrics. Proof, Uncirculated.	12-20.00
4488	900a - 1964, silver, 38 mm, plain edge. Honoring Villa, Carranza and Zapata. Proof, Uncirculated.	12-20.00
4489	906a - 1964, silver, 42 mm, plain edge. The first centennial of the Battle of February 27. AU.	15-25.00
4490	910a - 1964, silver, 40 mm, plain edge. The 50th anniversary of the Battle of Zacatecas. Proof, Unc.	15-25.00
*4491	921 - 1965, gold, 40 mm, plain edge. Obverse: "640 ANIVERSARIO FUNDACION DE LA CIUDAD DE MEXICO/ TENOCHTITLAN/ 1323 1965". Proof, Uncirculated.	140-200.00
4492	921a - 1965, silver, 40 mm, plain edge. The 640th anniversary of the foundation of Mexico City. Proof, Uncirculated.	12-20.00
4493	Same as above.	12-20.00
4494	926a - 1966, silver, 42 mm, plain edge. Cuauhtemoc 1497 - 1522. Proof, Uncirculated.	12-20.00
4495	928a - 1966, silver, 42 mm, plain edge. Miguel Hidalgo y Costilla. Proof, Uncirculated.	12-20.00
*4496	929a - 1966, silver, 42 mm, plain edge. Francisco I. Madero. Proof, Uncirculated.	12-20.00
4497	937a - 1966, silver, 42 mm, plain edge. Issued by the National Federation of Cowboys. Proof, Unc.	12-20.00
4498	940a - 1966, silver, 42 mm, plain edge. Commemorating the expropriation of other peoples oil properties by Lazaro Cardenas and Lopez Mateos. Proof, Uncirculated.	12-20.00
4499	947a - 1966, silver, 42 mm, plain edge. Centennial of the Degollado Theatre in Guadalajara. Proof, Unc.	12-20.00
4500	950a - 1966, silver, 38 mm, plain edge. Guaymas honors 3 home town boys that made President. Proof, Uncirculated.	10-18.00
*4501	953 - 1967, gold, 38 mm, plain edge. Obverse: "CINCUENTENARIO DE LA CONSTITUCION/ 1917/ 1967". Reverse: "CONGRESO CONSTITUYENTE DE LOS ESTADOS UNIDOS MEXICANOS/ 1917". BU.	140-200.00
4502	953a - 1967, silver, 38 mm, plain edge. Commemorating the 50th anniversary of the constitucion. 1917 - 1967. Uncirculated.	12-20.00
4503	953a - Same as above.	12-20.00
*4504	965 - 1967, gold, 37.8 mm, plain edge. Obverse: "CENTENARIO/ VICTORIA DE LA REPUBLICA". Unc.	140-200.00
4505	965a - 1967, silver, 37.5 mm, plain edge. The centennial of the victory of the republic. Uncirculated.	12-20.00
4506	1001bp and 1001bpv. Cased set of 2 medals commemorating the 1968 Olympic games. One is silver finish and one is bronze finish. Both 63.5 mm with same design and struck by "Stokes" of Australia. Unc.	20-35.00
*4507	1016 - 1968, gold, 40 mm, plain edge. Obverse: "MEXICO 1968". Proof, Uncirculated.	140-200.00
4508	1016a - 1968, silver, 40 mm, plain edge. Commemorating the Olympic games in 1968 Mexican calendar stone on reverse. Proof, Uncirculated.	12-20.00
4509	1016a - Same as above.	12-20.00
4510	1016a - Same as above.	12-20.00
*4511	1017a - 1968, silver, 40 mm, plain edge. Issued for the 1968 Olympics. Proof, Uncirculated.	12-20.00
4512	1024a - 1968, silver, 45 mm, plain edge. Sport unities civilized communities (nations). Uncirculated.	12-20.00
4513	1067a - 1969, silver, 38 mm, flowered edge. The first courthouse in America at Veracruz. Proof, Unc.	20-30.00
4514	1096a - 1970, silver, 38 mm, plain edge. Commemorating the national coat of arms and the mint building. Proof, Uncirculated.	12-20.00
4515	1125a - 1962, silver, 37 mm, plain edge. City of Mexico. Proof, Uncirculated.	12-20.00
4516	1125a - Same as above.	12-20.00
4517	1126a - 1962, silver, 37 mm, plain edge. State of Mexico. Proof, Uncirculated.	12-20.00
4518	1126a - Same as above.	12-20.00
4519	1127a - 1963, silver, 37 mm, plain edge. State of Puebla. Proof, Uncirculated.	12-20.00
4520	1127a - Same as above.	12-20.00
4521	1128a - 1963, silver, 37 mm, plain edge. The State of Hidalgo. Proof, Uncirculated.	12-20.00
4522	1128a - Same as above.	12-20.00
4523	1129a - 1963, silver, 37 mm, plain edge. The State of Morales. Proof, Uncirculated.	12-20.00
4524	1129a - Same as above.	12-20.00
4525	1130a - 1963, silver, 37 mm, plain edge. The State of Queretaro. Proof, Uncirculated.	12-20.00
4526	1130a - Same as above.	12-20.00
4527	1131a - 1963, silver, 37 mm, plain edge. The State of Veracruz. Proof, Uncirculated.	12-20.00
4528	1131a - Same as above.	12-20.00
4529	1132a - 1963, silver, 37 mm, plain edge. The State of Yucatan. Proof, Uncirculated.	12-20.00
4530	1132a - Same as above.	12-20.00
4531	1133a - 1964, silver, 37 mm, plain edge. The State of Oaxaca. Proof, Uncirculated.	12-20.00
4532	1133a - Same as above.	12-20.00
4533	1134a - 1964, silver, 37 mm, plain edge. The State of Jalisco. Proof, Uncirculated.	12-20.00
4534	B-28a - 1952, silver, 38 mm, plain edge. Commemorating the 20th anniversary of the Banco de Comercio. Proof, Uncirculated.	15-25.00
4535	B-29a - 1957, silver, 38 mm, plain edge. Commemorating the 25th anniversary of the Banco de Comercio. Proof, Uncirculated.	12-20.00
*4536	B-65 - 1964, gold, 33 x 70 mm, plain edge. Obverse: Reproduction of the obverse of a 100 Peso note issued by the Banco de Londres y Mexico. Only 250 struck. Proof, Uncirculated.	200-400.00
4537	B-65a - Same as above, but silver and in a beautiful presentation case with original data card. Proof, Unc.	20-35.00

MEDALS OF MEXICO, 1821 - 1971 (CONT)

<u>LOT #</u>	<u>DESCRIPTION</u>	<u>ESTIMATE</u>
4538	B-73b - 1927, bronze, 39 mm, plain edge. The inauguration of the building of the Bank of Mexico. EF .	15-25.00
4539	B-78a - 1956, silver, 35 mm, plain edge. The 30th anniversary of the foundation of the Bank of Mexico in 1925. Dated March of 1956. Uncirculated.	10-18.00
4540	B-85a - 1934, silver, 39 mm, plain edge. The 50th anniversary of the Banco Nacional de Mexico. Unc .	15-25.00
4541	B-85b - Same as above but bronze and Very Fine - Extra Fine	6-10.00
4542	B-105b - 1959, white metal, 29.5 mm, plain edge. Was issued by the Canada Shoe Company to commemorate 50 years of service to the industry by Aurelio Lopez Nunez. Extra Fine	6-10.00
4543	B-194a - 1965, silver, 42 mm, plain edge. Issued by Laboratorios Servet to commemorate their 20th anniversary. Proof, Uncirculated.	12-20.00
4544	E-5b - 1875, bronze, 45.5 mm, plain edge. The first national Mexican exposition. Extra Fine	12-20.00
4545	E-213a - 1964, silver, 40 mm, plain edge. Struck to commemorate the 8th home fair. Proof, Uncirculated	12-20.00
4546	E-213a - Same as above	12-20.00
4547	E-332b - 1889, bronze, 60.5 mm, plain edge. Medal of honor for the Mexican exhibitors at the Paris exposition. About Uncirculated	20-35.00
4548	E-346bp - 1880, silvered bronze, 45 mm, plain edge. Prize in the 2nd exposition of craftsmen of Puebla in 1880. Fine	15-25.00
* 4549	E-381b - 1881, bronze, 45 mm, plain edge. The first exposition in Orizaba, Veracruz. About Uncirculated	15-25.00
4550	M-68a - No date, silver, 40 mm, plain edge. Honoring the masonry of the American continents. Proof, Uncirculated	12-20.00
* 4551	M-105 - 1965, gold, 40 mm, plain edge. Obverse: "SHRINERS VISIT TO MEXICO/ 1965/ VISITA DE LOS SHRINERS A MEXICO". Proof, Uncirculated	140-200.00
4552	M-105a - Same as above, but silver. Proof, Uncirculated	12-20.00
4553	M-129a - 1875, silver, 27 mm, plain edge. Masonic medal from Zacatecas dated August 20, 1875. AF .	4- 8.00
4554	P-19a - 1965, silver, 40 mm, plain edge. The centennial of the death of Ponciano Arriaga Proof, Unc .	10-18.00
* 4555	P-45 - 1959, gold, 28 mm, plain edge. Obverse: "V. CARRANZA/ CENTENARIO DE SU NATALICIO". Reverse: "1859 1959". Proof, Uncirculated	35-50.00
4556	P-48a - 1963, silver, 38 mm, plain edge. The 50th anniversary of Carranza's call for re-establishment of constitutional order. Extra Fine	10-18.00
4557	P-48a - Same as above, but Proof, Uncirculated	12-20.00
* 4558	P-50 - 1963, gold, 40 mm, plain edge. Obverse: "PRIMER JEFE DEL EJERCITO CONSTITUCIONALISTA/ 1859 1920/ Sr. Dn. VENUSTIANO CARRANZA". Reverse: "CINCUNETENARIO DEL/ PLAN DE GUADALUPE/ 1913 - 1963". Proof, Uncirculated	140-200.00
4559	P-50a - 1963, silver, 40 mm, plain edge. Commemorating Carranza and the 50th anniversary of his plan of Guadalupe. Proof, Uncirculated	12-20.00
4560	P-50a - Same as above	12-20.00
4561	P-50a - Same as above	12-20.00
4562	P-50a - Same as above, but About Uncirculated.	8-15.00
* 4563	P-59 - 1965, gold, 40 mm, plain edge. Obverse: "MIGUEL DE CERVANTES SAAVEDRA" Reverse: "DON QUIJOTE DE LA MANCHA". Proof, Uncirculated	140-200.00
4564	P-59a - Same as above, but silver. Proof, Uncirculated	12-20.00
* 4565	P-73a - No date, silver, 42 mm, plain edge. In memory of Christopher Columbus. On the reverse is his flag ship. Proof, Uncirculated	15-25.00
4566	P-73a - Same as above	15-25.00
* 4567	P-75 - No date, gold, 40 mm, plain edge. Obverse: "ALMIRANTE CRISTOBAL COLON". Reverse: "FERNANDO I DE ARAGON * ISABEL DE CASTILLA". Proof, Uncirculated	140-200.00
4568	P-75a - No date, silver, 40 mm, plain edge. Christopher Columbus on obverse and Ferdinand I and Isabela on reverse. Proof, Uncirculated.	15-25.00
* 4569	P-77 - 1963, gold, 40 mm, plain edge. Obverse: "HERNAN CORTES/ CAPITAN GENERAL". Reverse: "CUAUHTEMOC/ SENOR DE TENOCHTITLAN". Proof, Uncirculated	140-200.00
* 4570	P-79 - 1964, gold, 40 mm, plain edge. Obverse: "HERNAN CORTES". Reverse: "DONA MARINA". Proof, Uncirculated	140-200.00
* 4571	P-109a - 1896, silver, 23 mm, plain-looped edge as illustrated. The visit of Diaz to Guadalajara. Unc .	15-25.00
4572	P-111b - 1896, bronze, 40 mm, plain edge. The visit of Diaz to Puebla. Extra Fine	15-25.00
* 4573	P-117a - 1898, silver, 60 mm, plain edge. Commemorating the inauguration of the canal named after Porfiro Diaz. In original plush case. Uncirculated	40-80.00
* 4574	P-136b - 1909, silvered bronze, 72 mm, plain edge. The state of Chihuahua honoring Porfiro Diaz. Struck by Tiffany and Company in New York. Uncirculated	40-80.00
4575	P-153a - 1964, silver, 40 mm, plain edge. Showing former President Lopez and entering President Diaz. Proof, Uncirculated.	12-20.00
4576	P-155a - 1964, silver, 37 mm, plain edge. Man in business suit on obverse. Woman's head on reverse. Proof, Uncirculated	8-15.00
* 4577	P-167 - 1961, gold, 33 mm, plain edge. Issued to commemorate Garibi, the first Mexican Cardinal. Proof, Uncirculated	45-85.00
4578	P-167a - Same as above, but silver. Proof, Uncirculated	8-15.00
4579	P-167a - Same as above	8-15.00
4580	P-210b - 1811, bronze, 32 mm, plain edge. The centennial of Hidalgo. Very Fine, but holed	5-10.00
* 4581	P-220 - 1953, gold, 22 mm, lettered edge. Obverse: "REPUBLICA MEXICANA" Reverse: "ANO DE HIDALGO/ 1753/ 1953". Uncirculated	30-45.00
* 4582	P-221 - 1953, gold, 28 mm, lettered edge. Obverse: "REPUBLICA MEXICANA". Reverse: "ANO DE HIDALGO/ 1753/ 1953". Uncirculated	40-65.00

MEDALS OF MEXICO, 1821 - 1971 (CONT)

<u>LOT #</u>	<u>DESCRIPTION</u>	<u>ESTIMATE</u>
4583	P-225a - 1964, silver, 37.3 mm, plain edge. Honoring Miguel Hidalgo. Proof, Uncirculated	8-15.00
4584	P-229b - 1883, bronze, 39 mm, plain edge. Commemorating Agustin de Iturbide. Extra Fine	25-35.00
4585	P-237b - 1906, bronze, 51 mm, plain edge. Commemorating the 100th anniversary of the birth of Juarez. Very Fine	15-25.00
4586	P-272b - 1958, brass, 34 mm, plain edge. Commemorating Lopez-Mateos, President 1958-64. EF . . .	5-10.00
4587	P-286a - 1964, silver, 40 mm, plain edge. Adolfo Lopez Mateos. Proof, Uncirculated	8-15.00
4588	P-301a - No date, silver, 42 mm, plain edge. Honoring Eva S. de Lopez Mateos, the "spiritual mother of Mexican children". Proof, Uncirculated.	8-15.00
* 4589	P-312 - 1964, gold, 38 mm, plain edge. Obverse: "SESQUICENTENARIO DE LA MUERTE DE DON MARIANO MATAMOROS/ 1814 - 1964". Reverse: "LIBERTAD/ VALLADOLID HOY MORELIA 3 DE FEBRERO DE 1814". Proof, Uncirculated	140-200.00
4590	P-312a - 1964, silver, 38 mm, plain edge. The 150th anniversary of the death of Don Mariano Matamoros. 1814 - 1964. Proof, Uncirculated	8-15.00
4591	P-312a - Same as above	8-15.00
4592	P-312a - Same as above	8-15.00
4593	P-312a - Same as above	8-15.00
4594	P-314a - No date, silver, 42 mm, plain edge. "LIC. FRANCISCO MEDINA ASCENCIO". Proof, Unc. . .	12-20.00
4595	P-314a - Same as above	12-20.00
4596	P-326a - 1965, silver, 38 mm, plain edge. The bicentennial of the birth of Jose Morelos. Proof, Unc. .	12-20.00
4597	P-328a - 1965, silver, 40 mm, plain edge. The 2nd centennial of the birth of Jose Morelos. Proof, Unc.	12-20.00
4598	P-340a - 1965, silver, 38 mm, plain edge. Fourth centennial of the death of Quiroga in 1565. Proof, Unc	8-15.00
4599	P-340a - Same as above	8-15.00
4600	P-346a - 1964, silver, 40 mm, plain edge. The centennial of the victory of General Antonio Rosales. Proof, Uncirculated	12-20.00
4601	P-346a - Same as above	12-20.00
4602	P-354a - 1965, silver, 42 mm, plain edge. "M. R. P. FR. AGUSTIN SEPINSKI". Proof, Uncirculated . .	12-20.00
* 4603	P-358a - 1966, silver, 40 mm, plain edge. Dedicated to Jose . Ma. Pino Suarez. Proof, Uncirculated .	12-20.00
4604	P-360b - 1909, bronze, 38 mm, plain edge. Commemorating the meeting of Presidents Taft and Diaz in 1909. Very Fine	10-18.00
4605	P-360b - Same as above	10-18.00
* 4606	P-362b - 1909, brass, 35 mm, plain edge. Meeting of Taft and Diaz in 1909. Extra Fine, holed	15-30.00
4607	P-366a - 1964, silver, 40 mm, plain edge. For Ernesto P. Uruchurtu. Proof, Uncirculated.	12-20.00
* 4608	P-372 - 1960, gold, 40 mm, plain edge. Obverse: "GENERAL FRANCISCO VILLA". Reverse: "DIVISION DEL NORTE/ 1960". Proof, Uncirculated.	140-200.00
4609	P-372a - 1960, silver, 40 mm, plain edge. Commemorating General Francisco Villa and his division of the north. Regular Issue, Uncirculated	12-20.00
4610	P-372a - Same as above, but Proof, Uncirculated	15-20.00
4611	P-374 - 1960, brass, 37 mm, plain edge. Commemorating Villa, the centaur of the north. 1913 - 1960. Pattern in brass, only one known. Rare, Uncirculated.	-----
4612	P-378a - 1911, but struck in the 60's, silver, 38 mm, plain edge. Commemorating Emiliano Zapata. AU .	8-15.00
4613	P-378a - Same as above, but Uncirculated	10-18.00
* 4614	P-382 - 1960, gold, 37 mm, plain edge. Obverse: "EMILIANO ZAPATA/ 1887 1910 1919". Reverse: "TIERRA Y LIBERTAD". Proof, Uncirculated	140-200.00
4615	P-382a - 1960, silver, 37 mm, plain edge. Commemorating Emiliano Zapata. Proof, Uncirculated . . .	10-18.00
4616	P-382a - Same as above	10-18.00
4617	P-382a - Same as above	10-18.00
* 4618	N/L - 1862, bronze, oval 21 x 27 mm, plain edge. Obverse: Within a wreath in 4 lines is "LA REPUBLICA MEXICANA A SUS VALIENTES HIJOS". Reverse: Within a wreath in 9 lines is "CAMBATIO CON HONOR EN LAS CUMBRES DE ACULTZINGO CONTRA EL EJERCITO FRANCES EL 28 DE ABRIL DE 1862". Fine	5-10.00
* 4619	N/L - Silver, 40 mm, plain edge. Obverse: Woman holding infant in her arms with a small boy standing behind her. In exergue is "10/ MAYO". Reverse: A flower with 16 petals. Proof, Uncirculated	12-20.00
4620	N/L - Silver, 40 mm, plain edge. Obverse: Woman holding infant in her arms with a small boy standing behind her. In exergue is "10/ MAYO". Reverse: Completely blank. Proof Obverse, Matt Finish Reverse	12-20.00
* 4621	N/L - Silver, 41 mm, plain edge. Obverse: The head of John F. Kennedy with crossed wheat stalks below. Reverse: In the field North and South America with a torch to the left. Above is "ALLIANCE FOR PROGRESS" and below is "ALPRO". Proof, Uncirculated	12-20.00
* 4622	N/L - Silver, 40 mm, plain edge. Obverse: The bust of Robert F. Kennedy. Reverse: In 5 lines is "ROBERT/ FRANCIS/ KENNEDY/ 1926 - 1968/ CENTRAL DE NUMISMATICA AB". Proof, Uncirculated . . .	8-15.00
* 4623	N/L - Silver, 50 mm, plain edge. Obverse: Head of John F. Kennedy facing left with name below. Reverse: Seven line legend in Spanish with the dates "1917 ' 1963" below. Proof, some handling but still Uncirculated	20-30.00
* 4624	N/L - Silver, 41 mm, plain edge. Obverse: Head of John F. Kennedy facing right. Around is "PALADIN DE LOS DERECHOS CIVILES" and below is "J.F.K.". Reverse: In the field is the head of Lincoln with freed slaves to either side, banner in background and date 1865 above. Around is "LIBERTADOR DE LOS ESCIAVOS". Proof, Uncirculated	12-20.00
* 4625	N/L - Silver, 42 mm, plain edge. Obverse: Bust facing right. Around is "PAULUS . VI . PONTIFEX . MAX". Reverse: Spanish legend in 6 lines and below "NEW YORK - OCTUBRE 1965". Proof Obverse, Matt Finish Reverse. Uncirculated	12-20.00
* 4626	N/L - Silver, 42 mm, plain edge. Obverse: Bust facing right with legend around. Reverse: The virgin of Guadalupe with rocks in background and legends around. Proof, Uncirculated	12-20.00

MEDALS OF MEXICO, 1821 - 1971 (CONT)

<u>LOT #</u>	<u>DESCRIPTION</u>	<u>ESTIMATE</u>
* 4627	N/L - Silver, 42 mm, plain edge. Obverse: En face bust. Above the legend "MONTEZUMA AZTEC'S EMPEROR - REIGN 1502 - 1520". Reverse shows Montezuma on throne with subjects around. Above and to the left is "THE HALLS OF/ MONTEZUMA". Proof, Uncirculated	10-18.00
* 4628	N/L - Silver, 38 mm, plain edge. Obverse: Aztec Indian with symbols to either side with "JUGADOR AZTECA" above and "1968" below. Reverse: The stadium in Mexico City and "ESTADIO CIUDAD" above, "MEXICO" below and "UNIVERSITARIA" in exergue. Proof, Uncirculated	10-18.00
* 4629	N/L - Silver, 40 mm, plain edge. Obverse: Bust half left with name "LAZARO CARDENAS" below. Drawing and legend commemorating the theft of oil properties Marzo 19 1938. Proof, Uncirculated.	10-18.00
* 4630	N/L - Silver, 40 mm, plain edge. Obverse: Bust of King facing right. Reverse: 5 line legend purportedly by King. Proof, Uncirculated	10-18.00
* 4631	N/L - Silver, 40 mm, plain edge. Obverse: Bust of the Pope en face. Reverse: Coat of arms with the date "MCMLXV" below. Around is "VISITA A AMERICA DE S.S. PABLO VI". Proof, Uncirculated.	10-18.00
* 4632	N/L - 1963, gold, 36 mm, plain edge. Obverse: Bust facing half right. Around is "PAVLVS VI. PONTIFEX MAXIMUS" and below is "A.D. MCMLXIII". Reverse: View of domed building. Above is "S. PETRI GLORIA" and below is "SIXTUS P M V A MDXC". Proof, Uncirculated	65-100.00
* 4633	N/L - 1958, silver, 36 mm, plain edge. Obverse: Bust facing left. Around is "PIUS XII. PONTIFEX MASIMUS" and to either side of this is "1876" and "1958". Reverse: Device in field and around is "AVORUM NON MORITURA VIRTUS" and below is "AUREUS MAGNUS". Proof, Uncirculated	8-15.00
* 4634	N/L - About 1830, bronze, 50 mm, plain edge. Obverse: Above is "CON LA TRIPLE GARANTIA" and below is "DESATO A UN ORBE DE EL OTRO". Reverse has "PRIMERA EPOCA" above the wreath. Good	5-10.00
4635	N/L - Same as above, but has been given a silver wash and the reverse reads "SEGUNAD EPOCA" above the wreath. Extra Fine	15-25.00

EUROPEAN MEDALS RELATED TO THE AMERICAS FROM THE MEDINA COLLECTION

Jose Toribio Medina was born in Santiago, Chile on October 12, 1852 and died in that city in October of 1930 at the age of 78. He left behind a cultural heritage worthy of appreciation and admiration throughout the world, among which is included the famous book, Medallas Europeas Relativas a America. This book was printed six years prior to his death by Talleres S. A. Casa Jacobo Peuser, Ltda. in Buenos Aires. This book is highly regarded by present day exnumismatists. (One of these books, illustrated throughout, is offered for sale under the "Rare Books" section.) Every medal offered herein is a pedigree from his collection (except medal #41). These medals were in fact once in the possession of this firm, but were sold as a group and have now been consigned to us for sale in this auction. Since the book is not readily available, our words cannot adequately describe the beauty of these pieces, we have decided to illustrate each and every medal. We suggest that you consult both the written description and the photo section carefully.

We often place an estimated price with each item offered for sale. However, we feel it would be presumptuous on our part to attempt to estimate the value of these pieces as they are rarely available for sale. Also we feel that previously established prices will be shattered in view of the ever-increasing interest in the field of medals. Some consideration should also be given to the uniqueness of the pedigree of each piece.

Each piece has been catalogued and placed in order by the numbers assigned by Medina in his book. Additionally, where possible, we have given the number from American Colonial History Illustrated by Contemporary Medals by C. Wyllis Betts.

The last two medals in this listing do not logically belong with the group, but they were in the Medina Collection and were owned by the same party, so it was felt that it would be appropriate to include them in this section.

<u>LOT #</u>	<u>DESCRIPTION</u>	<u>ESTIMATE</u>
*4636	Medina #31 - 1892, bronze, 70 mm, plain edge. Obverse: Columbus at court being greeted by the king. Below is "CUARTO CENTENARIO/M.DCCC.LCII" in script. In tiny letters is "B. MAURA" and MADRID 1892". Reverse: Columbus and crew on deck of ship. Around is "CRISTOBAL COLON DESCUBRIO EL NUEVO MUNDO EL DOCE DE OCTUBRE DE MIL CUATROCIENTOS NOVENTA Y DOS, REINANDO EN CASTILIA Y ARAGON DONA ISABEL Y DON FERNANDO". Much better than example illustrated by Medina. Uncirculated	-----
*4637	Medina #58 - Betts #44 - 1670, silver, 41 mm, plain edge. Obverse: Conjoined busts facing right. Around is "CAROLVS.ET.CATHARINA.REX.ET.REGINA". Reverse: A large map in the field. Around is "DIFFVSVS. IN.ORBE.BRITANNVS.1670". Extra Fine	-----
*4638	Medina #70 - Betts #97 - 1702, silver, 36 mm, plain edge. Obverse: Crowned bust with love lock facing left. Around is "ANNA.DEI.GRAMAG:BR.FRA.ET.H.HIB.REGINA". Reverse: Several ships in a bottleneck harbor. Above is "CAPTA.ET.INCENSA.GAL.ET.HISP.CLASSE" and below is "AD.VIGVM.XII.OCT. MDCCII". Uncirculated	-----
*4639	Medina #149 - Betts #552 - 1772, silver, 44 mm, plain edge. Obverse: Head facing right. Above is "GEORGE.III.KING.OF.GR.BITAIN.FRANCE.AND.IRELAND". Reverse: Two warships at sea with their names "RESOLUTION" and "ADVENTVRE" above. Below in two lines is "SAILED FROM ENGLAND MARCH MDCCCLXXII". Uncirculated	-----
*4640	Medina #164 - Betts #584 - 1781, silver, 53 mm, plain edge. Obverse: Bust facing left. Above is "GEORGIUS III REX ANG". Reverse: Rampant lion snarled in rope. Above is "INDOCILIS PATI." and below in 2 lines is "IN PERPETMEMOR./MDCCCLXXXI." About Uncirculated	-----
*4641	Medina #204 - Betts #39 - 1658, silver, 52 mm, plain edge. Obverse: Bust right. Around is "FR. CHRIST.DE.LEVI.D.DAMPVILLE.P.FRANC.PROREX.AMETICAE." Below the bust in tiny letters is "I. HARDY.F.1658". Reverse: A crowned and draped shield. Above is "EXTE.ENIM.EXIET.DVX. QVI.REGAT.POPVLVM.MEVM.". Uncirculated	-----
*4642	Medina #207 - Betts #42 - 1666, silver, 41 mm, plain edge. Obverse: Head facing right with "J. MAVGER.F." in tiny letters below. Around is "LUDOVICUS XIII.REX CHRISTIANISSIMUS.". Reverse: Partially undraped woman with bow arrows and shields. Around is "COLONIA FR. STABILITA." In exergue is a 2 line legend and the date in Roman numerals. Uncirculated	-----
*4643	Medina #208 - Betts #48 - 1674, silver, 41 mm, plain edge. Obverse: Head facing right with "I. MAVGER.F." below in tiny letters. Above is "LUDOVICUS MAGNUS REX CHRISTIANISSIMUS". Reverse: Allegorical figures and a skinking galley. Above is "COLONIA FRANCORUM AMERICANA VICTRIX.". In exergue is "BATAVIS AD MARTINICAM CAESIS AC FUGATIS. M.DC.LXXIII" in small letters. Uncirculated	-----
*4644	Medina #211 - N/L Betts - 1674, silver, 41 mm, plain edge. Obverse: Head facing right with "I. MAVGER. F." in tiny letters below. Above is "LUDOVICUS MAGNUS REX CHRISTIANISSIMUS". Reverse: Seated woman with shield and cornucopia and two cherubs and ships in background. Above is "TRANQUILITAS ORAE MARITIMAE". Below is a 3 line legend and the date in Roman numerals. Uncirculated	-----
*4645	Medina #212 - Betts #42 - 1666, silver, 41 mm, plain edge. Obverse: Head facing right with "I. MAVGER. F." below in tiny letters. Above is "LUDOVICUS.MAGNUS REX CHRISTIANISSIMUS". Reverse: Allegorical figure with trident and banner amidst horses. Above is "BATAVIS CAESIS". In exergue in 2 lines is "CAYANA RECUPERATA/M.DC.LXXVI". Uncirculated	-----
*4646	Medina #235 - N/L Betts - 1695, silver, 41 mm, plain edge. Obverse: Head facing right, with tiny "J. MAVGER.F." below. Around is "LUDOVICUS MAGNUS REX CHRISTIANISSIMUS". Reverse has workers carrying bales with ships in background. Above is "INDICAE HOSTIUM OPES INTERCEPTAE". In exergue is "M.DC.XCV." Uncirculated	-----
*4647	Medina #251 - Betts #148 - 1721, silver, 41 mm, plain edge. Obverse: Armored bust facing right. Above is "LUDOVICUS XV.D.D.FRAN.ET NAV.REX.". Reverse: Two large islands and various smaller ones. Below in 3 lines is "GUADALUPA INSULA MUNITA, PHILIPPO REGENTE. M. DCC.XXI.". Unc.	-----

EUROPEAN MEDALS RELATED TO THE AMERICAS FROM THE MEDINA COLLECTION

<u>LOT #</u>	<u>DESCRIPTION</u>	<u>ESTIMATE</u>
*4648	Medina #277 - N/L Betts - No date, silver, 50 mm, plain edge. Obverse: Head facing right. Around is "LVDOVICVS. XVIII. FRANC. ET. NAV. REX". Reverse: Two standing allegorical figures leaning on pedestal which has head of winged Mercury on top. Above is "GALLIA. ET. AMERICA. FOEDRATA." In exergue is "NOVIS. COMMERCIIORVM. PACTIS IVNCTAE". Uncirculated	-----
*4649	Medina #290 - N/L Betts - 1783, silver, 30 mm, reeded edge. Obverse: Bust facing right. Around is "LUD. XVI. REX CHRISTIANISS". Reverse: In 4 lines enclosed by a wreath is "LIBERTE DES MERS PAIX DE 1783". Planchet defect on edge. Uncirculated	-----
*4650	Medina #302 - N/L Betts - 1817, silver, 41 mm, plain edge. Obverse: Head right with "ANDRIEU F." in tiny letters on neck. Around is "LVDOVICVS XVIII. REX CHRISTIANISSIMVS". Reverse: Above is "HEMISPHERE AUSTRAL". In exergue is "PHYSIQUE ASTRONOMIE". In the field is a 6 line legend with the date "1817" below. Uncirculated	-----
*4651	Medina #305 - N/L Betts - 1819, silver, 41 mm, plain edge. Obverse: Head right. Around is "RENE DU GUAY-TROUIN". Reverse: In 5 lines the legend "NE A St: MALO EN M. DC. LXXIII. MORT EN M. DCC. XXXVI". Below in smaller letters is "GALERIE METALIQUE DES GRANDS HOMMES FRANCAIS". In exergue is the date "1819". Uncirculated	-----
*4652	Medina #313 - N/L Betts - 1826, silver, 50 mm, plain edge. Obverse: Head facing left with designers below in tiny letters. Around is "CAROLVS. X. FRANC. ET. NAV. REX". Reverse: Around is "VOYAGE DE DECOUVERTES DE LA CORVETTE L'ASTROLABE". In the field is a legend in 9 lines with the date "1826" below. Unc	-----
*4653	Medina #323 - Betts #590 - 1781, silver, 26 mm, plain edge. Obverse: Rampant lion with sword attacking Cadeus mounted on pedestal. Above is "VII HOLL: TEGEN IX SCHEEP: VICTOR: BEVO:." In exergue is "5 AUG: 1781". Reverse: Legend in 9 lines. Extra Fine	-----
*4654	Medina #372 - Betts #442 - 1762, silver, 44 mm, plain edge. Obverse: Armed allegorical figure holding cherub which is placing a statue on pedestal. Above is "EVROPAE ALMAM NE TARDET PACEM." In exergue is the date "MDCCLXII". Reverse: Man sitting on lion with ships in background. Above is "DVRET VSQVE AD EXTREMVM" and in exergue is "BELGFOED". About Uncirculated	-----
*4655	Medina #385 - Betts #589 - 1781, silver, 45 mm, plain edge. Obverse: Crowned goddess with spear standing over lion mounted on martial and naval devices. Above is "INJVRIS COACTA:". In exergue is legend and date. Reverse: Around is "IMMORTALIBUS BATAVVM GLORIAE VINDICIBUS". In the 6 medals each with a name in the loop formed by the ribbon. Uncirculated	-----
*4656	Medina #389 - Betts #603 - 1782, silver, 45 mm, plain edge. Obverse: Two allegorical figures in field. Above is "LIBRERA SORA". In exergue in 2 lines is "SOLEMNI DECR. AGN. / 1 ^o APR. MDCCLXXXII". Reverse: In field a running stallion and rock outcrop. Above is "TYRANNIS VIRTUTE REPULSA". In exergue is "SUB GALLAE AUSPICIIIS". Extra Fine/Uncirculated	-----
*4657	Chile - 1869, silver, 56 mm, plain edge. Obverse: In the field are musical items and writing equipment. To the right in 4 lines is "LA JUVENTUD DE VALPARAISO". All enclosed by a beaded circle. Around is the legend "EN HONOR. DEL. EMINENTE. ARTISTA. ROSSIGHELLI" and below the date "MDCCCLXIX" (1869). Reverse: Bust facing right. To the left is "AQUILES" and to the right is "ROSSIGHELLI". Below the bust is the name of the designer "JUAN BAINVILLE". From the Medina collection. Uncirculated	-----
*4658	Phillipines - No date, silver, 49 mm, plain edge. Obverse: Bust of Carlos III facing right. Around is the legend. "*CARLOS*III*INSTITUIDOR* *BENEDICO*" and below the bust the name of the designer "J. GABRIEL. GIL.". Reverse: A ship at sea in the field. Above the legend "COMERCIO*FILIPINO*RENAGE" and in exergue "*MANILA*" with the designers name "GIL" below. From the Medina collection. About Uncirculated	-----

NAPOLEONIC MEDALS

We are pleased to present here one of the finest collections of Napoleonic Medals that we have been privileged to see for quite sometime. Except for the first nine items and a few other notable exceptions, the medals have been arranged in order by the numbers given in the three volume catalog, MEDAILLIER NAPOLEON LE GRAND by L. Bramsen in 1904. A set of these rare books is also offered in the Rare Books Section of this catalog.

FRANCE

*4659	1789, bronze, 59 mm, plain edge. Obverse: 3 busts side by side facing right. Reverse legend involving Lucien Bonaparte and the "COLONNE DEPARTAMENTAL". Extra Fine	15-25.00
4660	AN III (1794), bronze, 59 mm, plain edge. Obverse: Bare head facing right. Above is "BONAPARTE. FEIP. ITAL. PRAESES". In exergue is "ANNO. III". Reverse: To left 3 seated winged angels and an old man with urn seated right. Above is "DVX. TVTVS. AB. INSIDIIS.". To the right in exergue are the initials "L.M.". Extra Fine	15-25.00
4661	AN 4 (1796), bronze, 44 mm, plain edge. Obverse: Naked swordsman battling with an enemy over a fallen body. "BATAILLE DE CASTIGLIONE COMBAT DE PESCHIERA". Reverse: Crossed horns with a wreath superimposed on them. Above is "A L'ARMEE D'ITALIE" and below is "LOI DU 27 THERMIDOR AN 4 ^{me} REP.". EF.	15-25.00
4662	1797, bronze, 40 mm, plain edge. Obverse: High relief bust facing left. Around is "L. HOCHÉ GENERAL EN CHEF DES ARMEES FRANCAISES". Reverse: In the field the legend "WEISSEMBOURG. / LANDAU. / PAC. ON DE LA VENDEE. NEU - WIED." in four lines and below in small letters "NE A VERSAILLES EN 1763 / MORT EN 1797" all enclosed by an ornate wreath. Extra Fine	12-20.00
*4663	AN 6 (1797), bronze, 55 mm, plain edge. Obverse: Long haired Napoleon in military uniform facing right. Legend around and in exergue. Reverse: Napoleon on prancing horse with olive branch. Angel flying above about to crown him. Togaed warriors left. Above is "LES SCIENCES ET LES ARTES RECONNAISSANTS". Exergue "PAIX SIGNEE / "AN 6 REP. R.". Extra Fine	15-25.00

NAPOLÉONIC MEDALS (CONT)



Photograph Courtesy National Gallery of Art, Washington, D.C.

Jacques Louis David's painting of "Napoleon in His Study" shows his meticulous attention to detail with the exact time the canvas was completed on the clock in the background.

<u>LOT #</u>	<u>DESCRIPTION</u>	<u>ESTIMATE</u>
*4664	1798, silver 33 mm, plain edge. Obverse: Nilus reclining with Sphinx. In exergue is "CONQUETE DE LA BASSE EGYPT AN. VII". Reverse: Three pyramids in field. In exergue is "DENON.DIR.G.CV.MVSEE C.D. ARTS". About Uncirculated	30-50.00
4665	1798, white metal, 34 mm, plain edge. Obverse: Bust in Pharaoh's headdress facing left. Around is "CONQUETE DE LA HAUTE EGYPT". In exergue is "AN VII." Reverse: Crocodile chained to a palm tree. Beneath tail is "CALLE." In exergue is "DENON - DIRESIT". Extra Fine	20-30.00
4666	1798, bronze, 34 mm, plain edge. Like previous but struck in bronze. Extra Fine	20-30.00
*4667	1799, silver, 38 mm, plain edge. Obverse: Bust with long nose facing left. Above is "NAPILONE BUONAPARTE" and below in smaller letters is "GENERAL OF THE FRENCH ARMY IN EGYPT". Reverse: Pyramid, tents and martial items and in exergue is "LANDED AT ALEXANDRIA, JULY 2. 1798/MDCCXCIX". Rare, About Uncirculated -----	
*4668	BR-38- AN 8 (1800), bronze, 49 mm, plain edge. Obverse: Long haired bust of Napoleon in uniform facing left, and legends commemorating the battle of Marengo above and below. All enclosed by an ornate wreath. Reverse: Legend in 9 lines. Extra Fine	25-40.00
4669	BR-44 - AN 8 (1800), bronze, 50 mm, plain edge. Obverse: Bust facing right. Above is "L. ^S CH. ANT. ^C DEXAIX NEA AYAT EN AOUT 1768". Below in two lines is "BATAILLE DE MARENGO/25 PRAIRIAL. AN8". All enclosed within a wreath. Reverse: In 7 lines the legend "LE GENERAL DESAIX EST BLESSE A MORT: ALLEZ DIRE AU PREMIER CONSUL QUE J'EMPORTE LE REGENT DE N'AVOIR PAS FAIT ASSEZ POUR VIVRE DANS LA POSTERITE." Extra Fine	25-40.00
4670	BR-54 - 1800, bronze, 40 mm, plain edge. Obverse: Long-haired, high relief bust facing right. Around is "J.B. KLEBER GR. ^{al} EN CHEF DE ARMEES FRANSES". Reverse: A six line legend enclosed by an ornate wreath. About Uncirculated	12-20.00
4671	BR-61 - 1800, bronze, 41 mm, plain edge. Obverse: Bust facing right. Above is "BONAPARTE PREMIER CONSUL". Below in 4 lines is "CAMBACERESSECONDCONSUL/LEBRUNTROIS. CONSUL/DE LA REPUBLIQUE/FRANCAISE". Reverse: Above is "LE PEUPLE FRANCAIS A SES DEFENSEURS" and in the field is a six line legend. Extra Fine	12-20.00
4672	BR-71 - AN 8 (1800), bronze, 50 mm, plain edge. Obverse: Long-haired bust in military uniform facing left. Around is "HONNEURS RENDUS A TURENNE PAR LE GOUVERNEMENT". In exergue is "SA GLORIE APPARTIENT/AU PEUPLE FRANCAIS". Reverse: Legend in 9 lines commemorating the movement of Turenne's body to the temple of Mars by order of Napoleon. Extra Fine	18-30.00
4673	BR-106 - 1801, bronze, 54 mm, plain edge. Obverse: High relief bust of Napoleon facing left. Legend above and in exergue. Reverse: Map of Europe showing sun on France and clouds on England. Above is "BONHEUR AU CONTINENT" and on exergue is "PAIX DE LUNEVILLE/AN IX/1801". Extra Fine	20-35.00
4674	BR-114 - 1801, bronze, 38 mm, plain edge. Obverse: Bust right with "NAPOLEON" above. Reverse: 6 line legend enclosed by wreath. Extra Fine	12-20.00
*4675	BR-195 - 1802, bronze, 49 mm, plain edge. Obverse: Laureated bust facing left. Above is "NAPOLEON BONAPARTE PREMIER CONSUL". Reverse: Napoleon dressed as Mars offering olive branch to a reclining England. Above "PAIX D AMIENS". In exergue is legend and date. About Uncirculated	15-25.00
*4676	BR-266 - 1803, silver, 31 mm, reeded edge. Obverse: Bust of Napoleon facing right. Was apparently issued by a commercial house in Paris. Extra Fine	25-40.00
*4677	BR-271 - 1803, bronze, 41 mm, plain edge. Obverse: The English lion destroying a paper signifying the treaty of amiens. Legends around and below. Reverse: Victory astride a horse going to the right. Legends around and below. Extra Fine	18-30.00
4678	BR-280 - 1803, bronze, 40 mm, plain edge. Obverse: Plain bust of Napoleon facing right with engravers and dates below. Reverse: Naked Venus standing. Around is "AUX ARTS LA VICTOIRE" and in exergue is "L'AN IV DU CONSULATE DE BONAPARTE". Uncirculated	15-25.00
4679	BR-292 - 1803, bronze, 43 mm, plain edge. Obverse: Statue of Napoleon garbed as Roman senator facing half left. To the right is "NAPOLEON" and to the left is "EMPEREUR." Reverse: Minerva with helmet and spear. To the left is "EN L'AN XII. LE CODE" and to the right is "CIVIL EST DECRETE". Extra Fine	15-25.00
*4680	BR-310 - 1804, bronze, 40 mm, plain edge. Obverse: Laureated bust of Napoleon facing right with "ANDRIEU F.". Reverse: Legion of honor with legend around. Uncirculated	20-30.00
4681	BR-318 - 1804, bronze, 40 mm, plain edge. Obverse: Seated, laureated Napoleon giving decorations to 4 soldiers of different armies at Boulogne. Reverse: A plan of the camp at Boulogne and below numbered items indicating the position of each segment of the army. Extra Fine	12-20.00

NAPOLEONIC MEDALS (CONT)

<u>LOT #</u>	<u>DESCRIPTION</u>	<u>ESTIMATE</u>
4682	BR-320 - 1804, bronze, 40 mm, plain edge. Obverse is similar to BR-430, but "NAPOLEON EMPEREUR". Reverse: Hercules about to chain the English lion. Commemorating the construction of 2000 ships in 1804. Extra Fine	18-30.00
4683	BR-326 - 1804, bronze, 40 mm, plain edge. Obverse is similar to BR-430 but short ribbon and "NAPOLEON EMPEREUR". Reverse: 2 warriors carrying a royally garbed Napoleon on a shield. Above is "LE SENAT ET LE PEUPLE" and in exergue "AN XIII". Extra Fine	18-30.00
*4684	BR-430 - 1805, bronze, 40 mm, plain edge. Obverse: Laureated bust of Napoleon facing right (heraldic left). To the left is "NAPOLEON" and to the right is "EMP.ET.ROI". This obverse is very similar to many items in this listing. When a lot makes mention of BR-430, refer to the photo of this obverse. On the neck of the bust is the name "ANDRIEU F.". Reverse: Eagle and throne in field. To commemorate the passage of the Rhine River. Extra Fine	12-20.00
4685	BR-432 - 1805, bronze, 40 mm, plain edge. Obverse is similar to BR-430, but done by "DROZ FECIT" and all enclosed by a beaded circle. Reverse: Napoleon on horseback dressed as a Roman speaking to his soldiers. The speech at the Lech bridge. Extra Fine	15-25.00
4686	1805, bronze, 40 mm, plain edge. Obverse is similar to BR-430. Reverse: Napoleon in chariot dressed as Roman warrior. Above is winged angel. Capitulation of Ulm and Memmingen. About Uncirculated	12-20.00
4687	BR-443 - 1805, bronze, 40 mm, plain edge. Obverse is similar to BR-430, but done by "DROZ FECIT" and all enclosed by a beaded border. Reverse: Napoleon dressed as Hercules with 2 kneeling women at his feet. In exergue is the legend "PRISE DE VIENNE/ET DE PRESBOURG/MDCCCV." Extra Fine	10-15.00
4688	BR-444 - 1805, bronze, 42 mm, plain edge. Obverse: Helmeted head of Napoleon facing left. Legend around. Reverse: A woman in mourning with military trophies in background. Above is "VINDOBONA, CAPTA, ANNO, MCCMV." Extra Fine	15-25.00
*4689	BR-452 - 1805, bronze, 40 mm, plain edge. Obverse is similar to BR-430. Reverse: The meeting of Napoleon with Francis II of Austria, after the battle of Austerlitz. Extra Fine	10-15.00
4690	BR-455 - 1805, bronze, 40 mm, plain edge. Obverse is similar to BR-430. Reverse: The temple of Janus in field. The peace of Presbourg. Extra Fine	12-20.00
4691	BR-463 - 1805, bronze, 40 mm, plain edge. Obverse is similar to BR-430. Reverse: The column of the grand army erected at Verdome with buildings to right and left. In exergue the legend "CAMPAGNE DE/MDCCCV." Extra Fine	10-15.00
*4692	BR-471 - 1805, bronze, 40 mm, plain edge. Obverse is similar to BR-430, but "NAPOLEON EMPEREUR". Reverse: Allegorical figure ripping open mountain. Below "ECOLE DES MINES DU/MONT BLANC". Unc.	15-25.00
4693	BR-516 - 1806, bronze, 40 mm, plain edge. Obverse is similar to BR-430. Reverse: A winged Victory placing a wreath on the head of an animal with human head. Below is the legend "CONQUETE DE NAPLES/MDCCCVL." Extra Fine	12-20.00
4694	BR-534 - 1806, bronze, 40 mm, plain edge. Obverse is similar to BR-430. Reverse: 14 German princes around urn in field. On exergue is "CONFEDERATION DU RHIN MDCCCVI". Extra Fine	12-20.00
4695	BR-537 - 1806, bronze, 40 mm, plain edge. Obverse is similar to BR-430. Reverse: Napoleon dressed as a Roman warrior astride a stallion on battlefield with fallen enemy. Commemorating the defeat of the Prussians at Jena. Extra Fine	12-20.00
4696	BR-538 - 1806, bronze, 40 mm, plain edge. Obverse is similar to BR-430. Reverse: Napoleon garbed as Jupiter riding a giant bird above a field of vanquished warriors. The battle of Jena. Extra Fine	12-20.00
4697	BR-548 - 1806, bronze, 40 mm, plain edge. Obverse is similar to BR-430. Reverse: 3 standing and 1 kneeling woman with Napoleon in air above being carried by an angel. Commemorating the occupation of 4 Prussian fortresses by Napoleon. Uncirculated	15-25.00
*4698	BR-549 - 1806, bronze, 40 mm, plain edge. Obverse is similar to BR-430. Reverse: Commemorating the occupation of Hamburg. Seated allegorical woman with horn of plenty and ship in background. EF	20-25.00
4699	BR-553 - 1806, bronze, 40 mm, plain edge. Obverse is similar to BR-430, but "DROZ FECIT" and all enclosed by a beaded border. Reverse: The imperial throne and a table filled with crowns and scepters. Above an eagle with outstretched wings. In exergue is "SOVERAINETES DONNEES/MDCCCVI" and below the designer's name. Extra Fine	18-30.00
4700	BR-557 - 1806, bronze, 41 mm, plain edge. Obverse is similar to BR-430. Reverse: In the field the Arch of Triumph of Carousell. Below is "AUX ARMEES" the date in Roman numerals and the engraver. EF	12-20.00
4701	BR-628 - 1807, bronze, 40 mm, plain edge. Obverse is similar to BR-430. Reverse: Napoleon portrayed as Greek god above banners and martial items. In exergue is "BATAILLE DE PREUSS EYLAU/VIII. FEVRIER/MDCCCVII." Extra Fine	12-20.00
4702	BR-631 - 1807, bronze, 40 mm, plain edge. Obverse is similar to BR-430, but "NAPOLEON A OSTERODE". Reverse: Large high relief bust facing left, with "FABIUS" to the right and "CUNCTATOR" to the right. EF	12-20.00
*4703	BR-632 - 1807, bronze, 40 mm, plain edge. Obverse is similar to BR-430. Reverse: Napoleon garbed as Greek warrior unsheathing sword in field. The battle of Friedland. Extra Fine	18-30.00
4704	BR-634 - 1807, bronze, 41 mm, plain edge. Obverse is similar to BR-430. Reverse: 3 female allegorical figures standing in field. To left "BERLIN" above "VARSOVIE" and to right "KOENIGSBERG". On exergue is "CAMPAGNES DE MDCCCVI/ET MDCCCVII". Extra Fine	12-20.00
4705	BR-635 - 1807, bronze, 40 mm, plain edge. Obverse is similar to BR-430. Reverse: Allegorical figures with tower to left. Below is "CONQUETE DE LA SILESIE/MDCCCVII". About Uncirculated	18-30.00
4706	BR-854 - 1809, bronze, 40 mm, plain edge. Obverse is similar to BR-430. Reverse: The god of Raab reclines powerless before the French standard. Extra Fine	15-25.00
*4707	BR-859 - 1809, bronze, 40 mm, plain edge. Obverse: The god of the Danube destroying a bridge. Reverse: French soldiers marching across bridge under the standards of Napoleon. Extra Fine	18-30.00
4708	BR-870 - 1809, bronze, 40 mm, plain edge. Obverse: Jupiter seated with legends. Reverse: Allegorical design representing commerce with legend below. Extra Fine	15-25.00

NAPOLÉONIC MEDALS (CONT)

<u>LOT #</u>	<u>DESCRIPTION</u>	<u>ESTIMATE</u>
4709	BR-882 - 1809, bronze, 38 mm, plain edge. Obverse: Helmeted head of Minerva facing left. Below the is "JEUFFROY". Reverse: Above is "CORPS LEGISLATIF". In exergue is "SESSION DE JAN/1809". In the field has been engraved "N ^O (N in backward) 59". Extra Fine	1
4710	BR-912 - 1809, bronze, 46 mm, plain edge. Obverse: A caduceus in field. Above is "NAPOLEON MAGNO IMPERANTE". Below in tiny letters is "V. DAND. DALM. PROG.". Reverse: A wreath in field with "LYCAEUM IADERENSE" in side and "MERITOS INDICIT · HONORES" above. In exergue is the date "MDCCCIX". EF.	10 15-25.00
4711	BR-1156 - 1812, bronze, 40 mm, plain edge. Obverse is similar to BR-430. Reverse: Napoleon accepting shield from two army officers. In exergue is "PRISE DE WILNA/XXVIII JUIN MDCCCXI". Extra Fine.	15-25.00
4712	BR-1166 - 1812, bronze, 40 mm, plain edge. Obverse is similar to BR-430. Reverse: The god of the Volga flees from the standard of Napoleon. In exergue "L AIGLE FRANCAISE/SUR LE WOLGA/MDCCCXI". EF.	15-25.00
4713	BR-1262 - 1813, lead, 34 mm, plain edge. Obverse: Bust of Napoleon in military uniform facing left. Around is "FURST V. SCHWARZENBERG GENERALISSIM. D. VERB. HEERE." Reverse: View of the battle at Leipzig. Above is "DEUTSCHLANDS RETTUNG BEI LEIPZIG". In exergue is "D. 18-19 OCT. 1813/ LETTON". Very Fine	12-20.00
*4714	BR-1365 - 1814, bronze, 40 mm, plain edge. Obverse is similar to BR-430, but "DROZ FECIT" and all enclosed in beaded border. Reverse: Allegorical figure in ancient ship. Below is "FORTUNE ADVERSE/ MARS · MDCCCXIV". Very Fine	12-20.00
4715	BR-1626 - 1815, lead, 37 mm, plain edge. Obverse: Bust of Napoleon facing right with "NAPOLEON 1 ^{er} EMPEREUR" above. Reverse: View of the Champ de Mail. Above is "FIDELITE ET PATRIE". In exergue is "CONSTITUTION - D/ 1815". Very Fine	15-25.00
*4716	BR-1691 - 1815, bronze, 41 mm, plain edge. Obverse: Bust facing right and name. Reverse: 2 ships in field and above is "SURRENDERED TO H.B.M.S. BELLEROPHON CAP. ^t MAITLAND." In exergue is "XV. JULY/MDCCCXV" and the designers' names. In original case. Extra Fine	15-25.00
4717	N/L - 1819, bronze, 68 mm, plain edge. Obverse: Laureated bust facing left. Around is "NAPOLEON FRANCORVM IMPERATOR ET ITALIAE REX". Below the bust in tiny letters is "T. MERCANDETTI. F.R. MDCCCXI". Reverse: Armed knights tendering a paper to a seated Napoleon. Above is "MVNIENDI ARTE RENOVATA". Below is "T. MERCANDETTI. I. ET SCVL PSTT ROMAR. MDCCCXIX". In exergue is a 4 line Latin inscription. Extra Fine.	-----
4718	BR-1900 - 1832, bronze, 42 mm, plain edge. Obverse: High relief bust facing left. To the left is "LE MARECHAL" and to the right is "NEY". Below is "E. ROGAT 1832" in tiny letters. Reverse: In 5 lines is the legend "FRAPPE DE MORT AU MEPRIS DE LA CAPITULATION MILITAIRE DU JUILLET 1815" with a wreath below. Extra Fine	10-18.00
4719	BR-1935 - 1821, bronze, 50 mm, plain edge. Obverse: High relief bust of Bonaparte facing right. Around is "NAPOLEON I EMPEREUR DES FRANCAIS ROI D'ITALIA." Reverse: Legend in 12 lines giving brief history of Napoleon. Issued upon his death in 1821. Extra Fine, edge dings	18-25.00
4720	N/L - 1830, bronze, 41 mm, plain edge. Obverse: Flying angels attacking a writhing dragon. Above is "CONQUETE D'ALGER LE JUILLET 1830". Reverse: Enclosed by a large wreath is the following legend in 5 lines: "LE COMTE/ DE BOURMONT/ GENERAL EN CHEF/ DE L'ARMEE/ FRANCAISE". Very Fine	10-15.00
4721	BR-1974 - 1838, bronze, 51 mm, plain edge. Obverse: High relief bust in military uniform facing left. Around is "G. ^s MOUTON COMTE DE LOBAU MARECHAL. PAIR DE FRANCE". Reverse: 17 standards arranged in a semi-circle with a plaque superimposed. On the plaque is "LA GARDE NATIONALE DU DEP ^t DE LA SEINE A LA MEMOIRE DE SON COMMANDANT SUPERIEUR". Around is "NE A PHALSBURG (MEURTHE) LE 21 FEV ^r 1770 MORT A PARIS LE 27 NOVEMBRE 1838". Very Fine	20-35.00
4722	BR-1981 - 1840, silvered bronze, 40 mm, plain edge. Obverse: High relief, laureated bust of Napoleon facing left with legends around. Reverse: Napoleon's casket being transferred to Invalides. EF.	18-30.00
4723	BR-1990 - 1840, bronze, 41 mm, plain edge. Obverse: High relief, bareheaded bust of Napoleon in military uniform. Reverse: View of the Tomb of Napoleon on St. Helene. Around is "MEMORIAL DE S. HELENE." Below is "5 MAI MDCCCXXI 15 DEC. MDCCCXL". Extra Fine	12-20.00
4724	N/L - 1840, bronze, 44 mm, plain edge. Obverse: Laureated head of Napoleon facing right. Around is "NAPOLEON LE GRAND". Below in 5 lines (in French) is the legend "I desire that my ashes rest on the banks of the Seine in the midst of the people whom I loved so well". Reverse: Trophy enclosed by a wreath with "N". Above is "A LA MEMOIRE DE L'EMPEREUR" and below is "LOI DU 10 JUIN 1840". VF.	10-20.00
4725	N/L - 1855, bronze, 50 mm, plain edge. Obverse: Conjoined busts facing left. Around is "EUGENIE IMPERATRICE. NAPOLEON III EMPERUR". In exergue is "CAQUE F." in tiny letters. Reverse: A large building in field. Above is "PALAIS DE L'INDUSTRIE". Below in 6 lines is a legend giving dates of 1853 and 55 and various names. Uncirculated	20-30.00
*4726	N/L - About 1860, silver, octagonal 35 mm, plain edge. Obverse: Bare headed bust with short hair, beard and mustache facing left. Around is "NAPOLEON III EMPEREUR". Reverse: Stern or ship showing compass. Above is "QUO NON HAC DUCE". In exergue is "XV VIRI BURDIGALENSES/COMMERCII REGENDIS/A. DUBOIS". Extra Fine	15-25.00
4727	N/L - 1866, bronze, 41 mm, plain edge. Obverse: Laureated bust of Napoleon III facing left. Around is "NAPOLEON III EMPEREUR". Reverse: An ornate wreath with legends inside and outside. Presented as a prize to a student in adult classes. Fine	12-20.00
*4728	N/L - Military Decoration, bronze, about 30 x 48 mm plus loop and ribbon. St. Helena Medal. Given to veterans of the Napoleonic wars from 1792 - 1815. Extra Fine	-----
4729	N/L - (1797), AN 5, bronze, 43 mm, plain edge. Obverse: Napoleon leading his troops to the capture of Trieste while the god of Trieste looks on. Reverse: Large ornate wreath. Very Fine	12-20.00
4730	Set of 12 medals by Andrieu in original case. Massive, cast pieces, largest over 140 mm with conjoined busts of Napoleon and his empress. Another same size has laureated bust of Napoleon. There are 8 smaller pieces 67 mm each with a different subject. Also two medium pieces 85 mm in diameter. All uniface, meant to be displayed in case. All in nice shape but case requires repairs.	250-350.00

LOT #	DESCRIP	
		<u>ARGENTINA</u>
4682	BR neck 19-30.00	34mm, plain edge. Obv: Bust facing right. Around is "SEMPER HONOR NOMENQUE E MANEBUNT" and in exergue "1837-1897". Reverse has crossed flags above crossed IN COM.LX ANN. ACC. VICTORIAE BRITT. REG. IND. IMP. and in exergue is "BUENOS , must be rare. XF 25-45.00
468		ated silver, 65 x 49mm, plain edge. Two undraped women helping an old man. Above amplification and reform of the Pirovano hospital. Seven lines giving the names of all ned. Abt. Unc 20-35.00

ESTIMATE

s Aires), 1789, Cast silver, 35mm, simulated reeding. Obv: High relief bust facing
ROLUS*IV*HISPAN*ET IND*REX*. Rev: Two ships with eagle above and anchor below.

Around is ""PROCLAMUS * BON*AER*1789*". Extremely Fine. 300.00+

4734	Lot of 9 different silver medals of Argentina. Almost a pound and a half of good silver. Most from the 1920's. All interesting subjects. VF to EF ----
4735	Lot of 27 different base metal medals commemorating 100 years of Argentinian independence. All dated 1910. All large size and run from nice VF to EF-AU ----
4736	Lot of 11 different Argentinian medals commemorating military heroes or subjects. All large size and all run from nice VF to EF-AU ----
4737	Lot of 17 different Argentinian medals commemorating various public works and related subjects. All run nice VF to EF-AU ----
4738	Lot of 70 different Argentinian medals. Commemorating various subjects, transportation, public works, medicine, and other interesting things. Many have trains, ships, nudes, and quite frankly too many to list. All run nice VF to EF-AU ----

AUSTRIA

*4739	1799, Bronze, 50mm, plain edge. Obv: Conjoined busts and around is "LVD OVICVS ANTONIVS.DVX. ENGOLISMENSIS MARIA THERESA.CAROLINA.LVD.XVIFILIA." Rev: Man seated on throne with man and woman to right and left. Above is FRATRV.M.LIBEROS.CONNVBIO.IVNGIT. and below is MITTAVIAE.DIE.X.IVNII/MDCCLXXXIX. Uncirculated ----
-------	--

BELGIUM

*4740	1914, Bronze, 50mm, plain edge. In memory of the bombardment of Antwerp on the 7th, 8th, and 9th of October in 1914. Uncirculated ----
-------	--

BOLIVIA

4741	Proclamation, 1808, Silver, 40mm, Flowered edge. Obv: Within a wreath in 5 lines is "POTOSI PRO FERNANDO VII AÑO 1808". Rev: Potosi mountain with crowned two-headed eagle on peak, all between two columns. Around is "OPTIMO*PRINC* PUBLIC*FIDELIT*JURAT*. Good, holed 18-30.00
4742	Medal, 1825, Silver, 26mm, Corded edge. Obv: Potosi mountain with radiant sun face above. Around is "GRATITUD DE LOS EMPLEADOS DE POTOSI 1825". Rev: A llama within an ornate wreath and around is "LIBERTADORES DE COLOMBIA Y PERU". Very Fine, holed ----
4743	Proclamation, 1853, Silver, 26mm, Reeded Edge. Obv: Mountains and around is "CASA NACIONAL DE LA MONEDA DE LA PAZ". Rev: Cornucopia and around is "ERIJIDA POR EL J. MANUEL Y. BELZU". Below is "1853". Uncirculated 12-20.00
*4744	Medal, 1860, Gold, 9mm, Reeded edge. Obv: Llama standing in front of Potosi mountain with rising sun above. Above is "POTOSI BOLIVIA" and below is "1860". Rev: Liberty cap on a staff enclosed by a wreath. About Uncirculated 30-60.00
4745	Medal, 1865, Silver, 19mm, Reeded edge. Obv: Coat of arms in field, around is "AL EJERCITO LEAL DE DICIEMBRE". Rev: Beehive in field. Around is "EL * GRATITUD DEL PUEBLO*" and in exergue the date "1865". Extremely Fine 8-15.00
*4746	Medal, 1903, Gold, 22mm, Plain edge. Obv: Coat of arms in field "BOLIVIA A LOS DEFENSORES EN 1902 Y 1903." around the edge. Rev: In 5 lines is the legend "EL SENADO NACIONAL DE 1903". Very Fine . . . 30-60.00
4747	Medal, 1916, Silver, 26mm, Plain edge. Obverse has city and cerro of Potosi with train entering. Reverse has "EL CONCEJO DEPARTAMENTAL". Around and in field in 7 lines is "EN LA INAURACION DE LOS TRABAJOS DEL F.C. POTOSI - SUCRE 10 NBRE. 1916". Extremely Fine. 12-20.00

BRAZIL

4748	Medal, 1894, Golden bronze, 38mm, Plain edge with loop. Obv: Bust en face. Around is "A LIBERDADE NAO SE IMPLORA DE JOELHOS". Rev: Around is "CONQUISTA SE DE ESPADA EM PUNHO". In exergue is "11 FEVEIREIRO 1898". In the field in three lines within a beaded circle is "CAROVY 10 DE AGOSTO DE 1894". Uncirculated ----
------	--

CHINA

*4749	Silver, 68mm. Obv: Man holding a flag upon which are Chinese characters. In exergue a legend in Chinese. Rev: Winged god in air in front of a large building. Extremely Fine ----
-------	---

PROCLAMATIONS AND MEDALS OF THE WORLD

<u>LOT #</u>	<u>DESCRIPTION</u>	<u>ESTIMATE</u>
<u>COLOMBIA</u>		
*4750	Proclamation (Nueva Granada) H-38, 1808, Silver, 26mm, Reeded edge. Obv: Shield with coat of arms and above a crown. Around is "NA E INDIAS REI DE ESPA". Rev: In six lines the legend: "AUGUSTA PROCLAMCION DEL N.R.D.G. POR FERNANDO.VII 1808". Very fine.	30-50.00
4751	Medal, (1880's), Pot metal, 31mm, Plain edge. Obv: Cornucopia with fasces inside. Above is "REPUB-LICA DE COLOMBIA". Reverse is the same as the obverse. Very fine, holed	----
<u>CUBA</u>		
*4752	Proclamation H-45 1836, Silver, 31mm, Plain edge. Obv: Crowned coat of arms with rayed star above. Around is "ELISABETH.II.HISP.ET.REGINA". Rev: Within a simple border in 5 lines is "ACCLAMATIO AVGVSTA VIII : FEB. MDCCCXXXIV HABANA". Extremely fine.	90-150.00
<u>ECUADOR</u>		
4753	Medal, Alm - Seppa #20, Silver, 30mm. Obv: Has monument and 2 lines of legend. Rev: Has coat of arms above and 8 lines of legend below. Minted in Lima. About Uncirculated, holed	15-20.00
<u>FRANCE</u>		
*4754	1914, Bronze, 69mm. Obv: In field a group of armed soldiers. Below the designer's name in small letters. In exergue in two lines is "2 ET 3 SEPTEMBRE/ -1914-". Above is "...SA GARNISON DEBARQUE A OSTENDE.". Rev: Two naked seated women to either side and standing grabe woman in center. Above is "NAMUR BRAVE LES OBUS AUTRICHIENS". In exergue is "4-25 AOUT 1914". Extremely Fine	----
<u>GERMANY</u>		
*4755	Medal, No date, Silver, 45mm, Plain edge. Obv: Conjoined busts facing right. Around is "WILHELM D.K. KONIGV. PRUSSEN. AUGUSTE VICTORIA D.K.K.V. PR." On the reverse in 7 lines is "ZUM EHEJUBILAUM SEID FROHLICH IN HOFFNUNG GEDULDIG IN TRUBSAL HALTRT AN AM GEBET ROMER C.12 V.12". Abt Unc	----
*4756	Medal — 1818, Silver, 40mm, Plain edge. Obv: Bust facing left. Around the legend: "FRIEDRICH AUGUST KONIG VON SACHSEN BEGAN ZU REGIEREN D. 15 SEPT. 1768. Rev: Crowned coat of arms and allegorical figures. Below is "KINDLICHE DANKBARKEIT/ D.15.Sept.1818". Uncirculated	----
<u>GUATEMALA</u>		
*4757	Medal, No date, Silver, 40 x 44mm, Looped as issued. Obv: In the center is "AL MERITO" (for merit). The reverse is blank. About Uncirculated	----
4758	Medal, No date, Gilt Silver, 40 x 44mm, Looped as issued. Obv: "AL MERITO". (Same as previous except for being gilt.) About Uncirculated	----
4759	Medal, No date, Silver, 35mm, Plain edge. Obv: Within an oval are mountains with produce raining down. Around the oval "EL ZELO UNIDO PRODUCE LA ABUNDANCIA". Outside is "SOCIEDAD ECON.DE AMIGOS DE LA REPUB. DE GUAT." Rev: Table with art supplies. Above a hand extending from the clouds with a garland. Around is "PREMIANDO EC(?)ITA Y FOMENTA". Rare, Extremely Fine, holed	100.00+
*4760	Medal, 1821, Silver, 44mm, Plain edge. Obv: Within a circle workman engraving on a monument. Legend includes date. Outside and around the circle is "GUATEMALA LIBRE*E INDEPENDIENTE*". Rev: Winged man with bow and arrows standing between two worlds. Around is "EL LIBRE OFRECE PAZ*PERO EL SIERVO JAMAS". This one considerably rarer than the later issue (with legend "Municipalidad de 1908"). See also Lot #4766. Uncirculated	150.00+
*4761	Proclamation, 1847, Silver, 20mm, Corded edge. Obv: Coat of arms and above is "REPUBLICA DE GUATEMALA". Rev: Within an ornate wreath in four lines is "21.DE MARZO DE 1847." Toned Unc	30-50.00
*4762	Medal, Silver, 38mm. Obv: Helmeted woman facing right with tiny "F" below, both enclosed within a leafed circle with star at top. Around is "AL MERITO LITERARIO Y BUENA CONDUCTA". Reverse has Guatemalan coat of arms in field and around is "INSTITUTO NACIONAL DE GUATEMALA". Reeded edge type, Rare, Very Fine — Extremely Fine	25-50.00
*4763	Medal, 1852, Silver, 41mm, Plain edge. Obv: Within a circle coat of arms and ornate grouping of martial items. Outside the circle is "REPUBLICA DE GUATEMALA" and below the date "1852". Rev: Bust within a circle. Above is EL PRESIDENTE CAPITAN GRAL" and below is "D.RAFael CARRERA". First piece we have ever catalogued. RRR About Uncirculated	200.00+
*4764	Medal, Double thick brass planchet, 43mm, plain edge. Similar to previous Carrera medal except for size and metal. Must be equally Rare. About Uncirculated	200.00+
*4765	Medal, 1893, Gold, 35mm, Plain edge. Obv: In the field is an open book, quill, and rising sun. On the book is inscribed "LA CIENCIA ES PODER. NO HAY LIBERTAD SIN EDUCACION". All enclosed by a wreath. Rev: Enclosed in a wreath in ten lines is "JOSE M. ^a REINA BARRIOS DE LA REP. ^a DE GUATEMALA A LOS DELEGADOS AL 1 ^o CONGRESO PEDAGOGICO CENT ^o AMER. 1893 PRESIDENTE". Must be one of few known. RRR About Uncirculated	300.00+

PROCLAMATIONS AND MEDALS OF THE WORLD

<u>LOT #</u>	<u>DESCRIPTION</u>	<u>ESTIMATE</u>
<u>GUATEMALA (CONT)</u>		
*4766	Medal, 1908, Silver, 42mm, Plain edge. Obv: In field a man engraving a legend on a monument with other monuments in the background. Around the legend: "LIBRE * E INDEPENDIENTE* GUATEMALA". Rev: Winged man with 2 worlds and beside the tiny legend: "MUNICIPALIDAD DE 1908". Around the legend: "EL LIBRE OFRECE PAS * PERO EL SIERVO JAMAS". Extra Fine	50-90.00
<u>HOLY ROMAN EMPIRE</u>		
*4767	Medal, 1745, Silver, 44mm, Plain edge. Obv: Bust facing right. Above the legend "FRANCISCUS.I.D.G. ROM.IMP.SEMP.AVG." Below the bust is the designer's initials. Rev: A winged angel crowning a coat of arms with large "F" on pedestal. Below is "FELICITER ELECTUS/D. 13. SEPT.1745. Above is the legend "HOCVNVM DEFVII". Quite Rare. Very Fine- Extra Fine.	----
<u>ITALY</u>		
4768	Medalette, 1860, Silver, 27mm, Plain edge. Obv: Portrait facing right. Around is "VITORIO EMANUEL". Below the bust tiny initials "S.J." Rev: In 5 lines the legend "ITALIA ECASA DI SAVOIA LIBERAZIONE DE SICILIA 1860". Very Fine	----
<u>PARAGUAY</u>		
4769	Medal, 1910, Silver, 28mm, Plain edge. Obv: Portrait center. Around is "GRal Dtor BENIGNO FERREYRA". Rev: 1906-25. Extra Fine	12-25.00
<u>PERU</u>		
*4770	Proclamation, 1768, Silver, 35mm, Flowered edge. Obv: Ornate crowned coat of arms in field. Around is "CAROLUS .IV.D.G.HISP.ET IND.REX." Rev: A crowned, 2 headed eagle with the pillars of Hercules to either side. Below in tiny letters is "GRO IX". Around is "PUBLIC.FIDELIT.JURAM. D.10.OCTOBRIS.1789." About Extra Fine	45-65.00
*4771	Proclamation, 1808, Silver, 35mm, Plain edge. Obv: Bust facing right. Around is "FERDINANDVS.VII 1808 HISPAN. ET. IND.REX". Rev: Shield with horse and 10 skulls legend around. This medal is from the Medina collection and we do not have his book to work from. His original envelope shows the above information. Cuzco. RRR Very Fine	300.00+
*4772	Proclamation, H84, 1808, Silver, 33mm, Flowered edge. Obv: Bust facing right. Around is "FERDINANDUS .VII.D.G.HISP.ET IND. REX." Rev: "PUBLICÆ FIDELITATIS JURAMENTUM TARMÆ" around and in the field the legend: "URRUTIA NOVIEMBRE 18 DE 1808" with a lion above and a flower below. Very Fine	35-60.00
*4773	Proclamation, 1808, Silver, 25 1/2 mm, Corded edge. Obv: Coat of arms in field. Around is "FERDINANDO. VII.D.G.OPTATO.PRINC.JURAT." Rev: Within a wreath in 5 lines is "PUNO HISPANIARVM REGI SEMPER FIDELIS 1808." Uncirculated.	30-45.00
*4774	Medal, Medina Medallas Coloniales #66 - 1811, Silver, 42mm, Flowered edge. Obv: Bust of general facing right. General Goyeneche, was a war hero and a commander for Fernando VII. He won the battle of Huaqui and Sytypes against large Argentinian forces. Rev: Legend in 14 lines and around. RR, especially in this grade. Choice, Uncirculated	80-135.00
4775	Medal, Fonrobert 9178, 1824, Silver, 32mm, Reeded edge. Obv: Bust facing right. Around is "A SU LIBERTADOR SIMON BOLIVAR". Rev: Coat of arms and around is "EL PERU RESTAURADO AL DERECHO ANO DE 1824". Very Good, holed	15-30.00
4776	Medal, Fonrobert 9170, 1839, Silver, 32mm, Design on edge. Obv: A battlefield scene in center. Around is the legend "LA LEY RESTAURADA POR EL VALOR DEL EJERCITO UNIDO EN ANCACH." Rev: Within a very ornate wreath the 8 line legend: "LOS EMPLEADOS DE LA MONEDA AL RESTAURADOR DE SU PATRIA. GRAN MARISCAL CAMARA CUX 1839." Extra Fine.	40-65.00
*4777	Medal, 1852, Silver, 39 mm, Corded edge. Obv: Standing liberty with sword and balance scales. Around is "SIENDO PRESIDENTE GRAL. D. JOSE RUF ECHENIQUE". Rev: Open book in field. Around is "CODIGOS DEL PERU PROMULGADOS EL 28 D JULIO D 1852". Very Fine-Extra Fine	30-50.00
4778	Proclamation, Fonrobert 9097, 1852, Silver, 26mm, Chained edge. Obv: Liberty with balance scales and sword in center. Around is "SIENDO PRESIDENTE EL GRAL.D.JOSE.RUF.ECHENIQUE." Rev: Open book on a stand in center. Around is "CODIGOS D L PERUPROMULGADOS EL 28 D JULIO D 1852". VF-EF	15-30.00
*4779	Medal, 1877, Silver, 37mm, Plain edge. Obv: A native woman with sword and balance scales surrounded by various devices including a steam locomotive and a ship. Around is the legend "ARGENTINA.PERU. CHILE.CUBA.BOLIVIA.ECUADOR. Below the figure the tiny initials "R.B.". (Presumably the initials of the same R.B. which appears on many Peruvian soles of this period). Rev: Surrounded by a wreath with a sun above are the names "URIBURU ARENAS GODOY BRAVO FLORES RIOFRIO". Around is the legend "CONGRESO AMERICAN DE JURISTAS INSTALADOS EN LIMA AL 9 DE DBRE. DE 1877. Uncirculated	40-75.00
*4780	Silver Pattern for a Medal, No date, 19mm, Plain edge. Struck in Potosi. Uniface. Peruvian coat of arms in field with "REPUBLICA" to the left and "PERUANA" to the right. An extremely interesting and possibly unique piece. About Uncirculated	20-40.00

<u>LOT #</u>	<u>DESCRIPTION</u>	<u>ESTIMATE</u>
<u>PHILIPPINES</u>		
*4781	Proclamation, No Date, Silver, 47 mm, Plain edge. Obv: Bust of Carlos III facing right. To the left is "*CARLOS* III* INSTITUIDOR*" and to the left is "*BENEFICO*". In Exergue in tiny letters is "J. GABRIEL.GIL." Rev: In the field a palm tree upon which is superimposed a plow. Above is "*PEPFECCION* AUMENTO*". Below is "*MANILA*" and in exergue in tinny letters is "GIL". Uncirculated	150-250.00
<u>SPAIN</u>		
4782	Proclamation, 1789, Silver, 22 mm, Flowered edge. Obv: Crowned coat of arms with "SADAVA" below. Rev: In six lines the legend "IN AUGUSTA PROCLAMATIONE CAROLI IIII DIE XXI SEP TEMB. ANNO 1789." About Very Fine	40-60.00
*4783	Proclamation, 1897, Silver, 28 mm, Plain edge. Honoring Canovas 1828-1897. Quotation by Bismark on reverse. Very Fine.	----
<u>SWEDEN</u>		
4784	Medal, 1866, White metal, 44 mm, Plain edge. Obv: "OSCAR SVERIGES O. NORGES ARFFURSTE HERT. AF OSTERG." Rev: Large building in field which was apparently the site of a trade fair with representatives coming from Sweden, Norway, Finland, and Denmark. About Extra Fine	----
4785	Medal with ribbon, 1938, Silver, 30 mm, Plain edge. Obv: Bust facing left. Above is "GUSTABUS.V.REX. SVECIAE". Rev: 4 line legend "SUECIAE NOVAE IN. MEMORIAM 1638-1938" and 3 crowns below the blue and yellow ribbon. In original plush case of issue. Without any wear	----
<u>SWITZERLAND</u>		
4786	Medal, Lot of 3 pieces, All Silver, All about 33 mm, All plain edge. 1970 for the Tambourenfest in Solothurn. 1949, old man with rifle and around is "EIDGENOSSISCHES SCHUTZENFEST CHUR 1949" and 1964 for the National Exposition of Lausanne". All Brilliant Uncirculated	----
<u>UNITED STATES OF AMERICA</u>		
*4787	Medal, 1796, Silver, 32 mm, Plain edge. This is the famous "CASTORLAND MEDAL" and this piece appears to be from the same dies as that used to illustrate the "Red Book" on page 51. It is also the exact same piece as was used by Jose T. Medina to illustrate his book, "MEDALLAS EUROPEAS RELATIVAS A AMERICA" on page 195. He gives it #299 and goes into almost a full page of description. It is also listed by Fonrobert as #2823. Uncirculated	----
4788	Group of 5 Medals - From the World's Fair in 1939 at New York. Bronze, 19 mm, contemporary arts, Brass 31 mm. George Washington souvenir. White metal 22 mm Music Hall. Brass 25 mm. Public Health, and Bronze 30 mm, Communications. Uncirculated	----
4789	Medal, 1849, Brass, 22 mm, Reeded edge. Obv: Head of liberty facing right with stars around and date below. Rev: Gold panner working in field. "CALIFORNIA" above and date below. Extra Fine	----
*4790	Medal, About 1959, Bronze, 31 mm, Plain edge. Obv: Portrait of Lincoln including birthdate and legends. Rev: Has a famous saying of Lincoln and states that it was presented by the Boston Sunday American. Unc.	----
4791	Medal, 1866, White metal, 31 mm, Plain edge. Obv: Bust facing left. Above is "ANDREW JOHNSON" and below is "PRESIDENT U.S.". On the reverse, the legend "NATIONAL CONVENTION HELD AT PHILA. AUG 14 1866. THE PEOPLE MUST BE TRUSTED WITH THEIR OWN GOVERNMENT. Very Fine-Extra Fine	----
*4792	Medal, 1867, Bronze, 27 1/2 mm, Plain edge. Obv: Bust of George Washington in military uniform facing left, within a circle with an ornate outer border. Rev: Large building with trees. Below is "G.H.L." in tiny letters and all enclosed by a circle. Above is "HEADQUARTERS AT HARLEM, N.Y. 1776" and in exergue is "No 1". AU	----
4793	Medal, 1887, Brass, 25 mm, Plain edge. Obv: Bust facing right. Above is "A. LOUDEN SNOWDEN" and below is "MARSHALL". Rev: Around is "CENTENNIAL OF THE CONSTITUTION" and in exergue is "1787 - 1887". In the center in 5 lines is "STRUCK & DISTRIBUTED IN THE CIVIC & INDUSTRIAL PROCESSION, SEPT. 15". Unc.	----
4794	Medal, 1847-1947, Silver, 32 mm, Plain edge. Obv: Bust facing right. Below is "THOMAS EDISON". On the reverse enclosed by an ornate wreath is "COMMEMORATING THOMAS A. EDISON CENTENNIAL 1847-1947". Unc	----
4795	Medal, 1964, Brass, 38 mm, Plain edge. Obv: Portrait of Goldwater facing left. Above is "BARRY MORRIS GOLDWATER/ MR. CONSERVATIVE." Below is "BORN JANUARY 1, 1909/ SENATOR, ARIZONA. 1952-1964". Rev: "GOLDWATER FREEDOM DOLLAR", Liberty bell and suitable inscriptions. Uncirculated	----
4796	Medal, 1964, Silver, 38 mm, Plain edge. Struck for the 20th NENA Convention in 1964. Large elephant on reverse and fish on obverse. Uncirculated	----
4797	Medal, 1966, Base Metal, 35 mm, Plain edge. Issued in 1966 by the International Coin Club of El Paso, Texas. Uncirculated	----
4798	Set of 16 Different Medals - Commemorating famous U.S. Indians. All are 39 mm. and struck in .999 silver with a brilliant proof or proof-like surface. All are serially numbered "075". All in Plastic holders. Cornplanter-Seneca, Chief Joseph-Nez Perce, King Philip-Wampanoag, Lone Wolf-Kiowa, William McIntosh-Creek, Mosholatubee-Choctaw, Minigret-Narragansett, Osceola-Seminole, Ouray-Ute, Quannah Parker-Comanche, Leopold Pokagon-Potawatomi, Simon Pokagon-Potawatomi, Sequoyah-Cherokee, Sitting Bull-Sioux, Tomochichi-Greek, Washakie-Shoshone	----

ALL PHOTOGRAPHS THROUGHOUT THIS CATALOG ARE THE ACTUAL LOTS BEING OFFERED.

PROCLAMATIONS AND MEDALS OF THE WORLD

<u>LOT #</u>	<u>DESCRIPTION</u>	<u>ESTIMATE</u>
<u>UNITED STATES (CONT)</u>		
*4799	Set of 3 San Antonio Fiesta Medalettes. 1962, 1965, and 1968. The mintage each year is only 200 pieces. These medals are issued each year by the Fiesta San Antonio Commission and are quite sought after. Unc	15-25.00
<u>VENEZUELA</u>		
*4800	Medal, Irregular, Gilt Silver, 40 x 45 mm plus 100p and ribbon. Obv: In field is Bolivar facing right surrounded by a blue enamel oval upon which appears "SIMON BOLIVAR" above and below a branch. This in turn surrounded by a 29 pointed device. Rev: Coat of arms with cornucopias above and "LIBERTAD" below. To the left is "19 DE ABRIL DE 1910" and to the right is "5 DE JULIO DE 1811". Medal ribbon is worn, Extra Fine.	----
*4801	Medal, 1960, Gold, 39 mm, Reeded edge. Obv: Bust facing half left. Above is "CACIQUES DE VENEZUELA" and below in large letters is "MURACHI". Rev: Has spread wing condor and information on minting. 15 grams of .900 gold. Issued by Swiss bank. Brilliant Uncirculated	90-150.00
<u>TOKENS OF THE WORLD</u>		
4802	<u>ALGERIA</u> - No date, Brass pattern, 19 mm, plain edge. Obv: Woman's head in a wreath with "REPUBLIQUE FRANCAISE" around. Rev: Large "50 ^C " in field with "CHAMBRE DE COMMERCE DE BONE" around. Unc . . .	7-10.00
4803	<u>ARGENTINA</u> - No date, Copper, 33 mm, corded edge. Obv: In the field is a lyre horn and mandolin. Around is "COLISEO DE BUENOS AYRES". Rev: In three lines is "ENTRADA DE COMEDIA". Crude, Very Fine . . .	8-12.00
*4804	<u>ARGENTINA</u> - 1901, Bronze, 36 mm, plain edge. Obv: Coat of arms within a beaded border. Around is "PATENTE DE AMBULANTE". Rev: Above is "ANO 1901", across field is "DIEZ PESOS" and below is "N ^O 4220" (number is punched in). Very Fine, holed as issued	15.00+
*4805	<u>AUSTRIA</u> - Remicks P-106, 1855, Copper, 33 mm, plain edge. Obv: In the field in two lines is "AUCTIONEERS & c." with a small device above and below. Above and around is "EDW ^d DE CARLE & C ^o ." and below is "MELBOURNE". Reverse has seated liberty with martial items and balance scales. Above is "TASMANIA" and below "ANNO 1855". Very Fine	3-5.00
*4806	<u>BOLIVIA</u> - No date, Nickel, 21 mm, reeded edge. Obv: Eagle above 9 stars in field. Around is "EL VALOR DE MEDIO REAL". Rev: In the field enclosed by any ornate wreath is "P.P. LOUREIRO I CIA" in 3 lines. Around is "PAGARA A LA VISTA AL PORTADOR". Fine	3-5.00
4807	<u>BOLIVIA</u> - No date, Brass, 22 mm, plain edge. Obv: In the field is "LA PAZ". Above is "A.A. SHAW*" and below is "REP. DE BOL." and below it in very tiny letters is "L.A. RUB. STAMP CO.". Rev: In the field is "25*". Above is "VALOR" and below "CENTAVOS". Very Good-Fine	----
4808	<u>CHILE</u> - No date, Brass, 34 mm, plain edge. Obv: In field is a large "I". Above and below are 2 semi-circular cutouts (as issued - to facilitate stacking). Above is "OFICINA ALIANZA" and below "PULPERIA". Rev is the same as obverse. Very Fine	6-10.00
4809	<u>CHILE</u> - 1877, Hard red rubber, 29 mm, plain edge. Obv: In 5 lines the legend: "GERONIMO CAQUI". Rev: in 5 lines: "VALE VEINTE CENTAVOS VALE DE CHANCAY G.S. 1877". Near Extra Fine	5-10.00
4810	<u>CHILE</u> - 1890, Nickel, 23 mm, reeded edge. Obv: In the field a tree and the date "1890". Both enclosed by a circle. Outside the circle and around the border is "FICHAS PARA EL ESTABLECIMIENTO DE VALPARAISO". Rev: In the field is a large "20" surrounded by a circle. Around and outside the circle is "AUGUSTO ROCA Y HNO. RIO MADRE DE DIOS." About Very Fine	8-10.00
*4811	<u>COLOMBIA</u> ? - Copper, 21 mm, (See photo) Extra Fine	----
*4812	<u>COLOMBIA</u> - 1916, Nickel, 27 mm, plain edge. Obv: Bust of Indian girl facing left. Rev: Within a circle and in two lines is "50 CENTAVOS". Above and around is "OFICINA CALA-CALA P. MIMBELA". In exergue is "1916". About Uncirculated	7-10.00
4813	<u>COSTA RICA</u> - No date, Brass, 12 mm, plain edge. Obv: "JRM" monogram in field surrounded by a beaded circle. Around is "JUAN RAFAEL MORA". Counterstamped "J.C.". Rev: In the field is "VALE 1/2 REAL" surrounded by a beaded circle. Above is "FRANFORT". Fine	3-5.00
4814	<u>GREAT BRITAIN</u> - 1793, Copper, 28 mm, plain edge. Obv: Elephant in field. Above is "COVENTRY HALF-PENNY". Rev: Godiva on a horse. Above is "PRO BONO PUBLICO" and below is the date "1793". Edge is lettered: "PAYABLE IN BEDWORTH, HINKLEY OR NUNEATON". Fine-Very Fine	3-4.00
4815	<u>GREENLAND</u> - 1910, Aluminum, 18 mm, plain edge. Obv: Above is "THULE" and below is "KAP YORK". Hole in center as issued. Reverse has "5" above and "1910" below. Brilliant Uncirculated	3-5.00
4816	<u>GREENLAND</u> - 1910, Aluminum, 20 mm, plain edge. Obv: Above is "THULE" and below is "KAP YORK". Hole in center as issued. Rev: "25" above and "1910" below. Brilliant Uncirculated	7-10.00
*4817	<u>GREENLAND</u> - 1910, Aluminum, 25 mm, plain edge. Obv: Above is "THULE" and below is "KAP YORK". Hole in center as issued. Reverse has "100" above and "1910" below. Brilliant Uncirculated.	10-15.00
*4818	<u>GUATEMALA</u> - No date, Nickel, 28 mm, plain edge. Obv: Star and simple design in the field. Above is "SAN YGNACIO" and below is "XOLHUITZ". Reverse has "2" in field with "REALES" below and "G.G.S." above. Both sides are counterstamped/ "Z Z". Fine-Very Fine	3-5.00
4819	<u>GUATEMALA</u> - No date, Brass, 24 mm, plain edge. Obv: Within a beaded circle in three lines is "CABALLO . C. & B. . BLANCO". Reverse has small "25¢" in field. Fine, holed	5-10.00
4820	<u>GUATEMALA</u> - No date, Brass, 27 mm, plain edge. Obv: "M.L.B." with wreath above and below. Also odd double counterstamp. Reverse has "EL PENSAMIENTO" and various devices. Also two different odd c's. Fine	3-5.00
*4821	<u>GUATEMALA</u> - 1903, Bronze, 31 mm, reeded edge. Obv: Hole in center (as issued), date above \$ sign to either side and c/s "12" below. Above is "MUNICIPALIDAD DE GUATEMALA". Reverse is plain. Very Fine .	6.50+

WORLD PAPER MONEY

LOT # DESCRIPTION

ESTIMATE

CONFEDERACION ARGENTINA

All nine notes in this grouping are different and are about 210 x 140 mm. All are black on white uniface notes with original signatures. We feel they are valuable items, but no reserve has been established; therefore, you may bid what you feel they are worth to you.

4822	10 Pesos. "DECRETOS DE 7 DE MAYO Y DE 5 DE JUNIO DE 1857" dated <u>11 JUNE 1859</u> . Serial #5689. Very Fine, corner nicked.	22.00
4823	20 Pesos. "DECRETOS DE 7 DE MAYO Y DE 5 DE JUNIO DE 1857" dated <u>27 JANUARY 1859</u> . Serial #3117. VI.	20.00
4824	20 Pesos. <u>AUGUST 3 1859</u> . Serial #790. Very Fine.	40.00
4825	50 Pesos. <u>AUGUST 19 1859</u> . Serial #674. Extra Fine.	30.00
4826	50 Pesos. "DECRETOS DE 7 DE MAYO Y DE 5 DE JUNIO DE 1,857" <u>9 APRIL 1859</u> . Serial #5285. Extra Fine.	35.00
4827	100 Pesos. "CONTRATO DE 10 DE MAYO DE 1859" <u>25 MAY 1859</u> . Serial #3853. Extra Fine, couple of stains.	37.50
4828	100 Pesos. <u>JULY 2</u> of 1859. Serial #596. Extra Fine/Very Fine.	40.00
*4829	200 Pesos. "CONTRATO DE 10 DE MAYO DE 1859." <u>25 MAY OF 1859</u> . Serial #2875. Extra Fine, couple of stains, stamp hinges on reverse.	40.00
4830	500 Pesos. "CONTRATO DE 10 DE MAYO DE 1859" <u>25 MAY OF 1859</u> . Serial #44. VF, but left edge ragged.	50.00

ARGENTINA - EARLY ISSUES

4831	LA PROVINCIA DE BUENOS AYRES. 1 Peso. 1 JAN 1844. Plain uniface black on white note. Locally printed. 85 x 79 mm. Serial #89270. Very Fine.	10.00
4832	Same as above, but Serial #652129. Fine.	7.50
4833	---- 1 Peso. 1 JAN 1869. Mountain sheep center. Black. 107 x 61 mm. Serial #956404. ABNC. Fine.	7.00
4834	---- 5 Pesos. 1 January 1869. Cow upper center, vaqueros lower right and left, uniface. Cut off center showing edge of note to left. Black, rose and aqua. 120 x 60 mm. Serial #884317. ABNC. Fine.	7.50
4835	---- 10 Pesos. 1 JAN 1869. Running stallion upper center. Man lower right. Uniface black, tan, and blue. 140 x 74 mm. Serial #472778. ABNC. Very Good, but lower right corner burnt.	5.00
4836	---- 50 Pesos. 1 JAN 1869. Cherub center. Guitar player lower left and General lower right. Uniface. Black, green and multicolor. 183 x 93 mm. Series G. Serial # 786275. Would be near Very Fine except for several holes.	20.00
4837	EL BANCO DEL CHACO. 1 Peso. 1 OCT. 1884. Same design and colors as Colonia de Ocampo 1 Peso note. 169 x 76 mm. Series A. Serial #24051. Bradbury Wilkinson & Co., Ltd., London. Very Good/Good.	17.50
4838	EL BANCO COMERCIAL DE CORRIENTES. 5 Pesos Fuertes. 1 FEB 1867. Warrior with winged helmet and spear left. Bull upper center. Printed locally by "LIT. ALB. LARSH." Black and rose. 161 x 85 mm. Series A. Serial #155. Very Fine, but ragged lower edge.	17.50
4839	Same as above, but signature different from above and from that normally encountered. Serial #09996. Fine, ragged lower edge.	12.50
4840	---- 10 Pesos Fuertes. 1 FEB 1867. Woman's head lower left. Cos upper center. Dog lower right. Black, peach and faded lilac. 189 x 104 mm. Serial #00690. Local Printer. About Extra Fine for issue.	25.00
4841	LA ADMINISTRACION DE LA COLONIA OCAMPO. 50 Centavos. JAN 1 1888. Young girl center. Blue and black. 149 x 71 mm. Serial #04310. Bradbury Wilkinson & Co., Ltd., London. Fine/Very Good.	12.50
4842	---- 1 Peso. JANUARY 1 1888. Young woman center with dog and cow to either side. Black, green and multicolor. 171 x 77 mm. Series A. Serial #00939. Bradbury Wilkinson & Co., Ltd., London. Nice, Fine.	15.00
4843	BANCO HIPOTECARIO DE LA PROVINCIA DE BUENOS AIRES. 5 Centavos. 14 JULY 1891. Simple black and rose note with red serial number. Reverse is the entire text of "LEY DE 14 DE JULIO DE 1891" printed in brown. Locally printed. 104 x 67 mm. Serial #037086. Fine.	17.50
*4844	EL BANCO NACIONAL DE LAS PROVINCIAS UNIDAS DEL RIO DE LA PLATA. 1 Peso. Law of 1834, dated <u>????</u> 1838. Plain black and white note with coat of arms upper center. 169 x 83 mm. Serial #14765100. Very Fine, but couple of tiny repairs and slight damage from strong ink used.	100.00
4845	Same as above, but Law of 1834, dated AUG. 29 1834. 170 x 75 mm. Serial #68729. About Very Fine/Fine.	80.00
4846	EL BANCO OXANDABURU Y GARBINO. 20 Pesos Fuertes. 2 Enero de 1869. Carriage and horsemen upper center. Black and rose. 187 x 86 mm. Series Z. Serial #05560. ABNC. About Extra Fine.	25.00
4847	PROVINCIA DE MENDOZA. 1 Peso. June 1901. Plain note with coat of arms upper center. Locally printed by LIT G.M. KRAFT B ^{SA} . Handwritten "(Febrero DE 1914)" on right edge. Black and tan with red serial numbers. 134 x 64 mm. Serial #1048020. Fine.	20.00
4848	LA POPULAR ARGENTINA. 10 Pesos Fuertes. 1 Sept 1869. Woman's head left. Woman with shield seated in harbor upper center. Black and rust with blue serials. 202 x 109 mm. Serial #1779. Local Printer. Very Fine, 1 small break.	25.00
*4849	LA PROVINCIA DE TUCUMAN. 1 Peso. 28 Marzo 1923. Plain note, printed vertically. Locally printed by "LA VELOCIDAD" TUCUMAN. ovpt. "EMISION DE CANJE/ANO 1923" on reverse. Black and green with red serial numbers. 143 x 70 mm. Series F. Serial #010692. Fine, but a few nicks.	30.00

NOTES OF ARGENTINA USED IN BOLIVIA

4850	BO300 EL BANCO ARGENTINO. 1/2 Real BOLIVIANA. 1 JULY 1873. Coat of arms center. This is the exact same note illustrated in the book, <u>The Paper Money of Bolivia</u> , on page 43. 89 x 57 mm. Serial #16213. American Banknote Company, New York. Good-Very Good.	6.00
4851	Like BO306 ---- 10 Pesos BOLIVIANOS. 1 JULY 1873. Seated woman lower left, wild horses upper center. CORDOBA. Black and tan with red serial numbers. 190 x 82 mm. Serial #07498. ABNC. Fine.	12.50

NOTES OF ARGENTINA USED IN BOLIVIA (CONT)

<u>LOT #</u>	<u>DESCRIPTION</u>	<u>ESTIMATE</u>
*4852	N/L ---- Plata Boliviana 50 Pesos. 1 Sept 1866. Sheep upper center. Woman's head lower left and woman's head lower right. Black on gray paper. 201 x 91 mm. Series E. Serial #1895. ABNC. Fine, corner ripped .	50.00
*4853	EL BANCO J. BENITES E HIJO. 5 Pesos Moneda Boliviana. Oct 15 1867. Man lower left. Gauchos and corral upper center. Two women lower right. Black and orange. 171 x 84mm. Series A. Serial #101876. American Banknote Company, New York. Near Very Fine	25.00
4854	EL BANCO DE COMERCIO. 20 Pesos Bolivianas. 1 JULY 1869. Monument and building upper center. This is the same exact note illustrated on page 44 of the book entitled <u>Paper Money of Bolivia</u> . Black and rose. 190 x 88 mm. Series 3a. Serial #5230, American Banknote Company, New York. F, upper edge slightly frayed	12.00
4855	BO315 EL BANCO OXANDABURU Y GARBINO. 4 Reales Bolivianos. 2 JAN 1869. Dogs lead upper center. Same exact note as illustrated on page 44 of the book entitled <u>Paper Money of Bolivia</u> . Black and brown. 108 x 62 mm. Serial #72041, American Banknote Company, New York. Uncirculated	3.00
4856	BO316 ---- 1 Peso Boliviano. 2 JAN 1869. Cow and calf upper center. Same exact note as illustrated on page 44 of the book entitled <u>Paper Money of Bolivia</u> . Black and green. 148 x 66 mm. Series Z. Serial #77615. American Banknote Company, New York. Uncirculated.	7.50
4857	BO317 ---- 5 Pesos Bolivianos. 2 JAN 1869. Corral scene upper center. Same exact note that is illustrated on page 45 of the book, <u>Paper Money of Bolivia</u> . Black and green. 178 x 76 mm. Serial #33925. Unc.	8.00
4858	BO323 OXANDABURU Y GARVINO. 5 Pesos Bolivianos. DEC 1 1867. Gaucho and peasant girl left. Same exact note as illustrated on page 45 of <u>Paper Money of Bolivia</u> . Brown and rose. 207 x 104 mm. Serial #027423. Locally printed. Uncirculated	8.50
4859	BO326 BANCO PARANA. 4 Reales Bolivianos. APRIL 1 1868. Boy and sheep center. Same exact note illustrated on page 46 of <u>Paper Money of Bolivia</u> . Brown. 147 x 85 mm. Serial #033879. Locally printed. Fine	10.00
4860	BO 327 ---- 1 Peso Boliviano. No date (about 1868). Two horses and dog upper center. Same exact note illustrated on page 46 of <u>Paper Money of Bolivia</u> . Black and rose. 170 x 88 mm. Serial #001914. Locally printed. Fine, 1 small nick	12.00
4861	BO 327 ---- Same as above, but Series A. Serial #006996. Fine, fluffy lower edge.	10.00
4862	BO 329 ---- 5 Pesos Bolivianos. 1 APRIL 1868. Cows lower left. Same exact note illustrated on page 47 of <u>Paper Money of Bolivia</u> . Light green and lilac. 193 x 104 mm. Series A. Serial #005058. Locally printed. About Very Fine for issue	15.00
4863	BO 330 ---- 10 Pesos Bolivianos. April 1 1868. Woman and ships upper center. Same exact note illustrated on page 47 of <u>Paper Money of Bolivia</u> . Black and tan. 180 x 101 mm. Series A. Serial #001930. About Very Fine, 1 nick and 1 corner rip	15.00
4864	BO 330 ---- Same as above, but Serial #00530. Fine	15.00
4865	BO 333 EL BANCO DEL RIO DE LA PLATA. 5 Pesos Bolivianos. OCT 3 1868. Seated justice and ship left. Same exact note as illustrated on page 48 of <u>Paper Money of Bolivia</u> . Black and red on yellow paper. 180 x 100 mm. Series A. Serial #005814. Locally printed. Nice, Very Fine	20.00
4866	BO 334 ---- 10 Pesos Bolivianos. OCT 3 1868. Standing woman in wheat field left Same exact note illustrated on page 48 of <u>Paper Money of Bolivia</u> . Black, green and red. 183 x 97 mm. Series A. Serial #006834. Locally printed. About Uncirculated, but one stain and previously mounted	25.00
4867	BO 336 BANCO PROVINCIAL DE SANTA FE. 1/2 Real Boliviano. JAN 1 187?. Coat of arms left. Woman's head right. Same exact note illustrated on page 49 of <u>Paper Money of Bolivia</u> . Black on white. 92 x 48 mm. Serial #264910. Locally printed. Fine, but very crumpled	9.50
4868	BO 336 ---- 1/2 Real Boliviano. JAN 1 1875. Coat of arms left, woman's head right. Uniface. Black and white. 92 x 50 mm. Serial #32821. Locally printed. Fine	12.50
4869	BO 342 BANCO PROVINCIAL DE SANTA FE. 10 Pesos Bolivianos. JAN 1 1875. Cattle drive upper center. Same exact note as illustrated on page 49 of <u>Paper Money of Bolivia</u> . Black and green. 197 x 96 mm. Serial #10698. Locally printed. Fine, heavy center crease with one break	22.00

REPUBLICA ARGENTINA

4870	5 Centavos. Law of 1 OCT 1883. Date JAN 1 1884. Portrait of "DR. NICOLAS AVELLANEDA" left. Coat of arms right. Black and tan with red serial number. 93 x 53 mm. Series P. Serial #329307. ABNC. Fine.	2.50
4871	5 Centavos. Law of 21 AUG 1890. Date NOV 1 1891. Coat of arms left. Portrait of "DR. NICOLAS AVELLANEDA" right. Black and blue with red serial numbers. 98 x 56 mm. Series B. Serial #137312. CSAB. Fine	5.00
4872	5 Centavos. Law of 21 AUG 1890. Date NOV 1 1891. Coat of arms left. Portrait of "DR. NICOLAS AVELLANEDA" right. Black and blue with red serial numbers. 97 x 58 mm. Series H. Serial #779049. CSAB. \ F	6.00
4873	10 Centavos. Law of 21 AUG 1890. Date NOV 1 1890. Coat of arms left. Portrait of "GRAL. DOMINGO F SARMIENTO" right. Black and tan with red serial numbers. 100 x 60 mm. Series K. Serial #146079. CSAB. Fine	4.00
4874	10 Centavos. Law of 21 AUG 1890. Date 19 JULY 1895. Coat of arms left. Portrait of "GRAL. DOMINGO F SARMIENTO" right. Black and rose with red serial numbers. 100 x 60 mm. Serial #184977. BW&C. Fine	5.00
4875	Same as above, but Serial #158411. Fine.	5.00
4876	20 Centavos. Law of 21 AUG 1890. Date NOV 1 1891. Small portrait of "TENTE. GRAL. BARTOLOME MITRE" left and large coat of arms right. Black and green with red serial number. 108 x 65 mm. Series F. Serial #133448. Compania Sud Americana de Billetes de Banco, Argentina. Fine	7.50
4877	20 Centavos. Law of 21 AUG 1890. Date 19 JULY 1895. Large portrait of "TENTE. GRAL BARTOLOME MITRE" left and small coat of arms right. Black and green with red serial numbers. 107 x 66 mm. Series F. Serial #232051. Bradbury Wilkinson & Co., Ltd., London. Fine, tiny rip	6.00
4878	1 Peso. Law of 3 NOV 1887. Date 1 JAN 1888 ovpt. 20 SEPT 1897. Portrait of brown left. Three cherubim right. Black and rose. 145 x 68 mm. Series 008. Serial #B343731. BW&C. Very Good.	5.00
4879	Same as above, but Series 015. Serial #B246910. Fine	10.00
4880	Same as above, but Series 008. Serial #B343659. Nice, Fine	12.50

ANGOLA

<u>LOT #</u>	<u>DESCRIPTION</u>	<u>ESTIMATE</u>
4881	A161C BANCO DE ANGOLA. 10 Angolares. 14 August 1946. Group of natives with priest left. Portrait of Padre Antonio Barroso right. Black and blue. 141 x 75 mm. Serial #093034. Abt. VF, but tiny tear in corner.	10.00
4882	A166B REPUBLICA PORTUGUESA. 50 Centavos. 1923. Note for use in Angola. Harbor scene left. Seated woman with attendant right. Brown and red with black serial number. 112 x 76 mm. Series A/3. Serial #202464. Very Fine	----

AUSTRIA

4883	P13b 20 Schillings. 2.7.1956. Portrait of Auer von Welsbach on right. Brown and multicolor. 131 x 65 mm. Serial # EV678548. Near Extra Fine, but was crumpled once and one small tear	2.00
------	---	------

THE BAHAMAS GOVERNMENT

4884	ST B116A 4 Schillings. 1936. Sailing ship left. H. M. Queen Elizabeth II right. Green. 151 x 84 mm. Serial # A/1 034277. Thomas de la Rue & Co., Ltd., London. About Uncirculated	17.50
------	---	-------

BOLIVIA

Numbers used are from our new book, The Paper Money of Bolivia, available from us for \$2.50 post paid in the U.S.

4885	N/L REPUBLIC DE BOLIVIA. 4 Bolivianos. Small coupon from larger bond of 100 Bolivianos. Black and green with black serial numbers. 73 x 27 mm. Series C. Serial #4585. Uncirculated	10.00
*4886	N/L ---- 20 Bolivianos. Black and gold. 73 x 27 mm. Series B. Serial #962. Very Fine	10.00
4887	BO5 EL BANCO DEL COMERCIO. 1 Boliviano. JAN 1 1900. Workers left, Bolivar right. Same exact note illustrated on page 9 of <u>Paper Money of Bolivia</u> . Black, rose and light green. 140 x 65 mm. Serial #255291. Bradbury Wilkinson & Co., Ltd., London. Fine, heavy center crease	25.00
4888	Same as above, but Serial #187729. Fine/Very Good.	20.00
4889	BO 6b EL BANCO FRANCISCO ARGANDONA. 1 Boliviano. ENERO 1 ^o DE 1898. 135 x 63 mm. Serial #274434. Bradbury Wilkinson & Co., Ltd., London. Fine/Very Good	20.00
4890	BO 6e ---- 1 Boliviano. JAN 1 1909. Portrait left. Cherub with pick right. Same exact note as illustrated on page 10 of <u>Paper Money of Bolivia</u> . Black and rose. 137 x 63 mm. Serial #FF71127. BW&C. Nice, VF/VF	20.00
4891	BO23b ---- 5 Bolivianos. JAN 1 1898. Portrait in oval frame supported by cherub left. Same exact note illustrated on page 12 of <u>Paper Money of Bolivia</u> . Black and light green. 160 x 78 mm. Serial #C44290. Bradbury Wilkinson & Co., Ltd., London. Very Fine	75.00
4892	BO25 ---- 5 Bolivianos. JAN 1 1905. Man and woman's portraits left and right of center. Same exact note illustrated on page 12 of <u>PM of B</u> . Black, rose and multicolor. 178 x 78 mm. Serial #A20416. BW&C. About Very Fine, couple of tiny nicks	60.00
4893	BO26a ---- 5 Bolivianos. JAN 1 1907. 181 x 79 mm. Serial #C41968. BW&C. Very Fine/Fine	60.00
4894	BO33 EL BANCO POTOSI. 5 Bolivianos. JAN 1 1887. Train going left upper center. 158 x 80 mm. Series A. Serial #13019. ABNC. About Fine/Very Good, couple of nicks	75.00
4895	BO123 EL BANCO NACIONAL DE BOLIVIA. 5 Bolivianos. JAN 1 1892. Horse left. Seated woman with children right. Same exact note as illustrated on page 18 of <u>PM of B</u> . 162 x 80 mm. Series Y. Serial #69915. ABNC. Fine	100.00
4896	BO125 ---- 5 Bolivianos. JAN 1 1904. Bolivar in oval frame upper center. Same exact note illustrated on page 18 of <u>PM of B</u> . Black, peach and multicolor. 159 x 77 mm. Series B. Serial #76017. BW&C. VF, tiny nick	100.00
4897	BO160 VALE DE TESORERIA DE LA REPUBLICA DE BOLIVIA. 50 Centavos. NOV 1902. 138 x 69 mm. Serial #098490. American Banknote Company, New York. Near Extra Fine	25.00
4898	BO173 EL BANCO DE LA NACION BOLIVIANA. 1 Boliviano. 11 de MAYO DE 1911. Winged mercury seated on machine center. Overprinted "BANCO CENTRAL DE BOLIVIA" in black letters. Same exact note illustrated on page 22 of <u>PM of B</u> . Black, green, & multicolor. 141x68 mm. Series Q3. Serial #086271. AU, light center crease	2.00
4899	BO176 ---- 5 Bolivianos. 11 MAYO 1911. Second type. Slightly different design than previous. This has not been overprinted. Rare. Black and multicolor with red serial numbers. 166 x 83 mm. Series E. Serial #036352. American Banknote Company, New York. Fine/Very Good, but Rare.	20.00
4900	BO181b ---- 20 Bolivianos. 1911. Black & multicolor. 183 x 86 mm. Serial #49953. ABNC. Abt. VF/F	20.00
4901	BO184a ---- 50 Bolivianos. 1911. Black & multicolor. 179 x 94 mm. Series A. Serial #57664. ABNC. Very Fine/Fine, slightly foxed edges	40.00
4902	BO186 ---- 50 Bolivianos. 1911. Overprinted "BANCO CENTRAL DE BOLIVIA". Black, blue and multicolor. 182 x 96 mm. Series A. Serial #024253. ABNC. Nice, Very Fine/About Very Fine	30.00
*4903	BO189 ---- 100 Bolivianos. 1911. Overprinted "BANCO CENTRAL DE BOLIVIA". Black, light green, and multicolor. 182 x 104 mm. Series A. Serial #005009. ABNC. About Extra Fine.	60.00
4904	BO209b EL BANCO CENTRAL DE BOLIVIA. 50 Bolivianos. 20 de Julio de 1928. The transition from red to orange came about during the "G" series and the vast majority of that series does, in fact, have the red back. This is a "G" series note with the orange back. In many years of collecting Bolivian notes, it is the first we have seen. The signatures are the same as the last "G" series with the red back and the first "H" series with orange back. 163 x 84 mm. Serial #092752. ABNC. Extra Fine	30.00
4905	BO215 ---- 1000 Bolivianos. 1928. Red and multicolor. 182 x 93 mm. Series A. Serial #12548. ABNC. Abt EF	40.00
4906	BO217 ---- 5000 Bolivianos. 15 March 1942. Watermark left, miner center. Reddish brown and multicolor with blue serial numbers. 160 x 80 mm. Series A. Serial #002385. W&S. VG, very ragged edges	15.00
4907	BO229 ---- 5000 Bolivianos. 20 Dic 1945. Reverse has stone gateway with Llama in front. Brown and multicolor with red serial numbers. Reverse is blue. 169 x 76 mm. Series A. Serial #024297. TDLR. VF/F	12.00
4908	BO230 ---- 5000 Bolivianos. 20 Dic 1945. "MARISCAL A. J. DE SUCRE" right. Reverse has stone gateway without llama. Brown and multicolor with red serial numbers. 158 x 67 mm. Series M. Serial #136438. Thomas de la Rue & Co., Ltd., London. Extra Fine	7.50

BOLIVIA (CONT)

<u>LOT #</u>	<u>DESCRIPTION</u>	<u>ESTIMATE</u>
4909	A collection comprising 51 different Bolivian bank notes. Housed in plastic pages in a 3-ring binder. This was formed in the early 1960's by an airforce man who was stationed in Bolivia at the time. Generally the best available grades. Mostly EF with a few VF and a few UNC. The 1911 50 Bol without ovpt. is only About Fine. The two 1942 notes are VF but have a couple nicks in center of note as is normal. The 100 Bolivianos of 1911 without ovpt. is missing. Only 2 of the 1962 issues are included. Fourteen of the 1911 issues are included. Could realize \$300.00 or more.	300.00

BRAZIL

Numbers used are from the book, The Paper Money of Brasil.

*4910	N/L IMPERIO DO BRASIL. 1 Mil Reis. 1 JUNHO 1833. Woman with spear and coat of arms seated on barrels with ship in background. Black on white with blue large "HUM" in center. 179 x 92 mm. Serial #82301. Fine.	27.50
4911	BR44 BANCO DO BRASIL. Lot of 5. 1 Mil Reis. 1923. One each of the following Series 387A VF, 402A Fine +, 403A Fine, 433A Fine, 483A Extra Fine. American Banknote Company, New York.	6.25
4912	BR140 ---- 10 Mil Reis. 1923. Portrait of "SAMPAIO VIDAL" center. Black, light green, and multicolor. 138 x 71 mm. Series 31A. Estampa 1A. Serial #054670. American Banknote Company, New York. Fine.	17.50
4913	BR250 REPUBLICA DOS ESTADOS UNIDOS DO BRASIL. 50 Mil Reis. 18 DEC 1926. Caixa de estabilizacão. Woman center. Black, red and multicolor. 181 x 84 mm. Estampa 1A. ABNC. Fine.	30.00
*4914	N/L IMPERIO DO BRASIL. 100 Mil Reis. 1 JUNHO 1833. Scene of harbor and town upper center. Uniface. Black on white paper. 200 x 122 mm. No series indicated. Serial #383???. Fine, for issue.	105.00
4915	BR 363 ---- 1 Mil Reis (1918). Building left, reclining cherub right. Black and orange with blue serial numbers. 165 x 76 mm. Series 44A. Estampa 9A. Serial #26602. ABNC. AU, light crease.	15.00
4916	Same as above, but Series 22A. Serial #25961. AU, light crease.	15.00
4917	BR385 ---- 5 Mil Reis. Portrait of the Baron of Rio Branco center. Blue and multicolor with red serial numbers. 162 x 75 mm. Series 442A. Estampa 19A. Serial #007403. ABNC. VF, but very heavy crease.	4.00
4918	BR386 ---- 5 Mil Reis ovpt. 5 CRUZEIROS. Same as previous, except for 5 CRUZ. overprints. Series 381A. Serial #042705. American Banknote Company, New York. Near Extra Fine.	5.00
4919	BR391 ---- 10 Mil Reis. Watermark left. 169 x 75 mm. Estampa 13A. Serial #076106. CPM. Fine.	22.00
4920	BR395 ---- 10 Mil Reis. With BRASIL spelling. Not listed. Handwritten date APRIL 5, 1944 and 500 written on reverse. Blue and multicolor with red serial numbers. 170 x 80 mm. Series 366A. Estampa 17A. Serial #012881. American Banknote Company, New York. Very Fine.	7.50
4921	BR405 ---- 20 Mil Reis. (1931). With BRASIL spelling. Blue and multicolor with red serial numbers. 178 x 82 mm. Series 441A. Estampa 16A. Serial #089629. ABNC. Nice, Very Fine.	7.50
*4922	BP412 ---- 50 Mil Reis. Watermark left. Black, blue and tan. 182x80 mm. Serial #060627. CPM. VF-F nick.	50.00
4923	BR551 ---- 1000 Cruzeiros. No date. "PEDRO ALVARES CABRAL" center. "VALOR LEGAL". Blue and multicolor. 155 x 66 mm. Series 2737A. Estampa 1A. Serial #095345. ABNC. About Extra Fine Very Fine.	5.00
4924	N/L ---- Lot of 4 pieces. One each of BR385 Series 368A Fine, BP385 Series 310A VG-F, 20 Mil Reis BR 405 Series 154A F VG, and 5 Cruziero handsigned. BR505 VF.	9.50
4925	BR564 BANCO CENTRAL DO BRASIL. 10 Cruzeiros. Portrait in round frame right of center. Plate note from "PAPER MONEY OF BRASIL." "SEM VALOR" penciled in vertical stripes. Multicolor. 156 x 72 mm. Serial #A000079051596. Extra Fine.	4.00

BULGARIA

*4926	500 Leva. 1948. Shield left with rampant lion and date "9 IX 1944". Blue and tan with red serial number. 157 x 79 mm. About Uncirculated.	25.00
-------	---	-------

BUNDI

4927	B400 A&B Lot of 2. Small cardboard-like notes of 3 pies and 1 anna. See photo of 3 pies in Stan. Vol. II under India. Both Nice, Very Fine.	6.00
4928	Same as above, but both About Extra Fine.	8.00

CANADA

4929	THE DOMINION OF CANADA. 25 Cents. January 2nd 1900. Britannia seated right with trident and shield. Pink and tan. 115 x 63 mm. American Banknote Company, New York. Very Fine one heavy crease.	4.00
4930	P403 BANK OF PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND. 1 Dollar. 1877. Lady standing in field of grain in center. 181 x 80 mm. Good.	12.50

CHILE - EARLY ISSUES

*4931	BANCO DE COMERCIO. 20 Pesos. Law of 21 DEC 1882. Date 18 _____. Seated woman center. Unsigned. Black and peach. 175 x 78 mm. Serial #9183. American Banknote Company, New York. Extra Fine.	70.00
*4932	EL BANCO DEL TROPICO. 20 Pesos. ____ 18 _____. Boy with sheaf of wheat left. Arturo Prat center. Bank building right. Unsigned. Photo on reverse. Black, blue and yellow. 185 x 75 mm. Serial #29513. Alt. VF.	45.00
*4933	BANCO DE COMERCIO. 20 Pesos. ____ 18 _____. ovpt. Sept. 14 98. Seated woman left. Mirror image center. Woman with flowers lower right. Black and rose. 179 x 85 mm. American Banknote Company, New York. Fine, one burn hole.	35.00

CHILE - EARLY ISSUES (CONT)

<u>LOT #</u>	<u>DESCRIPTION</u>	<u>ESTIMATE</u>
4934	BANCO DE D. MATTE Y C. ^A (CHILE). 20 Pesos. ____ 18 _____. Reclining woman upper center. Standing women lower right and left. Black, orange and yellow with blue serial numbers. 154 x 64 mm. Series A Serial #45352. American Banknote Company, New York. AU, cut slightly off center.	7.50
4935	BANCO DE MELIPILLA (CHILE). 1 Peso. ____ 18 _____. Girl with ram and lamb left. Horseman and wild horses center. Woman with quill and tablet lower left. Black and tan with red serial numbers. 160 x 80 mm. Series A. Serial #23306. American Banknote Company, New York. Fine, 1 corner with small rip and burn . . .	12.50
4936	BANCO DE SANTIAGO. 1 Peso. 25 FEB 1886 ovpt Sept 14 1898. Vertical note with man's portrait in oval frame. Overprinted with 2 round black seals and new date. Ovpt. 31 JUNE 1898 on reverse. Black and rose. 80 x 143 mm. Serial #418535. American Banknote Company, New York. Fine.	17.50
4937	C-236-C REPUBLICA DE CHILE. 1 Peso. 31 OCT 1913. Coat of arms upper left. Building upper center. Portrait of bearded man lower right. Black and rose. 119 x 72 mm. Series Yy. Serial #657726. ABNC. LF . . .	7.50
4938	Same as above, but dated 16 MAY 1914. Series Cd. Serial #3284252. Near Extra Fine.	6.00
4939	Same as above, but dated 13 AUGUST 1919. Very Fine	4.00

BANCO CENTRAL DE CHILE

4940	C240A 5 Pesos. 18 APRIL 1927. Plain "BILLETE PROVISIONAL". Black and blue with red serial numbers. 144 x 70 mm. Serial #049887. Talleres de Especies Valoradas - Chile. Very Fine	7.50
4941	C240A 10 Pesos. 18 APRIL 1927. Plain provisional note. Black and brown. 144 x 70 mm. Series B23. Serial #013417. Talleres de Especies Valoradas - Chile. Very Good - Fine	7.50
4942	C241A 1 Peso. 12 SEPT 1932. Provisional note. Black and blue on brown paper. 120 x 60 mm. TDEF. VF.	3.00
4943	C242D Same as above, but reverse is reddish orange with "D" upper left and lower right. About Uncirculated	3.00
4944	C247H 5000 Pesos. Portrait of "MANUEL A. TOGORNAL" center. Dark lavender with blue signatures and serial numbers. 175 x 83 mm. Serial #0037159. TDEF. Extra Fine/Very Fine	10.00
4945	Lot of 5. No date. "ES PECIMEN" set of 1/2 Escudo "BERNARIO O'HIGGINS. Blue, 1 escudo "ARTUPO PPAT" lilac, 5 escudos "MANUEL BULNES" rust. 50 escudos "A. ALESSANDRI" green, and 100 escudos "MANUEL RENGIFO" blue. All with 000 0000 serial numbers. All with "ESPECIMEN" overprint and printed by "CASA DE MONEDA DE CHILE". Uncirculated	200.00
4946	5 Escudos. No date. Similar to the one in the "ESPECIMEN" set but red instead of rust color, and different signatures. 146 x 71 mm. Series C-17. Serial #396801. CDMC. About Uncirculated/Extra Fine	5.00
4947	10 Escudos. No date. Portrait of "J. M. BALMACEDA" right. Lilac and multicolor with red serial numbers. 143 x 70 mm. Series A20. Serial #0131514. CDMC. About Very Fine	1.00
4948	10 Escudos. No date. Portrait of "J. M. BALMACEDA" center. Black, lilac and multicolor with red serial numbers. 177 x 82 mm. Series E4. Serial #0794936. Casa de Moneda, Chile. Very Fine/Fine.	5.00

COLOMBIA - EARLY ISSUES

4949	EL BANCO DEL ESTADO. 10 Centavos. OCT 1 1900. Portrait of Cordova left. Locally printed note. Black and blue with red serial number. 76 x 35 mm. Serial #75. About Uncirculated.	7.50
4950	---- 5 Pesos. OCT 1 1900. Standing woman with shield and staff with liberty cap left. Black and orange. 180 x 80 mm. Series E. No serial number. Extra Fine.	5.00
*4951	EL ESTADO DE CUNDINAMARCA. 1 Peso. 1884. Building upper left. Lithographed by "D. PAREDES, BOGOTA". Uniface. Signed and dated. Black and blue. 165 x 87 mm. Series A. Serial #2553. About Extra Fine . . .	25.00
*4952	EL ESTADO SOBERANO DE CUNDINAMARCA. 1 Peso. Law of 13 AUG 1869. Date 7 DEC 1869. Large uniface note with coat of arms upper center. Certificate of public debt. Cancelled with one punch in coat of arms. Black on thin white paper. 211 x 116 mm. Serial #7134. Extra Fine	40.00
4953	EL BANCO DEL NORTE. 1 Peso. JAN 1 1882. Dog upper center. Unsigned - undated. Black and brown. 164 x 85 mm. Series A. No serial number. Lithographed by D. Paredes. About Uncirculated, for issue . . .	15.00
4954	---- 10 Pesos. JAN 1 1882. Steam locomotive left. Black and orange. 165 x 88 mm. Series C. Serial #1649. About Uncirculated, for issue, couple of tiny nicks	22.50
4955	C-823b BANCO DE SANTANDER. 1 Peso. 1 JUNE 1873. Star upper center. ovpt. on reverse. Grey. 186 x 100 mm. Perkins, Bacon and Company, Ltd., London. About Fine	7.50
4956	C-823b ---- 3 Pesos. 1 JUNE 1873. Woman with child seated in front of cross. ovpt. on reverse. Blue. 186 x 100 mm. Perkins, Bacon and Company, Ltd., London. Very Good	12.50
4957	---- 10 Pesos. 1873 ovpt. 1900 on reverse. Writhing snake below. Brown on white paper with black serial numbers. Series C. Serial #17357. Perkins, Bacon and Company, Ltd., London. Very Fine	10.00

EL BANCO NACIONAL DE LA REPUBLICA DE COLOMBIA

4958	10 Centavos. March 1, 1888. Coat of arms left. Black, gold and tan with red serial numbers. 77 x 38 mm. Series Y. Serial #016071. American Banknote Company, New York. ovpt. with red seal on reverse. AU.	9.00
4959	10 Centavos. 30 Sept 1900. Plain locally printed note. Very wide margins on lower and left edge. Blue and orange with red serial numbers. 63 x 41 mm. Serial #017452. About Uncirculated.	12.50
4960	20 Centavos. March 25, 1900. Crude locally printed note with eagle left of center. Black and very light blue. 83 x 42 mm. Very nice, Very Fine	10.00
4961	20 Centavos. 30 Sept 1900. Crude locally printed note with coat of arms lower left. Very wide lower margin. Black, red and rose. 77 x 43 mm. Series G. Serial #06240. Extra Fine	12.50
4962	20 Centavos. 30 Sept 1900. Crude locally printed note. Black and rose. 70 x 40 mm. Series V. Serial #116679. About Uncirculated.	9.00
4963	20 Centavos. 30 Sept. 1900. Crude locally printed note with coat of arms lower left. Black and rose. 78 x 46 mm. Series II. Serial #65918. About Uncirculated, for issue	12.50

EL BANCO NACIONAL DE LA REPUBLICA DE COLOMBIA (CONT)

<u>LOT #</u>	<u>DESCRIPTION</u>	<u>ESTIMATE</u>
4964	1 Peso. March 1, 1888. Coat of arms left, portrait of Bolivar right. Black, orange and yellow with red serial numbers. 113 x 67 mm. Series H. Serial #59396. ABNC. Very nice, Very Fine	12.50
4965	1 Peso. March 4, 1895. Coat of arms left, portrait of Bolivar right. Black, orange and yellow with red serial numbers. 116 x 68 mm. Serial #857924. ABNC. About Uncirculated	4.00
4966	C-800b 5 Pesos. Mar. 4, 1895. Coat of arms left, seated woman center, Bolivar right. 181 x 82 mm. Serial #615607. American Banknote Company, New York. Very Good	8.00

LA REPUBLICA DE COLOMBIA

4967	1/2 Peso Oro. Law 33 of 1938. Decree 122 of 1948. Portrait of "NARINO" center. 114 x 56 mm. Series C. Serial #A913958. American Banknote Company, New York. Very Fine	7.50
4968	1/2 Peso Oro. Law 33 of 1938. Decree of Feb 18, 1953. Portrait of "NARINO" center. 114 x 56 mm. Series C. Serial #C3516186. American Banknote Company, New York. Very Fine	7.50
4969	1 Peso. April of 1904. Portrait of CORDOVA center. Black and gold. 106 x 52 mm. Serial #0407804. W&S. Unc	15.00
4970	5 Pesos. Abril de 1904. Large building in center of obverse. Portrait of Camilio Torres on reverse. Green and black with red reverse. 116 x 65 mm. Serial #2194837. W&S. Fine/Very Good	12.50
4971	5 Pesos. 20 JULY 1915. Portrait of Cordoba left of center, condor left. ovpt. "CERTIFICADO DE PLATA" and 4-line legend on reverse in black. Black, rose and multicolor with blue serial numbers. 152 x 75 mm. Serial #1093593. American Banknote Company, New York. Near Very Fine/Fine.	20.00
4972	10 Pesos. Ley 33 of 1938. Date 22 March 1938. Santander left, Bolivar right. Black, rose and multicolor with red serial numbers. 140 x 70 mm. Series B. Serial #080733. ABNC. About Uncirculated	15.00
4973	10 Pesos Oro. 22 March 1938. Head of "SANTANDER" left. Bust of "BOLIVAR" right. Black and multicolor with red serial numbers. 142 x 71 mm. Series B. Serial #009619. ABNC. Very Fine/Fine	12.50
4974	100 Pesos. April 1904. Crudely lithographed contemporary copy of note originally printed by W&S. Statue of Bolivar left. Marked "FALSO" on reverse in typescript. Black and pink. 161 x 85 mm. Serial #339924. Very Fine/Fine, for issue	12.50

EL BANCO DE LA REPUBLICA - (COLOMBIA)

All are printed by the American Banknote Company, New York.

4975	1/2 Peso. Provisional note printed on right half of 1 Peso note dated 20 JULY 1943. 69 x 67 mm. Series R. Serial #57817885. Good	5.00
4976	1/2 Peso. Provisional note printed on left half of 1 Peso note. 70 x 70 mm. Series R. Serial #7003174. Good	5.00
4977	1 Peso Oro. 20 JULY 1929. Portrait of "SANTANDER" left. Bust of "BOLIVAR" right. Blue and multicolor. 141 x 71 mm. Series R. Serial #14510852. About Uncirculated, light crease	7.50
4978	1 Peso Plata. 1 JAN. 1932. Head of "SANTANDER" center. Green and multicolor. 156 x 74 mm. Serial #A8008684. Very Fine.	7.50
4979	1 Peso Oro. 6 AUGUST 1938. Note issued for the Fourth Centennial of the Foundation of Bogota (1538-1938). Angels and portrait of Ximenez. Blue and Multicolor. 141 x 70 mm. Series T. Serial #2434156. Fine	10.00
4980	1 Peso Oro. 20 JULIO 1940. Portrait of Santander left. Bust of Bolivar right. Blue and multicolor. 141 x 71 mm. Serial #35070510. About Extra Fine	7.50
4981	2 Pesos Oro. 20 July 1944. Portrait of "TORRES" center. Olive green and multicolor. 141 x 71 mm. Series I. Serial #13872119. About Extra Fine	7.50
4982	Same as above, but 1 JAN 1955. Series GG. Serial #11737533. Very Fine	5.00
4983	Same as above, but Serial #34148743. About Very Fine	4.00
4984	5 Pesos Plata. 1 JAN 1932. Portrait of "NARINO" center. Blue and multicolor with red serial numbers. 155 x 74 mm. Serial #B1023780. Nice, Fine.	10.00
4985	5 Pesos Plata. 1 JAN 1941. Portrait of "NARINO" in uniform left. Black and multicolor with red serial numbers. 141 x 70 mm. Serial #C696298. Very Fine	12.50
4986	5 Pesos Oro. 1 JANUARY 1950. Portrait of Cordoba left. Blue and multicolor with red serial numbers. 142 x 70 mm. Serial #3564234. About Very Fine/Fine	12.50
4987	5 Pesos Plata. 1 JAN 1932. Portrait of Narino center. Blue and multicolor with red serial numbers. 155 x 74 mm. Serial #B0897509. Very Fine	15.00
4988	5 Pesos Plata. 1 JAN 1941. Portrait of Narino left. Black and multicolor with red serial numbers. 141 x 70 mm. Serial #C1763282. About Uncirculated	15.00
4989	5 Pesos Oro. 1 JAN 1953. Portrait of Cordoba left with seated woman along side. Bank building on reverse. Green with red serial numbers. 140 x 70 mm. Serial #12313854. TDLR. About Uncirculated	12.50
4990	500 Pesos Oro. Printers trial or pattern for reverse of 500 Peso note. Picture of the underground church at Las Salinas de Zipaquirá. Green and rose. 140 x 71 mm. About Uncirculated, two punch holes.	----

COSTA RICA

4991	Like C872A REPUBLICA DE COSTA RICA. 50 Centimos. 21 DE NOVIEMBRE de 1921. Head facing right in oval circle. 94 x 51 mm. Serial #651496. American Banknote Company, New York. About Uncirculated	7.50
4992	N/L BANCO INTERNACIONAL DE COSTA RICA. 1 Colon. 27 Sept 1929. Seated woman center. Black and multicolor with red serial numbers. 151 x 69 mm. Series A. Serial #995716. ABNC. Very Fine.	7.50
4993	BANCO NACIONAL DE COSTA RICA. 5 Colones. 2 March 1948. Portrait of "BRAULIO CARRILLO" right. Brown and multicolor with red serial numbers. 157 x 67 mm. Series G. Serial #793282. ABNC. Extra Fine	10.00

CUBA

<u>LOT #</u>	<u>DESCRIPTION</u>	<u>ESTIMATE</u>
4994	EL TESORO DE LA ISLA DE CUBA. 20 Pesos. 12 AUGUST 1891. Seated woman and coat of arms left. Black, green and violet. 180 x 108 mm. Serial #60492. Bradbury Wilkinson & Co., Ltd., London. About Very Fine. -----	
4995	EL BANCO ESPANOL DE LA ISLA DE CUBA. 1 Peso. 15 MAY 1896. Crowned shields on top of two worlds. Black and white with red serial numbers. 93 x 46 mm. Series G. Serial #3180828. ABNC. About Unc	8.00
4996	---- 50 Pesos. 15 MAY 1896. Woman with branch leaning on table with lion and lamb in foreground. Date is rubberstamped. Green, red and black. 208 x 115 mm. Serial #34722. Nice, Very Fine	125.00
4997	---- 50 Pesos. Like previous except large red "PLATA" is overprinted on reverse. Serial #55264. EF	125.00
4998	REPUBLICA DE CUBA. 1 Peso. Laws of 1938 and 1942. Series of 1945. Red seal left, portrait of "JOSE MARTI" center. "CERTIFICADO DE PLATA". 156 x 66 mm. Serial #K877472A. USBEP. About Fine.	6.00
4998	BANCO NACIONAL DE CUBA. 10 Pesos. 1971. Portrait of "MAXIMO GOMEZ" center. "SPECIMEN" note. Brown and tan. 150 x 69 mm. Serial #000000. Uncirculated.	4.00

CURACAO

4999	1 Gulden. 1947. Harbor scene with ships and winged mercury. Red with blue serial numbers. 155 x 65 mm. Serial #B936659. American Banknote Company, New York. Fine	7.50
------	---	------

BANCO CENTRAL DE LA REPUBLICA DOMINICANA

5000	10 Centavos. No date. Photograph of "BANCO DE RESERVAS" center. Blue. 115 x 54 mm. Nice, Very Fine	4.00
5001	1 Peso Oro. No date. "DUARTE" center. Black with gold seal. 156 x 66 mm. Serial #653605X. TDLR. Nice, Fine.	4.00
5002	10 Pesos Oro. No date. Portrait of "MELLA" center. Gold seal with "CIUDAD TRUJILLO". Black with orange back. 156 x 66 mm. Serial #A837082. American Banknote Company, New York. Fine/Very Good	17.50
5003	10 Pesos Oro. Portrait of "MELLA" center. Gold seal with "SANTO DOMINGO". Red with sepia back. 155 x 67 mm. Serial #2077916. American Banknote Company, New York. Very Fine	12.50
5004	Lot of 2. 10 Pesos D178A, Serial #093242A, W&S Very Fine. 100 Pesos D177B, Serial #002971, ABNC. Only Good, but Rare	80.00
5005	D179A and B. Lot of 4. (S 1961). 5 Pesos, Serial #4285878 Fine. 10 Pesos, Serial #1964619 Nice, VF. 20 Pesos, Serial #0651828 Near VF, and 100 Pesos, Serial #0059124 G, but Rare. All red with gold seal and black serial numbers. All American Banknote Company, New York	85.00

EAST AFRICAN CURRENCY BOARD

		<u>K</u>
5006	El13C 10 Schillings. 1st JUNE 1939. George VI profile left. Blue, green and rose. 157 x 94 mm. Series 2. Serial #60674. Thomas de la Rue & Co., Ltd., London. Fine	8.00
5007	El15a 5 Schillings. No date. Elizabeth II upper left. Watermark lower center. Brown and rose. 133 x 70 mm. Serial #K111820. Fine.	7.00
5008	E-116 5 Schillings. N.D. (S 1964). Watermark left. Sailing boat center. Brown and multicolor with black serial numbers. 134 x 70 mm. Serial #J186241. About Very Fine-Very Fine	4.00
5009	STEl16 20 Schillings. N.D. (S 1964). Watermark left. Sailboat center. Blue with black serial numbers and signatures. 153 x 87 mm. Serial #VO49554. Very Fine/Fine	9.50
*5010	ST#116 100 Schillings. N.D. (S 1964). Watermark left. Sailing boat center. Purple with black serial numbers and signatures. 159 x 95 mm. Serial #K189523. Very Fine, two small tears	32.50

EL BANCO CENTRAL DEL ECUADOR

5011	El20A 5 Sucres. JAN 14 1928. Seated woman with produce. First type which is payable in gold or gold notes. Black, green and multicolor. 150 x 70 mm. Series AA. Serial #0314515. Fine.	10.00
5012	Same as above, but MAY 6 1949. Series FL. Serial #0002991. ABNC. About Uncirculated	7.50
5013	El20J 5 Sucres. MAR 26 1953. Portrait of "MARISCAL SUCRE" center. Black, green and multicolor. 157 x 68 mm. Series AAA. Serial #11363460. Waterlow & Sons, Ltd., London. Extra Fine.	8.00
5014	5 Sucres. JUNIO 21 de 1949. Seated goddess with scythe and produce. Black, green and multicolor. 150 x 70 mm. Series FM. Serial #0954335. About Uncirculated	6.00
5015	5 Sucres. May 11 1950. Portrait of "MARISCAL SUCRE" center. Scarcest date of this scarce type. Black and light green with red serial numbers. 155 x 66 mm. Series AAA. Serial #0465829. W&S. About Very Fine	7.50
5016	10 Sucres. JUNIO 21 de 1949. Woman with farmyard in background. Black, green and multicolor. 157 x 74 mm. Series GO. Serial #399352. American Banknote Company, New York. About Uncirculated	10.00
5017	20 Sucres. Abril 27 de 1948. Seated woman with undraped breast. Rare date of a scarce type. Black, tan and multicolor. 162 x 77 mm. Series HM. Serial #078161. American Banknote Company, New York. AU	20.00

CENTRAL BANK OF EGYPT

5018	El45A 25 Piastres. (S/1961). The sphinx to left of center. Bright green, blue and multicolor note. 140 x 70 mm. Uncirculated	-----
------	--	-------

ESTONIA

5019	P67 10 Krooni. Law of 13 MAI 1927. Date 1937. Blue. 130 x 80 mm. Very Fine	6.00
------	--	------

STATE BANK OF ETHIOPIA

<u>LOT #</u>	<u>DESCRIPTION</u>	<u>ESTIMATE</u>
5020	E412A 1 Ethiopian Dollar. (1946). Portrait of bearded man left. Man plowing with oxen center. 145 x 75 mm. Series FL. Serial #425314. Security Banknote Company. Fine/Very Good	8.00
5021	E412A 1 Ethiopian Dollar. (1946). Portrait left, man plowing with oxen center. Black and peach with red serial numbers. 144 x 75 mm. Serial #CZ638420. Security Banknote Company. Extra Fine/Very Fine	12.50
5022	E413A 1 Ethiopian Dollar. (1961). Trees left, portrait right. Green with black serial numbers. 145 x 65 mm. Serial #A/15 665445. Bradbury Wilkinson & Co., Ltd., London. Extra Fine	5.00
5023	E412A 10 Ethiopian Dollars. (1946). Portrait left, building and statue of man on horse center. Black with red serial numbers. 156 x 82 mm. Serial #AL098656. SBNC. Very Good	15.00

FINLAND

5024	P88 100 Markkaa. 1945. Woman with sword and lion on reverse. 120 x 103 mm. Serial #G6525064. Abt VF.	6.25
------	--	------

GERMAN EAST AFRICAN BANK

5025	G120A 5 Rupien. 15 JUNE 1905. Lion and lioness lower center. Blue and multicolor with red serial numbers. 126 x 80 mm. Serial #48441. Giesecke & Devrient, Germany. Very Fine	7.50
5026	G120C 50 Rupien. 15 JUNE 1905. Portrait of Kaiser left. Black, green and peach with red serial numbers. 150 x 100 mm. Serial #4683. Giesecke & Devrient, Germany. Good	12.50
5027	G121D 5 Rupien. 15 AUGUST 1915. Interim banknote. Crude local printing on light bluish green carton. 120 x 75 mm. Series C. Serial #58861. Nice, Very Fine, for issue	30.00
5028	G121ha 1 Rupie. 1 NOV 1915. Variety with one black signature and one purple signature, both by hand. Black on white paper. 105 x 63 mm. Serial #94105. About Very Fine, for issue	4.00
5029	G121hb 1 Rupie. 1 NOV 1915. Variety with one hand signature left and one printed "A. FRUHLING" name right. 104 x 65 mm. Serial #11904. Fine, for issue.	3.00
5030	G121l 5 Rupien. 1 NOV 1915. Variety with two handwritten signatures. Black on green carton. 122 x 75 mm. Serial #54641. Very Fine/Fine	7.50
5031	G121J 1 Rupie. 1 DEC 1915. Variety with one handwritten signature left and printed "A. FRUHLING" name right. Black on white. 106 x 66 mm. Serial #85522. About Very Fine, couple of nicks	4.00
5032	STG122A 1 Rupie. 1 FEB 1916. Plain black on white note with coat of arms upper left. 114 x 63 mm. Serial #52204. Nice, Fine	-----

BANK OF GHANA

5033	10 Schillings 1 st of JULY 1961. Large, modern building right of center. Green, brown and peach. 137 x 74 mm. Series 5/1. Serial #765314. Fine.	2.00
------	--	------

GREECE

5034	P49 KINGDOM OF GREECE. 50 Lepta. (1920). Uncut sheet of 4 notes. Serial #s 155876 to 155879. Abt. EF.	5.00
5035	P83 NATIONAL BANK OF GREECE ovpt. BANK OF GREECE. 100 Drachmas. 6 January 1927. Portrait left ancient Greek coin right. 14th issue. Serial #648278. American Banknote Company, New York. Very Fine.	5.00
5036	P126 BANK OF GREECE. 500 Million Drachma. 7 OCT 1944. Patras Branch. Ancient Greek coin center. Uniface. Blue on white with red serial numbers. Serial #011588. Near Extra Fine, for crude issue	15.00
5037	P154 ---- 5000 Drachma. 28 OCTOBER 1950. Portrait in round frame left. Watermark right. Brown and multicolor with red serial numbers. 150 x 79 mm. Serial #777004. Fine.	7.50
5038	PM24 GREECE. 25 Drachmai. 5 JUNE 1944. Markos partisan note from Northern Greece. Black and green. 133 x 75 mm. Serial #A/3902. Ovpt. with round seal on reverse. Very Fine	30.00

BANQUE DE LA GUADELOUPE

5039	N/L 2 Francs. 189___. Red on cream paper. 130 x 95 mm. Series B. Serial #088952. Very Good	15.00
------	--	-------

GUATEMALA

Numbers are from Odis Clark's book entitled, PAPER MONEY OF GUATEMALA

5040	BANCO DE OCCIDENTE EN QUEZALTENANGO. Stock certificate for 100 Pesos. ___ de 18___. Unsigned and undated. Coat of arms center. Seated woman to either side. 275 x 190 mm. Black and orange with red serial number 18008. American Banknote Company, New York. Very Fine, foxed upper right hand corner	45.00
*5041	GPI0-6 EL BANCO INTERNACIONAL DE GUATEMALA. 100 Pesos. 2 OCT 1914. Quite rare. Serial #35228. National Banknote Company, New York. Good	27.50
5042	GPI1-7 ---- 100 Pesos. OCTUBRE 23 de 1917. Serial #71167. ABNC. Fine	12.50
5043	GPI1-7 ---- 100 Pesos. FEBRERO 16 DE 1920. Serial #151508. ABNC. Very Good	8.00
5044	GPI1-7 ---- 100 Pesos. 5 DE ABRIL DE 1920. Serial #172381. ABNC. Very Good-Fine	10.00
5045	GPI1-7 ---- 100 Pesos. 15 de JUNIO DE 1920. Serial #193784. ABNC. Fine-Very Fine.	12.50
5046	GPI1-7 ---- 100 Pesos. OCTUBRE 25 de 1920. Serial #218225. ABNC. Very Good/Good	8.00
5047	GPI5-1 EL BANCO COLOMBIANO. 1 Peso. 17 APRIL 1900. Warrior with shield and spear left. Oxen and cart upper center. Black and green. 180 x 94 mm. Series 1a. Serial #37085. BW&C. Very Good	15.00
5048	GPI5-1 ---- 1 Peso. 17 APRIL 1900. Warrior with shield and spear left. Oxen and cart upper center. Black and green. Serial #47607. Bradbury Wilkinson & Co., Ltd., London. Very Good.	15.00

GUATEMALA (CONT)

<u>LOT #</u>	<u>DESCRIPTION</u>	<u>ESTIMATE</u>
5049	GP28-7 BANCO DE OCCIDENTE. 20 Pesos. 2 JUNE 1919. Date not listed by Clark. Black and multicolor. Serial #1698768. American Banknote Company, New York. Fine, one small hole	11.00
5050	GP31-10A BANCO DE OCCIDENTE/ENQUEZALTENANGO. 100 Pesos. JULIO 10 de 1911. Serial #211299. ABNC. G	12.50
5051	GP32-11 ---- 100 Pesos. 2 de Noviembre de 1921. Serial #436130. W&S. Very Good	20.00
5052	GP39-5A EL BANCO AGRICOLA HIPOTECARIO. 100 Pesos. 31 de AGOSTO de 1915. Serial #60727. W&S. AG .	10.00
5053	GP46-2 EL BANCO DE GUATEMALA. 5 Pesos. 17 DE ABRIL DE 1914. Serial #13756745. IBNC. Fine	7.50
5054	GP48-4 ---- 25 Pesos. FEBRERO 14 DE 1912. Serial #B369091. IBNC. Fine/Very Good	12.50
5055	GP48-4 ---- 25 Pesos. JULIO 15 DE 1914. Serial #B428392. IBNC. Fine.	15.00
5056	GP49-5d EL BANCO NACIONAL DE GUATEMALA. 100 Pesos. 12 ENERO 1909. Coat of arms center with trains to right and left. Black and blue with red serial numbers. 190 x 105 mm. Serial #58353. IBNC. Fine	17.50
5057	GP49-5f ---- 100 Pesos. ENERO 2 DE 1912. Serial #159380. IBNC. Very Good	14.00
5058	GP49-5G ---- 100 Pesos. MARZO 8 1912. Serial #177946. IBNC. Very Good	19.00
5059	GP49-5 ---- 100 Pesos. MARZO 26 de 1912. Serial #181858. IBNC. Very Good	12.00
5060	GP49-5K ---- 100 Pesos. MARZO 28 DE 1912. Serial #190639. IBNC. Fine/Very Good	15.00
5061	GP49-5M ---- 100 Pesos. 14 ABRIL DE 1913. Serial #217375. IBNC. Very Good/Good	10.50
5062	GP49-5 O ---- 100 Pesos. NOVIEMBRE 6 de 1914. Serial #246432. IBNC. Fine	17.50
5063	GP49-5Q EL BANCO DE GUATEMALA. 100 Pesos. MARZO 11 1915. Serial #280842. IBNC. Good-Very Good .	12.50
5064	GP49-5R ---- 100 Pesos. MARZO 8 DE 1916. Serial #317862. IBNC. Very Good.	15.00
5065	GP49-5 t ---- 100 Pesos. OCTUBRE 26 1916. Serial #342949. IBNC. Good.	9.50
5066	GP49-5v ---- 100 Pesos. DICIEMBRE 26 de 1918. Serial #373219. IBNC. Fine.	17.50
5067	GP56-2A EL BANCO AMERICANO DE GUATEMALA. 5 Pesos. May 22, 1919. 187x104 mm. Serial #166738. Waterlow & Sons, Ltd., London, different in size from others of this type. Fine	15.00
5068	GP58-4 ---- 100 Pesos. 23 de ABRIL de 1925. Serial #337389. ABNC. Good.	20.00
5069	GP58-4 ---- 100 Pesos. SEPTIEMBRE de 1925. Serial #341630. ABNC. Very Good	22.50
5070	GP59-5 ---- 500 Pesos. 26 de ENERO de 1923. Serial #87312. ABNC. About Good-Good	15.00
5071	GP70-1 COMITE BANCARIO DE GUATEMALA. 1 Peso. 15 APRIL 1899. Ship lower left, train lower right. Black and white with red signatures and serial numbers. 185 x 83 mm. Serial #6127127. Very Good	20.00
5072	GP70-1 ---- 1 Peso. JULY 20 1899. 183 x 83 mm. Serial #0620800. Quite rare, well worth above Clark's estimate. Very Fine.	35.00
5073	GP70-1 ---- 1 Peso. Agosto 3 de 1899. Ship lower left, train lower right. Black and white with red signatures and serial numbers. 185 x 83 mm. Serial #0813492. Fine/Very Good	25.00
5074	GP75-1 BANCO CENTRAL DE GUATEMALA. 1 Quetzal. 7 DE JULIO DE 1926 ovpt. 31 de OCTUBRE de 1928. Portrait of Orellan left, watermark right. 171 x 79 mm. Serial #B309684 ovpt. 1321897. TDLR. Fine.	15.00
5075	GP86 ---- 1 Quetzal. 6 OCT 1936. Green and multicolor. Serial #F339548. W&S. Nice, Very Fine.	-----

EL BANCO ATLANTIDA - (HONDURAS)

*5076	H175B 1 Lempira. 1 JULY 1932. Seated woman and ship in stormy sea center. Black, green and multicolor. 166 x 74 mm. Serial #148795. American Banknote Company, New York. About Very Fine	30.00
-------	--	-------

HUNGARY

5077	H238 10 Forint. Sept 1, 1848. Simple grey and black note. 145 x 111 mm. Fine	6.00
5078	P115a Uncut sheet of 2 notes. 100 Pengo. 24 February 1943. About 225 mm. x 200 mm. This is the rare type which is printed on both sides. Pick lists at 15 dollars each note, and we feel that they are in fact worth more. Have not been circulated but because of the size of the sheet, they are lightly creased. AU . .	50.00
*5079	P146 100 Forint. 3 JUNE 1946. Young woman with sickle left. Blue, green and multicolor. 157 x 72 mm. Series B174. Serial #078987. Very Fine	50.00
5080	Group of 20 different notes. Fine-Very Fine. A very few of the notes, Very Good	6.00

HYDERBAD

5081	H255A 100 Rupees. (1918). Blue, brown and multicolor. 166 x 115 mm. About Very Fine.	35.00
5082	H255A Same as above, but lot of 3 pieces. About Very Fine	75.00
5083	H255D 100 Rupees. (1938). Blue, brown and black. 232 x 143 mm. W&S. Very Fine	50.00
5084	H255D Same as above, but lot of 2 pieces. Very Fine.	80.00

ICELAND

5085	P11 ISLANDS BANKI. 10 Kronur. 1904. Christian IX left. Dark blue. 122 x 70 mm. Serial #117525. Giesecke & Devrient, Germany. Very nice, Very Fine	27.50
5086	P23 LANDSBANKI ISLANDS. 5 Kroner. 15 APRIL 1928. Portrait left. Watermark right. Maroon. 120 x 70 mm. Serial #BO240235. Bradbury Wilkinson & Co., Ltd., London. About Uncirculated.	17.50

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA

1 Rupee

5087	1224H Coin with date 1917 on reverse. Black and rose. "WATTERS" signature. 136 x 69 mm. Series 12 Serial #472289. Fine	5.00
5088	1224I Similar to previous, but "HUBBART" signature. 126 x 69 mm. Lot of 2 pieces. Very Fine	14.00
5089	Same as previous, but lot of 2 pieces. About Uncirculated.	20.00

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA (CONT)

<u>LOT #</u>	<u>DESCRIPTION</u>	<u>ESTIMATE</u>
<u>1 Rupee (Cont)</u>		
5090	I224L? Unlisted? Profile of George V on coin at right. Reverse has coin dated 1935. Blue, green and peach. 101 x 57 mm. Series E/75. Serial #'s 839651 to #839675. Booklet of 25 notes. All Uncirculated	100.00
5091	Same as above, but lot of 11 pieces. Not in booklet. All are Fine.	20.00
5092	I225A Profile of George VI on coin at right. Coin dated 1940 on reverse. 101 x 63 mm. With letter "A". Lot of 27 pieces. Very Fine	2.50
5093	Same as above, but lot of 9 pieces. Extra Fine.	2.50
5094	I225C Similar to above, but with number "1". Lot of 4 pieces. Very Fine	3.00
5095	Same as above, but lot of 5 pieces. Extra Fine.	5.00
<u>Rupees 2 Annas 8</u>		
5096	I224I Profile of George V upper left. "HUBBART" signature. Dark brown and green. 132 x 75 mm. Lot of 6 pieces. Very Fine	60.00
<u>5 Rupees</u>		
5097	I224J Profile of George V in square on right. "DENNING" signature. Brown and green. 150 x 94 mm. Lot of 3 pieces. Fine.	37.50
5098	I224L Profile of George V right. "KELLY" signature. Olive, rust and sepia. 126 x 72 mm. Lot of 5 pieces. About Very Fine/Fine	40.00
5099	I224M Like I224J, but "TAYLOR" signature. 1 piece. Fine-Very Fine	12.50
5100	Same as above. Fine-Very Fine.	12.50
5101	Same as above, but lot of 2 pieces. Fine-Very Fine.	20.00
<u>10 Rupees</u>		
5102	I223C Uniface note. 3 AUGUST 1916. "HUBBART" signature. Nice, Extra Fine.	45.00
*5103	I224H Profile of George V on right. "WATERS" signature. Brown and light green. 158 x 100 mm. Serial #587007. Near Very Fine	20.00
5104	Same as above, but Serial #015791. Near Very Fine/Fine.	12.50
5105	I224J? Similar to above, but "DENNING" signature. Lot of 7. Fine	40.00
*5106	I224J? Different type. "DENNING" signature. 157 x 100 mm. Blue. Fine	7.50
5107	Same as above, but Very Fine.	10.00
5108	Same as above, but lot of 6 pieces. Fine	35.00
5109	Same as above, but lot of 2 pieces. Very Fine	15.00
5110	I224L Profile of George V right. "KELLY" signature. Purple and multicolor. 132 x 80 mm. Very Fine	15.00
5111	Same as above, but nice, Extra Fine.	17.50
5112	Same as above, but overprinted "G.E.H. LD." in square box on reverse. Extra Fine.	15.00
5113	Same as above, but not overprinted. Lot of 6 pieces. Fine	40.00
5114	I224M Profile of George V on right. "TAYLOR" signature. Blue. 160 x 100 mm. Serial #229730. Fine	7.50
5115	Same as above, but Very Fine.	10.00
5116	Same as above, but overprinted on reverse with purple, oval seal. "B.B. & C.L. RLY. JAN. 1932". Serial #396196. Near Extra Fine	15.00
5117	Same as above, but overprinted "SEASON TICKET OFFICE/G.L.D." within purple oval border on reverse. Serial #641015. About Extra Fine	15.00
5118	Same as above, but lot of 8 pieces. Fine	35.00
5119	Same as above, but lot of 9 pieces. Very Fine	50.00
<u>100 Rupees</u>		
5120	I223 Uniface note issued at Calcutta with "DENNING" signature. Black and green. Serial #88081. About Very Fine, one nick	45.00
5121	I224D Profile of George V in oval frame right. "DENNING" signature. Issued at Lahore. Green, purple, and tan. Serial #962913. Fine	40.00
5122	Same as above, but issued at Rangoon. Serial #091230. Fine, couple of small breaks.	25.00
<u>RESERVE BANK OF INDIA</u>		
<u>2 Rupees</u>		
5123	I227A George VI profile on right. "TAYLOR" signature. Rose and multicolor. 114 x 64 mm. Lot of 3 pieces. VF	20.00
5124	I227B Similar to above, but one piece with "DESHMUKH" signature. Very Fine.	2.50
5125	Same as above, but lot of 37 pieces. Very Fine.	45.00
5126	I241F (1963?). "ASHOKA" column on right. Watermark left. Tan. 89 x 55 mm. Serial #387867. G/AG	4.00
<u>5 Rupees</u>		
5127	I227A Profile of George VI right. "TAYLOR" signature. 126 x 72 mm. Brown, rose and green. Very Fine	2.50
5128	Same as above, but About Uncirculated	12.50
5129	Same as above, but lot of 16 pieces. Fine	12.00

RESERVE BANK OF INDIA (CONT)

<u>LOT #</u>	<u>DESCRIPTION</u>	<u>ESTIMATE</u>
<u>5 Rupees (Cont)</u>		
5130	Same as #1227A, but lot of 31 pieces. Very Fine	45.00
5131	1227B Similar to above, but "DESHMUKH" signature. Very Fine	2.50
5132	Same as above, but lot of 15 pieces. Fine	12.00
5133	Same as above, but lot of 9 pieces. Very Fine	15.00
5134	Same as above, but 1 piece. Extra Fine	4.00
5135	Same as above, but 10 pieces. Extra Fine	30.00
5136	1227C Portrait of George VI en face on right. "DESHMUKH" signature. Green and multicolor. 127 x 73 mm. VF	2.50
5137	Same as above, but Extra Fine	4.00
5138	Same as above, but lot of 5 pieces. About Very Fine	9.00
5139	Same as above, but lot of 9 pieces. Extra Fine.	25.00

10 Rupees

5140	1227A Profile of George VI right. "TAYLOR" signature. Purple. 146 x 83 mm. Serial #461073. Reverse has overprint: "DOCK BUPTT./C.P.C./CASH" in round purple circle. Very Fine/Fine.	10.00
5141	Same as above, including overprint, but Serial #551137. Very Fine/Fine, small break in watermark	10.00
5142	Same as above, but no overprint. Very Fine	4.00
5143	Same as above, but lot of 18 pieces. Fine	25.00
5144	Same as above, but lot of 22 pieces. Very Fine	60.00
5145	1227B Same as above, but "DESHMUKH" signature. Very Fine	5.00
5146	Same as above, but lot of 4 pieces. Very Fine	15.00
5147	1227C George VI en face on right of note. Purple and multicolor. 147 x 81 mm. "DESHMUKH" signature. VF.	3.00
5148	Same as above, but lot of 23 pieces. Very Fine.	40.00
5149	Same as above, but one piece. Extra Fine	4.00
5150	Same as above, but lot of 13 pieces. About Extra Fine.	40.00
5151	Same as above, but one piece. About Uncirculated	5.00
5152	Same as above, but lot of 27 pieces. About Uncirculated	75.00

20 Rupees

5153	Like 1241F N/L. No date. 3 lions watermark left. 3 lions right. Bright orange and multicolor. 147 x 67 mm. Serial #421212. Uncirculated.	7.50
------	--	------

100 Rupees

5154	1226B Profile of George VI right. Watermark left. "DESHMUKH" signature. Issued at Calcutta. Green, purple and tan. 170 x 108 mm. Serial #497851. Very Fine	45.00
5155	1227 N/L. Similar but "TAYLOR" signature. Serial #445170. About Very Fine, small rip in watermark	29.00
* 5156	1241B 3 lions watermark left. 3 lions right. Reverse has elephants. Blue and multicolor with red serial numbers. 171 x 108 mm. Series 22. Serial #212198. Extra Fine-About Uncirculated	100.00

GOVERNMENT OF BIKANER - (INDIA)

5157	1228 A & B. Lot of 2 pieces. 2 Annas. Fine, and one Pice Very Fine. Emergency issue. See photo of 1 Pice on page 257 of STEN	-----
------	--	-------

JAVA

5158	DE JAUASCHE BANK. 10 Gulden. 3 AUG. 1939. Native man in costume left and native woman in costume right. Blue on grey paper. 154 x 79 mm. Serial #DM01476. Very Good	-----
------	---	-------

LATVIA

5159	P20 BANK OF LATVIA. 50 LATV. 1934. Blue. Serial #617300. Fine.	4.00
5160	P21 ---- 22 LATI. 1938. Green. 142 x 75 mm. BW&C. About Very Fine.	4.25
5161	P30 LATVIAN STATE TREASURY NOTE. 10 LATV. 1938. Serial #AA022825. Fine	4.00

BANK OF LITHUANIA

5162	P24 50 LITV. 31. 3. 1928. Blue. Serial #B073,941. Nice, Fine	8.00
5163	P27 20 LITV. 5. 7. 1930. Brown. Serial #D362,560. Fine	6.00

MALAYA

5164	#102 BOARD OF COMMISSIONERS OF CURRENCY/MALAYA. 5 Dollars. 1 st JULY 1941. Watermark lower center. King George VI right. Green and multicolor with black serial numbers. 140 x 77 mm. Series E/42. Serial	
5165	#099270. Waterlow & Sons, Ltd., London. About Uncirculated, light crease	10.00

MEXICO

*5166	N/L CHIAPAS. 1 Peso. May 31, 1877. Small note used to pay taxes and as legal tender in certain areas. Portrait upper left. Serial number & hand writing with date on reverse. "RENTA DEL TIMBRE/CONSTITUCION FEDERAL". Purple. 68 x 50 mm. Serial #188706. About Uncirculated, spindle hole.	50.00
-------	--	-------

LOT #	DESCRIPTION	ESTIMATE
5167	N/L CHIAPAS. 5 Pesos. May 7 1877. Small note used to pay taxes and as legal tender in certain areas. Portrait upper left. Serial #0164266 and handwritten with date on reverse. "RENTA DEL TIMBRE/CONSTITUCION FEDERAL". Black and yellow on white paper, somewhat burned. 68 x 50 mm. Extra Fine, spindle hole . . .	40.00
5168	CHIH39 EL BANCO MINERO. 1 Peso. Undraped woman seated upper left. Seated woman with chest, cornucopia and scales of justice right. 154 x 70 mm. Serial #293180. ABNC. Fine, couple of burns . . .	2.00
5169	CHIH-54 EL BANCO DEL ESTADO DE CHIHUAHUA. 10 Pesos. 12 DEC 1913. Cowboys with herd center. All 3 signatures are on note. Black and multicolor with red serial numbers. Reverse is solid orange. 179 x 82 mm. Series A. Serial #066959. American Banknote Company, New York. Uncirculated. . .	6.00
5170	CHIH-54 10 Pesos. Same as above, but only 1 signature. Series A. Serial #065368. ABNC. Uncirculated .	4.00
5171	---- Same as above, but lot of 8 pieces. All Uncirculated. . .	20.00
5172	CHIH-55 ---- 20 Pesos. 12 DEC 1913. Workers and machines in field of grain. Only 1 signature. Black and multicolor with red serial numbers. 180 x 81 mm. Series A. Serial #004017. ABNC. Uncirculated . . .	7.50
5173	CHIH-93 CONSTITUTIONALIST ARMY OF MEXICO. 1 Peso. Law of 12 FEB 1914. Date 30 MARCH 1914. Eagle with snake in mouth and mountains in background. Black and rose. 164 x 72 mm. Series A. Serial #14063997. Locally printed. Very Fine. . .	4.00
5174	COL 15 LA TESORERIA GENERAL DEL ESTADO DE COLIMA. 1 Peso. Law of 4 JUNE 1915. Date 15 JUNE 1915. Building center. 163 x 69 mm. Series C. Serial #13164. About Very Fine . . .	7.50
5175	D.F. 13 EL BANCO DE LONDRES Y MEXICO. 20 Pesos. 1 JAN 1902. Serial #107481. ABNC. About Very Fine	4.00
5176	D.F.13A ---- 20 Pesos. 1 OCT 1913. Counterfeit of contemporary 20 Peso note marked "FALSO" in typescript on reverse. 181 x 80 mm. Series H. About Uncirculated. . .	8.00
5177	D.F.14 ---- 50 Pesos. ENERO 2 1912. Series E. Serial #107615. ABNC. About VF, two tiny breaks . . .	4.50
5178	DF-18 EL BANCO NACIONAL DE MEXICO. 1 Peso. May 1, 1889. Woman left. Locomotive center. ovpt. with round red seal and "PAGADERO EN CHIHUAHUA". Black, green and yellow. Series C12. Serial #395463. American Banknote Company, New York. Very Good . . .	4.00
5179	D.F.47 BANCO DE MEXICO. 20 Pesos. N.D. Ship and steam train center. Fine . . .	9.50
5180	D.F.?? ---- 1 Peso. "SERIE B" with no date. Gaytan does not list. Could be rare. 155 x 66 mm. Serial #7705367. American Banknote Company, New York. Fine/Very Good . . .	40.00
5181	D.F. 51 EL BANCO DE MEXICO. 1 Peso. 26-VII - 50. 156 x 67 mm. Series CL. Serial #B253530. ABNC. Abt. EF	12.50
5182	D.F.51 ---- 1 Peso. 22-XII-48. 156 x 67 mm. Series BI. Serial #B398785. Nice, Extra Fine . . .	15.00
5183	REPUBLICA MEXICANA. Lot of 3. 1 peso D.F. 93 F-VF, 10 pesos D.F.-89 AU, and 20 pesos D.F.-90 V.F. .	7.50
5184	06070 EL ESTADO DE DURANGO. 5 Pesos. Law of 12 DEC 1914. Date AGUST 1915. Revalidated by Garcia and Douall on Oct 1915. Serial #37265. Very Fine, nick . . .	5.00
5185	GRO3 BANCO DE GUERRERO. 20 Pesos. Unsigned, undated, and "AMORTIZADO". Black and green with red serial numbers. 181 x 82 mm. Series B. Serial #28753. ABNC. Uncirculated . . .	12.00
5186	HGO-22 AZUARA BRIGADE. 1 Peso. JAN 1 1915. Type III, Quite Scarce. Black on white. 128 x 70 mm. F .	32.00
5187	HGO-23 ---- 5 Pesos. JAN 20 1915. Plain black on white note. 135 x 68 mm. Serial #725. Near VF. . .	42.00
5188	NAY-21 TERRITORIO DE TEPIL. 10 Cts. No date. Serial #07586. Very Fine . . .	12.50
5189	NAY-22 ---- 20 Cts. No date. Fine . . .	8.50
5190	PUE-5 EL BANCO ORIENTAL DE MEXICO. 5 Pesos. 22 APRIL 1914. Portrait left. Building with 2 towers right. Black, peach and yellow. 183 x 80 mm. Serial #856967. ABNC. Very Fine . . .	8.00
5191	SIN-72 EL ESTADO LIBRE Y SOBERANO DE SINALDA. 50 Centavos. Lot of 8 pieces. Portraits left and right. Printed in San Francisco. Black and blue with red serial numbers. 139 x 64 mm. All About Uncirculated. . .	10.00
5192	SON 21 TREASURERS OFFICE. 1 Peso. APRIL 1 1914. Serial #56021. Fine . . .	3.00
5193	SON 38 EL ESTADO DE SONORA. 1 Peso. Law of 27 AUGUST 1913. Date JAN 1 1915. Portraits right and left. Black and light yellow with red serial numbers. 149 x 70 mm. Series J. Serial #102805. ABNC. Uncirculated	4.00
5194	SON 39 ---- 5 Pesos. Law of 27 AUGUST 1913. Date JAN 1 1915. Portraits right and left. Black and grey with red serial numbers. 149 x 69 mm. Serial #05450. ABNC. Uncirculated . . .	7.50
5195	TAMS-4 BANCO DE TAMAULIPAS. 20 Pesos. Locomotive center. Unissued. Serial #19797. ABNC. AG . .	4.00
*5196	TAMS-9 ---- 4 Reales/50 Centavos. 1876. Crude uniface note printed on lavender paper. Serial #4734. Extra Fine, for issue, slight foxing on lower right edge . . .	25.00
5197	ZAC 2 EL BANCO DE ZACATECAS. 5 Pesos. Sept 22 1902. Serial #39251. ABNC. Fine . . .	6.00
5198	YUC-9 EL BANCO YUCATECO ovpt. BANCO PENINSULAR MEXICANO. 5 Pesos. 1 OCT 1903. Train left, workers on pier right. Serial #162353. American Banknote Company, New York. Fine . . .	7.00
5199	YUC-21 EL BANCO MERCANTIL DE YUCATAN. 10 Pesos. MAY 28, 1904. Seated woman left. Signed and dated but perforated "CANCELADO". Black, yellow and green. 185 x 82 mm. Series H. Serial #32321. ABNC. AU	24.00
5200	YUC-21 ---- 10 Pesos. MAY 28 1904. Seated woman left. Signed and dated but perforated "CANCELADO". Black, yellow and green. 184 x 82 mm. Series H. Serial #32353. ABNC. About Uncirculated. . .	24.00
5201	YUC-33 LA TESORERIA GENERAL DEL ESTADO. 10 Pesos. Portrait center. Printed by Parsons Trading Company. Serial #0800110. Fine . . .	25.00
5202	YUC-46 COMISION REGULADORA DEL MERCADO DE HENEQUEN. 100 Pesos. MAR. 1, 1915. Portrait left. Gaytan does not show this date. Black and orange. 163 x 82 mm. Series A. Serial #6995. LP. AU . . .	10.00
5203	Like YUC-46. ---- 100 Pesos. Dated March 1, 1915. Serial #3364. About Uncirculated/Extra Fine . . .	6.00

NETHERLANDS INDIES

5204	1 Gulden. 2 MAART 1943. Coat of arms left, portrait of queen right. Black on white with red serial number. 122 x 72 mm. Serial #AB130828. American Banknote Company, New York. Fine. . .	-----
5205	1 Gulden. 2 MAART 1943. Coat of arms left, portrait of queen right. Black on white with red serial number. 126 x 71 mm. Serial #AG123722. American Banknote Company, New York. Fine. . .	-----
5206	5 Gulden. 2 MAART 1943. Coat of arms left, queen in oval frame right. Blue with red serial numbers. Reverse in green. 151 x 72 mm. Serial #CR252521. ABNC. Very Fine . . .	-----
5207	Same as above, but Serial #CL181814B. About Very Fine . . .	-----

LOT #	DESCRIPTION	ESTIMATE
5208	BANCO AGRICOLA MERCANTIL ovpt. "TESORERIA GENERAL". 1 Peso. 1888 ovpt. 1896. Boy with lyre lower left. Girl with lamb and ewe upper center and bull's head right. Orange, yellow, and black with green overprints and red serial numbers. 169 x 75 mm. Series I. Serial #45886. Purple overprint in 4 lines on reverse. American Banknote Company, New York. About Very Fine	15.00
5209	Same as above, but slightly better condition and has additional round purple stamp on the reverse. Serial #39193. ABNC. About Very Fine	17.50
5210	BANCO NACIONAL DE NICARAGUA. 10 Centavos de Cordoba. N.D. Woman in oval frame left. Black and light green with red serial numbers. 101 x 52 mm. Serial #693152. ABNC. Near Extra Fine	6.00
5211	---- 1 Cordoba. Law of 20 MARZO 1912. Date "SERIE DE 1937". Partially undraped woman center. Blue and multicolor with red serial numbers. 154 x 76 mm. Serial #B236059. ABNC. Fine.	7.50
5212	---- Same as above, but "SERIE DE 1938". Serial #666915. ABNC. About Very Fine	5.00
5213	---- Same as above, but "SERIE DE 1939." Serial #400934. ABNC. Very Fine.	10.00
5214	---- 1 Cordoba. Law of 1940 & 1941. Date "SERIE DE 1949". Indian girl center. Blue and multicolor. 153 x 77 mm. Serial #1930104. American Banknote Company, New York. About Very Fine	6.50
5215	---- Same as above, but "SERIE DE 1951". Serial #5304119. Extra Fine	7.50
*5216	---- 5 Cordobas. Law of 1940 & 1941. "SERIE DE 1942". Cattle center. Black, blue, and multicolor. 155 x 77 mm. Serial #043550. American Banknote Company, New York. Fine	15.00

REPUBLIC OF PARAGUAY

Early (about 1865) uniface issues. Sizes are nominal.

5217	PA-1 REPUBLICA DEL PARAGUAY. 1 Real. (About 1865). Man walking with bindlestick upper left. Coat of arms center. Black on white. 145 x 88 mm. Serial #115997. Fine	17.50
5218	PA-3 2 Reales. Man and stallion upper left. Black. 123 x 82 mm. Serial #133156. F, broken & repaired	15.00
5219	PA-5 2 Reales. Floral piece upper left. Black. 140 x 96. Serial #126332. F, couple of breaks	5.00
5220	PA-5 2 Reales. (About 1865). Black on white. 140 x 97 mm. Serial #100047. Extra Fine	12.50
5221	PA-15 1 Peso. Bull upper left. Blue on white. 160 x 111 mm. Serial #24579. Fine-Very Fine	10.00
5222	PA-17 2 Pesos. Mountain goat upper left. Black. 160 x 105 mm. Serial #90176. F, foxed edges, broken, rep.	15.00
5223	PA-17 2 Pesos. (About 1865). Black on white. 160 x 102 mm. Serial #17782. About VF, few tiny edge tears.	25.00
5224	PA-19 2 Pesos. Horse cart upper left. Blue on white. 163 x 99 mm. Serial #215353. Fine	6.50
5225	N/L. 4 Pesos. (About 1865). Ox and plow upper left. Design quite similar to PA-30 but much smaller and marked "ASUNCION". Black on white. 178 x 92 mm. No serial number. Very Good.	15.00
5226	PA-26 3 Pesos. (About 1865). Ship upper left. Blue on white. 172 x 110 mm. Serial #59059. EF/VF.	19.50
5227	PA-32 4 Pesos. Ox and plow upper left, with "TERCERA SERIE" ovpt. This is the small rare type. Black on white with red overprint. 162 x 91 mm. Serial #20179. Uncirculated, for issue.	50.00
5228	PA-32 4 Pesos. Same as above, but 172 x 92 mm. Serial #17782. Very Fine.	27.50
5229	N/L 4 Pesos. (About 1865). Blindfolded woman representing justice, with sword and balance scales upper left. Coat of arms center. Blue on white paper. 171 x 110 mm. Serial #20547. Fine, repaired.	20.00
5230	N/L 5 Pesos. (About 1865). Locomotive with tender and car upper left. Coat of arms center. Black on white. 174 x 117 mm. Serial #13591? (last 3 digits not clear). Fine, repaired.	15.00
5231	PA-35 5 Pesos. Mules and driver upper left. Black on white. 177 x 116 mm. Serial #13986. Fine	14.00
5232	PA-36 5 Pesos. Mules and driver upper left. Same exact note illustrated on page 12 of <u>Paper Money of Paraguay and Uruguay</u> . Blue on white. 185 x 118 mm. Serial #2444. Fine, few tiny holes	10.00
5233	PA-40 10 Pesos. Woman upper left. Same exact note illustrated on page 13 of <u>Paper Money of Paraguay and Uruguay</u> . Blue on white. 188 x 125 mm. Very Good-Fine, couple of small tears	20.00
5234	N/L 10 Pesos. (About 1865). Woman with bag upper left. Coat of arms center, with serial numbers. Black on white. Serial #22820. Very Fine	80.00

PARAGUAY

5235	EL BANCO NACIONAL DEL PARAGUAY. 5 Centavos Fuertes. Law of 31 OCT 1883. Date 1 JAN. 1886. Dogs head right. Uniface. Black and blue with red serial numbers. 94 x 43 mm. Serial #111294. ABNC. Very Fine, but center section is smeared	-----
5236	---- 10 Centavos Fuertes. 31 OCTOBER 1883. Date 1 JAN 1886. Bull right, uniface note. Black and tan with red serial numbers. 99 x 51 mm. Serial #56396. ABNC. Very Fine	-----
5237	EL BANCO DE PARAGUAY Y RIO DE LA PLATA. 1 Peso and 25 Centavos Fuertes. 25 JUNE 1889. Seated woman with balance, scales, cornucopia and large chest left. Coat of arms right. Black and green with red serial numbers. 141 x 64 mm. Series A. Serial #080289. ABNC. Near Very Fine	15.00
5238	PA-125 REPUBLICA DEL PARAGUAY. 50 Centavos Fuertes. 25 DEC 1907. Helmeted woman left. Black and green with red serial number lower center. 106 x 61 mm. Serial #1125892. ABNC. Near Very Fine/Fine	4.00
5239	---- 50 Centavos Fuertes. 28 JAN 1916. Helmeted woman left. Black and green with red serial numbers lower center. 105 x 62 mm. Serial #865153. ABNC. Fine, tiny break.	4.00
5240	PA-170 5 Pesos Fuertes. 1920 & 1923. View of the Port of Asuncion. Black and grey with red serial numbers. 144 x 77 mm. Serial #A4503718. ABNC. AU, cut very slightly off center.	5.00
5241	N/L 10 Pesos Fuertes. 1920 & 1923. Building right. Black and light green with red serial numbers. 149 x 78 mm. Serial #A4341451. American Banknote Company, New York. Extra Fine	6.00
5242	N/L 10 Pesos Fuertes. Same as above, but different signatures. Serial #A5415049. About VF/F	4.00
5243	50 Pesos. 23 OCT 1923. Building center. Reverse has lion and star. Blue. 138 x 72 mm. Very Fine.	17.50
5244	50 Pesos Fuertes ovpt. CINCUENTA CENTIMOS. 25 OCT 1923. Building center. Reverse has lion and star. Blue and multicolor with red serial numbers and overprints. 138 x 72 mm. Serial #B2267849. ABNC. Fine.	10.00

PARAGUAY (CONT)

<u>LOT #</u>	<u>DESCRIPTION</u>	<u>ESTIMATE</u>
*5245	REPUBLICA DEL PARAGUAY (continued). 100 Pesos Fuertes. 25 OCT 1923. Building center. Lion and star on reverse. Olive green and multicolor. 144 x 75 mm. Serial #B2019398. ABNC. About Uncirculated. . . .	25.00
5246	PA-210 BANCO DEL PARAGUAY. 5 Guaranies. 5 OCT 1943. Portrait of General Diaz center. Black and blue with red serial numbers. 122 x 66 mm. Series A. Serial #5234241. TDLR. VF, handwriting on back	4.00

PERU - EARLY ISSUES

5247	EL BANCO DE AREQUIPA. 1 Sol. ____ de ____ de 18 _____. Woman seated with produce, sickle and coat of arms. Train, city and mountain in background. Green and black with red serial numbers. 136 x 65 mm. Serial #305370. Very Fine.	10.00
5248	---- 5 Soles. ____ de 187 _____. Cow and calf left. Seated woman with train and city in background center. Plow and sheaf of wheat right. Black and tan. 170 x 65 mm. Series B. Serial #62353. Near EF, 1 crease. .	20.00
5249	EL BANCO DE LA COMPANIA GENERAL DEL PERU ovpt. "BILLETE PROVISIONAL". 5 Soles ovpt. "5 REALES DE INCA". 1873 ovpt. 1881. Locomotive lower center. Man with mule train above. Portrait of "JOSE GALVEZ" right. Error cut somewhat off center. Black and green with red serial numbers and black overprints. 187 x 80 mm. Serial #12289. American Banknote Company, New York. Fine.	12.50
5250	EL BANCO DE LA COMPANIA GENERAL DEL PERU ovpt. LA REPUBLICA DEL PERU. 1 Sol ovpt. 1 Real. Portrait of Jose in Round frame and ship and train in background upper left. Steam locomotive lower center. Two signatures. Black and green with red serial numbers and black overprints. 152 x 63 mm. Serial #6088. ABNC. Near Very Fine.	12.75
5251	EL BANCO NACIONAL DEL PERU. 20 Centavos. JAN 1 1873. Young woman center. Uniface. Black and white with red serial numbers. 119 x 64 mm. Serial #00000. ABNC. Extra Fine, canceled with four punch holes. .	75.00
5252	---- 2 Soles. 10 Sept 1877. Shepherd left. Woman with child center. Cows lower right. Black, rose and green. 155 x 70 mm. Series C. Serial #112700. American Banknote Company, New York. Very Good	9.00
5253	---- 2 Soles. 10 Sept. 1875. Boy with staff and lamb upper left. Woman with child center. Cows lower right. Black, green, and pink with red serial numbers. 152 x 70 mm. Serial #98428. ABNC. Fine.	10.00
5254	Same as above, but oval black overprint on reverse, "EMISION PAGADERA POR EL GOBIERNO". Series B. Serial #07848. Very Good	12.50
5255	---- 5 Soles. 10 Sept. 1877. Man on donkey center. Cherub upper left. Woman's head lower right. Black and green with red serial numbers. 171 x 72 mm. Serial #47673. ABNC. Good.	5.00
5256	---- 5 Soles. 10 Sept. 1877. Man on burro center. Young girl right. Overprinted with oval stamp on reverse with date 1877. Black and green with red serial numbers. 169 x 72 mm. Serial #21834. ABNC. Very Good .	7.50
5257	32256 ---- 5 Soles. 10 Sept. 1877. Cherub upper left. Man on burro center, and woman's head lower right. Black, green and multicolor. 170 x 72 mm. Serial #32256. ABNC. Fine.	12.50
5258	EL BANCO DE TACNA. 1/2 Sol. (About 1880). Horses and pig upper center. Black on white with red serial numbers. 104 x 64 mm. Serial #024227. National Banknote Company, New York. Very Fine.	10.00
5259	---- 1 Sol. (About 1880). Woman's head upper left. Steam locomotive and train upper center. Woman's head lower right. Unsigned. Black and tan. 192 x 80 mm. Serial #034251. NBC. Uncirculated	7.00
5260	---- 5 Soles. (About 1880). Standing woman left. Men and llamas with snocapped mountain in background center. Black and green with red serial numbers. 189 x 78 mm. Serial #082220. NBC. Uncirculated. . . .	7.50
5261	LA COMPANIA DE OBRAS PUBLICAS Y FOMENTO DEL PERU. 5 Soles. JULY 4 1876. Steam train crossing bridge. Black and brown. Serial #120940. National Banknote Company, New York. Fine.	25.00
5262	---- 10 Soles. JULY 4 1876. Mountains and train leaving tunnel in background. Workman with tools in foreground. Black and orange. 178 x 75 mm. Serial #95767. Fine.	20.00
5263	LA REPUBLICA DEL PERU. 1 Sol. Law of 27 JANUARY and 4 FEBRUARY 1879. Date JUNE 30 1879. Cherubs right and left, woman with crown center. Ship on reverse. Black, blue and tan with red serial numbers. 155 x 72 mm. Serial #B164848. American Banknote Company, New York. Near Very Fine, one nick	6.00
5264	---- 5 Soles. Law of 27 JAN & 4 FEB 1879. Date June 30 1879. Seated woman with naked children right. This note printed with first plate. Black, rose, and green. Serial #A366256. ABNC. Peasing Very Fine . .	7.50
5265	---- 5 Incas ovpt. 50 Soles. 1 SEPT. 1881. Plain locally printed note. Aqua on white with black ovpt. 160 x 90 mm. Serial #22590. Fine, but broken in several places	12.50
5266	---- 20 Soles. JUNE 30 1879. Seated woman with agricultural and martial items center. Black, tan, green, and multicolor with blue serial numbers. 176 x 78 mm. Serial #C307568. ABNC. Very Fine.	12.50
5267	IQUITOS REVOLUTION. 1 Sol ovpt. 50 CTVS. 1 OCT 1921. Indian with spear center. Black on heavy grey paper and green overprints. 106 x 61 mm. Serial #3547. Round purple ovpt. on reverse. LP. VF, for issue. . . .	5.00
5268	PERU-CHEQUE CIRCULAR. 1 Sol. 14 Sept. 1918. Seated liberty with shield, pedestal and staff with liberty cap center. Blue and multicolor with red serial numbers. 109 x 59 mm. Series H. Serial #1886523. ABNC. Near Very Fine	-----

BANCO CENTRAL DE RESERVA DEL PERU

5269	1 Sol de Oro. 26 APRIL 1935. Seated liberty with shield, pedestal, and liberty cap on staff center. Blue and multicolor with red serial numbers. 108 x 60 mm. Series B. Serial #1213003. ABNC. Fine	5.00
5270	5 Soles de Oro. 26 Sept. 1941. Woman center. Miners on reverse. Black and multicolor with red serial numbers. Series D18. Serial #704291. American Banknote Company, New York. About Uncirculated	4.00
5271	5 Soles de Oro. 18 MARCH 1960. Seated liberty with shield center. Green with red serial numbers and black series. 142 x 68 mm. Serial #587633. TDLR. Uncirculated.	4.50
5272	10 Soles de Oro. 26 Sept. 1941. Seated woman left. Black and multicolor with red serial numbers. 149 x 78 mm. Series C22. Serial #221411. American Banknote Company, New York. About Uncirculated	5.00
5273	10 Soles de Oro. 12 JULY 1951. Seated liberty with shield center. Black and multicolor with red serial numbers. 149 x 78 mm. Serial #728787. Thomas de la Rue & Co., Ltd., London. Near Very Fine	7.50

BANCO CENTRAL DE RESERVA DEL PERU (CONT)

<u>LOT #</u>	<u>DESCRIPTION</u>	<u>ESTIMATE</u>
5274	BANCO CENTRAL DE RESERVA DEL PERU (Continued). 10 Soles de Oro. 17 FEB 1955. Seated liberty with shield center. Black and multicolor with red serial numbers. 148 x 77 mm. Series 139. Serial #467795. Thomas de la Rue & Co., Ltd., London. Fine	6.00
5275	---- 50 Soles de Oro. 28 Sept. 1950. Woman with lamb and ewe right. Black and multicolor with red serial numbers. 165 x 78 mm. Series B12. Serial #949773. American Banknote Company, New York. VF . .	17.50
5276	---- Lot of 2 pieces. 1 Sol. Blue ?? de ABRIL de 1935. ABNC and 5 Soles, green. 15 Sept. 1954. TDLR. Both with seated liberty center. Both About Good	3.00

POLAND

5277	Pick #'s 105, 106, 117 & 119. Lot of 4 pieces. 1, 2, 100 and 500 Zlote. 1944. All marked "WZOP". AU-Unc	12.50
------	---	-------

BANCO DE PORTUGAL

5278	P-68 20 Escudos. 13 AUGUST 1946. Unlisted date. Green and violet. 135 x 76 mm. Serial #17140. VF . .	7.50
------	--	------

PORTUGUESE INDIA AND NOVA GOA

5279	NOVA GOA. BANCO NACIONAL ULTRAMARINO. 5 Rupias. 1 JANUARY 1924. Large peaked building center of obverse. Tiger on reverse. "DECRETO No. 17.154" in red (normally black). Also different signatures than normally encountered. Green with black serial numbers. 180 x 100 mm. Serial #A132307. TDLR. Very Good.	29.00
5280	---- 5 Rupias. Same as above, but "O ADMISTRADOR" has different signature. VG, bottom barely cut-off. .	17.00
5281	---- Lot of 4 pieces. 5 Rupees. 1 JAN 1924. Green. 181 x 99 mm. TDLR. Very Good	28.00
5282	---- 5 Rupias. 11 JAN 1938. Obverse: Large peaked building in center. "DECRETO NO. 17.154" in red. Tiger on reverse. Green with red serial numbers. 180 x 100 mm. Serial #505843. TDLR. Very Good.	20.00
5283	---- 10 Rupias. 1 JAN 1924. Large peaked building center. Tiger on reverse. "DECRETO No. 17.154" in red. Purple and blue with black serial numbers. 181 x 100 mm. Serial #A065290. TDLR. Very Good	20.00
5284	---- Lot of 3 pieces. 10 Rupees. 11 JAN 1938. Maroon. 180 x 100 mm. Very Good	32.50
5285	---- 20 Rupias. 11 JAN 1938. Obverse: large peaked building center. "DECRETO No. 17.154" in red. Tiger on reverse. Brown and rose with red serial numbers. 182 x 102 mm. Serial #092444. TDLR. Fine	50.00
5286	PORTUGUESE INDIA. Lot of 6 pieces. 30 Escudos. 2 JAN 1959. Watermark left. Portrait right. Maroon. 139 x 75 mm. TDLR. Fine-Very Fine	20.00
5287	INDIA PORTUGUESA. 60 Escudos. 2 JAN 1959. Watermark left, portrait right. Grey and multicolor. 144 x 75 mm. Serial #774571. Thomas de la Rue & Co., Ltd., London. Very Fine	5.00
5288	---- 60 Escudos. 2 JAN 1959. Watermark left. Portrait of "AFONSO DE ALBUQUERQUE" right. Black, rose and light green. 145 x 75 mm. Serial #018611. TDLR. Very Fine	5.00

PUERTO RICO

*5289	Un Peso. 17 AUGUST 1895. Portrait left, watermark right. Without counterfoil. Printed in Spain. Black and gold with red serial numbers. 109 x 66 mm. Serial #3626132. Very Fine/About Very Fine.	50.00
5290	1 Peso. 17 AUG 1895. Same as about, but with entire counterfoil. 185 x 67 mm. Serial #4659538. About EF	30.00

SALVADOR

5291	EL BANCO SALVADORENO. 1 Colon. 1 JAN 1929. Seated woman with produce and tools. Black, blue and rose. 169 x 77 mm. Series B. Serial #291201. Waterlow & Sons, Ltd., London. Extra Fine	25.00
5292	24a BANCO OCCIDENTAL. 1 Colon. 1 MAY 1920 ovpt. 23 OCT. 1924. Same exact note illustrated on page 66 of Salvador book. Blue, pink and brown. 165 x 74 mm. Series A. ABNC. Extra Fine/Nice, Very Fine	50.00
5293	28a EL BANCO OCCIDENTAL. 5 Pesos. DEC of 1914. Same exact note illustrated on page 68 of Salvador book. Black and green. 177 x 80 mm. Series D. Serial #043951. ABNC. Very Fine	100.00
5294	55d EL BANCO NACIONAL DEL SALVADOR. 1 Peso. FEB 6 1913 ovpt. FEB 20 1913 on reverse. Same exact note illustrated on page 71 of Salvador book. 185 x 83 mm. Series A. Serial #262917. W&S. About Very Fine/Fine	7.50
5295	Same as above, but Serial #291087. Fine	4.50
5296	Same as above, but ENERO 10 de 1913. Red and black. Serial #245189. W&S. Fine-About Very Fine	5.00
5297	57d ---- 5 Pesos. ENERO 16 de 1908. Green and black. Serial #24536. W&S. About Very Fine.	7.50
5298	57e ---- 5 Pesos. JULIO 21 de 1908. Green and black. Serial #35938. W&S. About Very Fine, heavy crease	7.50
5299	57g ---- 5 Pesos. 30 de ABRIL 1909. Green and black. Serial #33585. W&S. Fine-About Very Fine	7.50
5300	60a ---- 10 Pesos. MARCH 6 1908. Same exact note illustrated on page 72 of Salvador book. Overprint on reverse in red. Black, yellow and lilac. 184 x 83 mm. Series A. Serial #16316. W&S. Nice, Very Fine . .	50.00
5301	60a ---- 10 Pesos. Same as above, but Serial #13039. Very Fine.	37.50
5302	61 ---- 10 Pesos. ENERO 25 de 1908. Serial #8318. W&S. Fine	20.00
5303	61b ---- 10 Pesos. JAN 13 1911. Same exact note as illustrated on page 72 of Salvador book. Ovpt. on reverse in black. 184 x 83 mm. W&S. About Extra Fine/Nice, Very Fine	25.00
5304	61b ---- Same as above, but Serial #27314. Extra Fine	30.00
5305	65a ---- 50 Pesos. FEBRERO 15 de 1907. Serial #156. W&S. Very Good	20.00
5306	65b ---- 50 Pesos. ENERO 10 de 1913. Serial #4625. W&S. About Very Fine	35.00
5307	66b ---- 100 Pesos. JAN 23 1912. Same exact note illustrated on page 74 of Salvador book. Black, blue, and tan. 182 x 84 mm. Serial #4428. Waterlow & Sons, Ltd., London. Very Fine	125.00
5308	70b BANCO CENTRAL DE RESERVA DE EL SALVADOR. 1 Colon. Obverse: 10 May 1938. Reverse: 18 Oct 1941. Woman with basket on head left. 169 x 73 mm. Series B. Serial #5445869. Reverse has tiny shield, signature and date. Waterlow & Sons, Ltd., London. Fine.	30.00

SALVADOR (CONT)

<u>LOT #</u>	<u>DESCRIPTION</u>	<u>ESTIMATE</u>
*5309	74a EL BANCO CENTRAL DE RESERVA DE EL SALVADOR (cont) 1 Colon. 26 Sept. 1944. Boy and oxen plowing center. Reverse: ovpt. with coat of arms, signature and date. 30 Sept 1947. Black and multicolor. 169 x 73 mm. Series F. Serial #4108000. Ovpt. tiny shield and signature on reverse. ABNC. About EF	25.00
5310	76a ---- 1 Colon. 17 MARCH 1954. Same exact note illustrated on page 76 of Salvador book. Black, pink and green. 171 x 74 mm. Series RA. Serial #7701989. Waterlow & Sons, Ltd., London. Near VF/Fine	20.00
5311	72a ---- 1 Colon. 14 Sept 1941 ovpt. 12 Dec 1942. Same exact note illustrated on page 75 of Salvador book. Black, green, and pink. 170 x 73 mm. Series C. Serial #6434537. ABNC. Very Good	8.00
*5312	94a ---- 10 Colones. 20 JAN 1940 ovpt. FEB 22 1950 on reverse. Bust of Manuel Jose Arce to left. Black, green, and pink. 169 x 73 mm. Series D. Serial #1690278. Tiny shield and signature ovpt. ABNC. VF	18.00

SLOVAKIA

5313	P-12 SLOVAKIAN NATIONAL BANK. 1000 Kronen. King Swatopluk and his 3 sons right. Brown and multicolor. 192 x 90 mm. Uncirculated.	12.50
------	--	-------

SOUTH AFRICA

*5314	MAFEKING BRANCH OF THE STANDARD BANK. 1 Schilling. FEBRUARY, 1900. Issued by authority of R.S.B. Baden - Powell. Uniface. Blue and green with black serial numbers on white paper. 128 x 100 mm. Serial #B5983. Fine, couple of small holes	27.50
5315	SOUTH AFRICAN RESERVE BANK. 2 Rand. N.D. Portrait of Van Riebeck left. 3 ships lower right. Reverse has lion. Blue. 150 x 84 mm. Series B/123. Serial #329523. About Uncirculated	8.50
5316	---- 1 Pound. 24. 5. 57. Portrait of Van Riebeck left. 3 ships lower right. Reverse has lion. Blue. 149 x 84 mm. Series B/292. Serial #878503. Uncirculated	17.50

STRAITS SETTLEMENT

5317	THE GOVERNMENT OF THE STRAITS SETTLEMENTS. 5 Dollars. 1st JANUARY 1935. Watermark left, portrait of George V en face right. Tiger on reverse. Purple and multicolor with black serial numbers. 135 x 76 mm. Series B/60. Serial #17252. BW&C. Very Fine.	8.50
------	--	------

BANK OF SUDAN

5318	1 Sudanese Pound. 1971. Obverse has large dam left and watermark with palm trees right of center. Reverse has man riding a camel. Blue and gold. 140 x 74 mm. Series C/32. Serial #0483714. Fine/Very Good	-----
------	--	-------

BANK OF TEXAS

5319	2 Dollars. Middle third of note issued at Colombia, Texas printed on part of the reverse 1/2 of a 1 Dollar note of the State of Louisiana. Black on white paper. This partial note grades Very Good-Fine	-----
------	--	-------

THAILAND

5320	5 Baht. ₀ Portrait of ruler left, city center, and watermark right. Black, yellow and multicolor. 135 x 75 mm. Series ₃₀ . Serial #459551. Thomas de la Rue & Co., Ltd., London. Extra Fine.	4.00
------	--	------

TURKEY

5321	Lot of 3 pieces. 1 each of Pick #'s 9, 23 & 32. Very Good	12.00
5322	P-32 Lot of 4 pieces. Very Good.	4.00
5323	Lot of 4 pieces. 1 each of Pick #'s 35a, 46a, 45 and 19. Very Good	12.00
5324	Lot of 7 pieces. 1 each of Pick #'s 33, 68, 67, 25, 26, 82 and 43. Good to Fine +	19.00
5325	Lot of 3 pieces. 1 each of Pick #'s 35a, 46a, and 19. Very Good - Fine.	10.00

URUGUAY

5326	BANCO NACIONAL DE LA REPUBLICA ORIENTAL DEL URUGUAY. 10 Centesimos. Law of 25 JUNE 1862. Date 25 AUGUST 1887. Stamped cattle center. Black and light blue with red serial numbers. 102 x 60 mm. Series M. Serial #Z035931. Waterlow & Sons, Ltd., London. Very Good	5.00
5327	REPUBLICA ORIENTAL DEL URUGUAY. 20 Centesimos. 4 MAY 1870. Wild stallion left. Issued by "JUNTA DE CREDITO PUBLICO." Uniface scalloped left edge as is normal. Black, yellow, and orange. 132 x 82 mm. Serial #838899. Bradbury Wilkinson & Co., Ltd., London. Very Good	5.00
*5328	EL BANCO DE CREDITO AUXILIAR. 50 Pesos. 25 OCT 1887. This is the rare signed variety with tax stamp affixed to the reverse and ovpt. with date "1 ENERO 89" on reverse. Black and gold. 170 x 103 mm. Series C. Serial #06086. Compania Sud Americana de Billetes de Banco, Argentina. Near Extra Fine	20.00
5329	EL BANCO FRANCO - PLATENSE. 10 Pesos. Law of 4 MAY 1870. Date 1 MAY 1871. Woman with 3 shields and liberty cap left. Printed locally. Black, green and orange. 155 x 100 mm. Serial #011444. Very Good	12.50
5330	---- 10 Pesos. Same as above, but Fine	15.00
5331	---- 10 Pesos or 1 Doblon. 4 MAY 1870. 1 AUGUST 1871. Woman seated on pier with ship in background. Black and gold. 178 x 100 mm. Serial #40324. American Banknote Company, New York. Unsigned, EF	10.00

URUGUAY (CONT)

<u>LOT #</u>	<u>DESCRIPTION</u>	<u>ESTIMATE</u>
5332	EL BANCO FRANCO - PLATENSE (Continued). 20 Pesos or 2 Doblones. Law of 4 MAY 1870. Date 1 AUGUST 1871. Ships in stormy sea upper center. Black and rust with blue serial numbers. 183 x 99 mm. Serial #04178. American Banknote Company, New York. Very Fine	15.00
5333	20 Pesos or 2 Doblones. Law of 4 MAY 1870. Date 1 AUGUST 1871. Ships in stormy sea center. Black and rust. 189 x 100 mm. Serial #16853. Very Fine	15.00
5334	BANCO MAUA & CIA. 1 Peso Fuerte. ___ de ___ 186___. Plain black and reddish note. Uniface. 147 x 110 mm. Series A. Serial #061229. Very Good	15.00
5335	EL BANCO MAUA & CIA. 20 Pesos or 2 Doblones. Law of 4 MAY 1870. Date 1 MARCH 1871. Blue, green, and lavender on pink paper. 177 x 105 mm. Serial #055499. Very Fine	9.00
5336	BANCO ORIENTAL. 1 Peso. 1 AUGUST 1867. Gaucho left, girl right, uniface. Black and green with red serial numbers. 155 x 68 mm. Serial #54281. American Banknote Company, New York. About Very Fine.	30.00
5337	EL BANCO ORIENTAL. 2 Doblones or 20 Pesos. 1 AUGUST 1867. Woman left, coat of arms right. Orange and black. 190 x 78 mm. Serial #9911. Very Good - Fine	7.50
5338	---- 20 Pesos or 2 Doblones. 1º DE AGOSTO 1867. Woman resting in field left. Coat of arms right. Black and rust. 190 x 78 mm. Serial #10816. American Banknote Company, New York. Fine.	10.00
5339	BANCO ORIENTAL. 5 Doblones or 50 Pesos. 1 AUGUST 1867. Seated woman left. Coat of arms right. Black and blue with red serial numbers. 198 x 88 mm. Series A. Serial #4067. ABNC. About Very Fine	40.00
5340	REPUBLICA ORIENTAL DEL URUGUAY. 1 Peso. Law of 4 AUGUST 1896. Date SEPT. 1914. 141 x 72 mm. Serial #18077584. Waterlow & Sons Ltd., London. Very Fine.	5.00
5341	---- 100 Pesos. 14 AUGUST 1935. Allegorical woman left. Watermark right. Orange, purple and multicolor. 198 x 101 mm. Series A. Serial #199942. About Very Fine	8.50
5342	UR-360 ---- 500 Pesos. 14 AUG. 1935. Allegorical woman with factories and machinery left. Watermark right. Purple and multicolor with red serial numbers. 210 x 113 mm. Series A. Serial #38146. VG-Fine	20.00
5343	---- 500 Pesos. 2 JAN 1939. Watermark left and allegorical figure right. Signatures of officials of the BANCO CENTRAL. Green and blue. Serial #15455938. Thomas de la Rue & Co., Ltd., London. Uncirculated	12.50
5344	---- 1000 Pesos. 2 JAN 1939. Watermark left and artigas right. Purple. 178 x 89 mm. Serial #1708177. Thomas de la Rue & Co., Ltd., London. Very Fine, slightly soiled and couple of very tiny center nicks	15.00

ARAB REPUBLIC OF YEMEN

5345	10 Buqshas. N.D. Statue of boy on lion left, watermark right. Brown and multicolor. 125 x 65 mm. Unc.	-----
5346	20 Buqshas. N.D. Mask left, watermark right. Green and multicolor. 126 x 65 mm. Uncirculated.	-----

YUGOSLAVIA

5347	LOCAL ISSUE OF "SARAJEVO". Lot of 4 pieces. 100 and 500 Dinars of Sept. 22, 1958, 1000 Dinars of May 6, 1959, and 5000 Dinars of October 7, 1958. These notes were used by the Peoples Department (or clothing ??) store. They are valid for 3 months from date of issue. The notes were probably used by privileged workers or executives to buy goods which were not available to the general public. This system of rationing would of course be condoned in a Communist state. Cataloger has not seen before and although it will not bring a high price, it is probably very rare. Extra Fine-About Uncirculated	10.00
------	---	-------

WORLDWIDE

5348	Lot of 60 pieces. Most different. This very interesting group was formed by a young worldwide collector. Nothing of great value, but would be very good for a beginning collector. The catalog value could be as high as 50 or 60 dollars as a few high value (albeit low grade) notes are included. Majority appear to be Latin American. Run Good to Uncirculated. May bring close to \$20.00, and in our opinion, will be a bargain. A real gambler's special. Shown and sold as is -- no returns.	-----
------	---	-------

RARE AND SCARCE NUMISMATIC BOOKS

<u>LOT #</u>	<u>DESCRIPTION</u>
5349	Barriga Villalba, A. M. HISTORIA DE LA CASA DE MONEDA (History of the Colombian Mint). Complete three volume set with almost 1400 pages. Well-illustrated and the most complete analysis available of this interesting subject. Almost new.
5350	Beistle, M. L. A REGISTER OF HALF DOLLAR DIE VARIETIES AND SUB-VARIETIES. 260 pages and many full size plates. Published 1929 at Shippersburg, Penna.
5351	Blanchet, Adrien. ETUDES DE NUMISMATIQUE. Second volume. 320 pages and four plates. Printed in Paris in 1901. Unused with uncut pages but should be rebound.
5352	Bramson, L. MEDAILLIER NAPOLEON LE GRAND. Published by Picard of Paris and Boghandel of Copenhagen. Volume I printed 1904; Volume II, 1907; and Volume III, 1913. To the cataloguer's knowledge, this is the most complete catalog of Napoleonic Medals available and the work we chose to use to catalog the fine collection included elsewhere in this catalog. Over 500 pages in the three volumes. All 3 are almost new.
5353	De La Torre, Jose Garcia. DESCRIPTION DES MONNAIES ESPAGNOLES ET DES MONNAIES ETRANGERES. 516 pages and 20 plates with 2 foldout tables. Printed in Madrid in 1852. Shows signs of its age and could be rebound but has been used very little as pages have not even been cut.
5354	Feuardent and Florange. COLLECTION DU PRINCE D'ESSLING. Auction sale presented by Feuardent and Florange in Paris, June 16-19, 1927. Largely medals and decorations of Napoleon I and Napoleon III. 248 pages and separate packet of 168 full size plates. Unused but some signs of storage.
5355	Friede, Juan. DOCUMENTOS SOBRE LA FUNDACION DE LA CASA DE MONEDA EN SANTA FE DE BOGOTA. (Documents Relative to the Foundation of the Mint in Bogota). Published at Bogota in 1963. 282 pages plus several full page illustrations. Almost new.
5356	Gillingham, Harrold E. MEXICAN DECORATIONS OF HONOR. Published by the ANS in 1940 as "Numismatic Notes and Monographs No. 89". 54 pages and 17 full size plates. Almost new.
5357	Grove, Frank W. MEDALS OF MEXICO, VOLUME I. San Jose, California, 1970. This is Copy Number 8 with a special leatherette binding and autographed by the author. New.
5358	Lockhart, Stewart. STEWART LOCKHART COLLECTION OF CHINESE COPPER COINS. Printed by Kelly and Walsh, Ltd. in 1915. 174 full size plates and 36 pages of text. Very nice hardbinding which is beginning to separate from spine.
5359	Medina, Jose T. MEDALLAS EUROPEAS RELATIVAS A AMERICA. About 100-150 copies were published in Buenos Aires in 1924. In Spanish, 377 pages, many illustrations, slick paper. This is an original copy with soft cover which is somewhat worn and is separated from the rest of the book. The pages of the book are in excellent condition and could be hard bound for about \$15.00. 19 x 28 cm.
5360	Medina, Jose T. LAS MONEDAS COLONIALES DE CHILE. 150 copies published in Santiago in 1919. In Spanish, 70 pages, many illustrations, soft cover. Front cover is loose, pages are yellow with age, but the pages are all intact; none are torn. Needs to be hard bound. 23 x 31 cm.
5361	Medina, Jose T. LAS MEDALLAS CHILEANAS. 300 copies published in Santiago in 1901 (MCMI). In Spanish, 467 pages of text with 38 pages of plates at the end, hard bound. Paper is somewhat yellow with age, but is practically in mint condition. Brown cover is in excellent condition with brown leather at the spine and at the corners. 22 x 30 cm.
5362	Morel-Fatio, Arnold. CATALOGUE RAISONNE DE LA COLLECTION DE DENIERS MEROVINGIENS DES VII & VIII SIECLES. 68 pages and 11 plates. Printed in Paris in 1890. Unused with uncut pages but should be rebound.
5363	Pradeau, Alberto Francisco. NUMISMATIC HISTORY OF MEXICO. 146 pages and 26 plates. Printed at Los Angeles in 1938. Soft cover which is beginning to separate from spine.
5364	Pradeau, Alberto Francisco. NUMISMATIC HISTORY OF MEXICO. Same as previous, but hard bound edition in excellent condition. Only 200 were hard bound and autographed by Pradeau.
5365	Superintendencia de la Casa de Moneda y Especies Valoradas. MONEDAS DE CHILE 1743-1944. Book is mostly in Spanish with an introductory page in English entitled THE CHILEAN MINT. About 50 un-numbered pages with pictures of coins on almost every page. A special section illustrating patterns. Near mint condition, hard cover is in excellent condition. 21 x 28 cm.
5366	Utherg, Neil. Lot of 5 books. COLONIAL MEXICO. Hard bound serial #102, autographed by Dr. Vogt. 1970 Ed. THE COINS OF MEXICO 1536-1963. Hard bound with yellow cover. GOLD COINS OF THE MEXICAN REVOLUTION, soft bound 1967 edition. NUMISMATIC SIDELINES OF MEXICO, soft bound 1965 ed. and NUMISMATIC SIDELINES OF MEXICO - SECOND STAGE. 1967 edition. All excellent to new.
5367	Wood, Howland. THE MEXICAN REVOLUTIONARY COINAGE 1913-1916. Published by ANS as Numismatic Notes in 1921. 44 pages and 26 full size plates.

FINAL DE VENTA — END OF SALE



0004



0017



0019



0034



0030



0115



0016



0117



0339



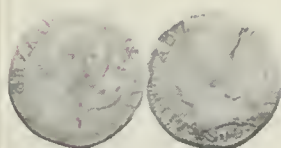
0419



0420



0423



0437



0440



0457



0464



0465



0503



0532



0537



0546



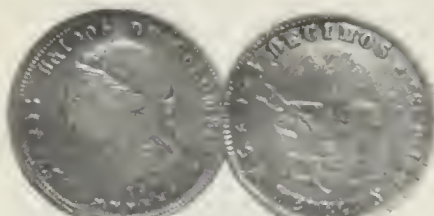
0598



0611



0612



0649



0652



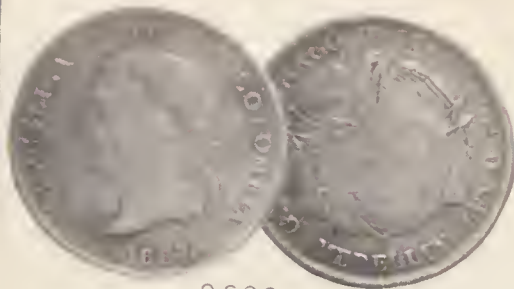
0658



0669



0673



0690



0691



0695



0689



0730



0734



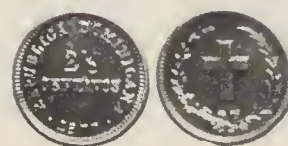
0739



0742



0764



0774



0850



0854



0860



0956



1015



1017



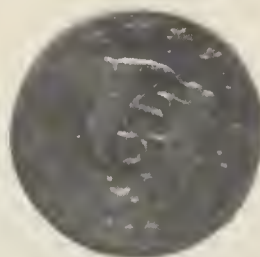
1026



1029



1030



1082



1091





1150

1252

1347



1358

1394

1452

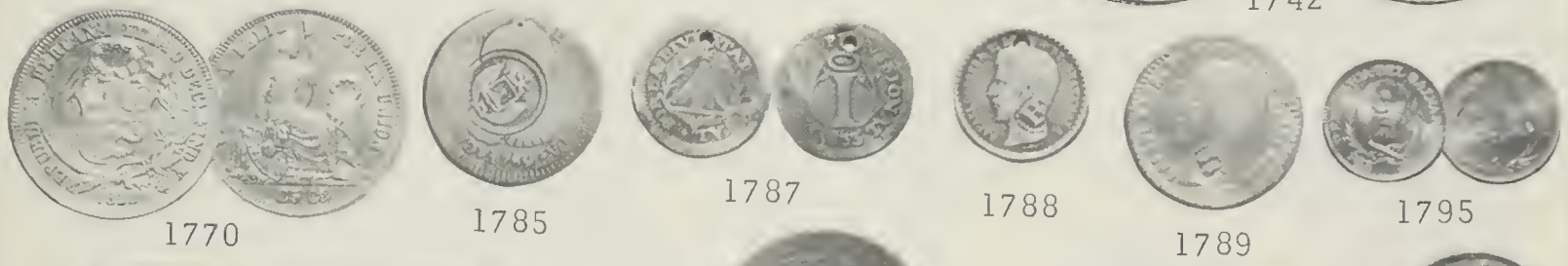
1532



1693

1731

1742



1770

1785

1787

1788

1789

1795



1815

1833

1837

1838

1985

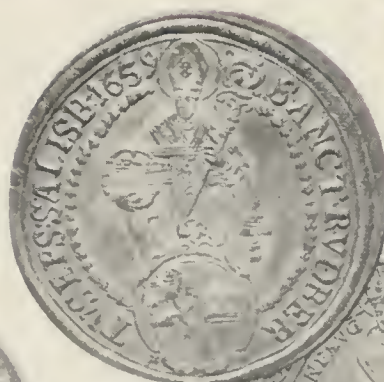
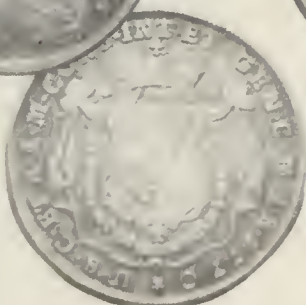
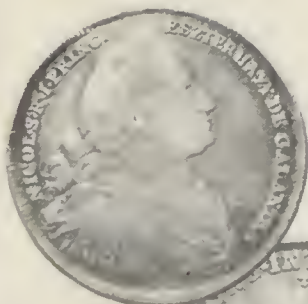
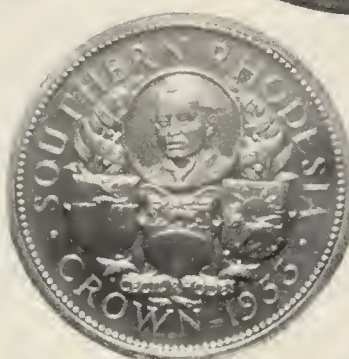
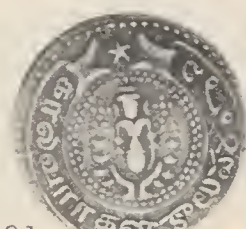


2008

2010

2038

1886

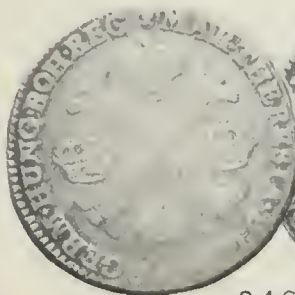
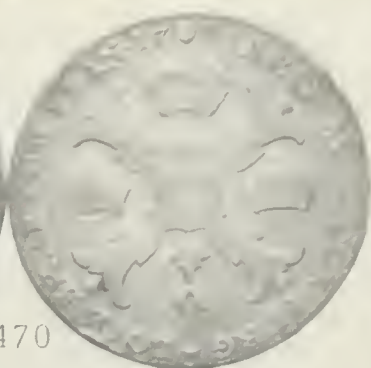




2467



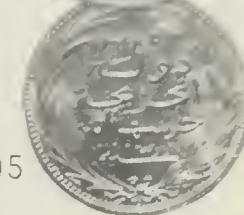
2470



2469



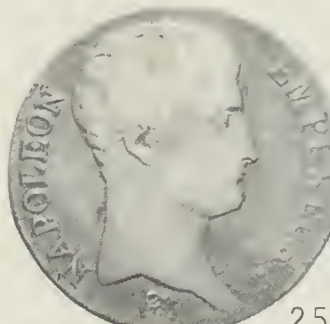
2480



2505



2513



2576



2636



2637



2638



2639



2646



2647



2649



2651



2660



2661



2662



2663



2664



2665



2666



2667



2668



2669



2670



2671



2688



2672



2673



2692



2701



2707



2714



2717



2720



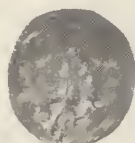
2722



2731



2740



2741



2751



2752



2753



2759



2765



2779



2786



2793



2794





2795



2800



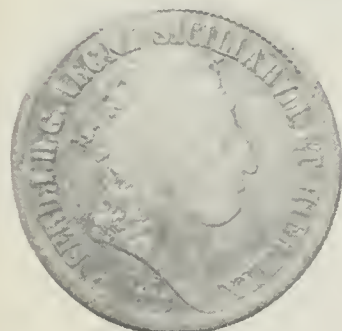
2801



2823



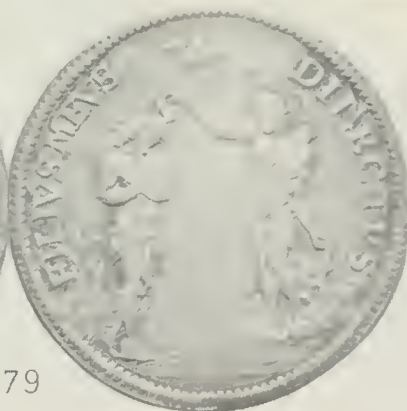
2825



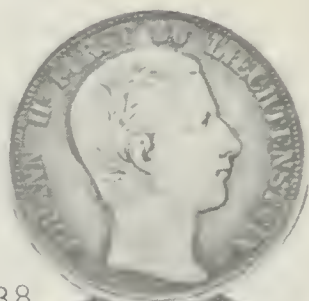
2882



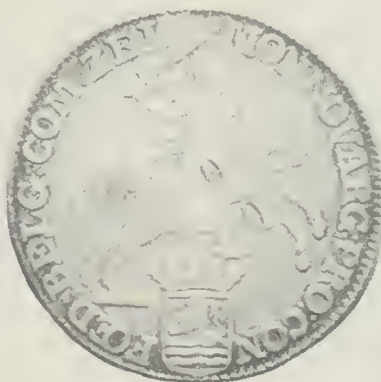
2879



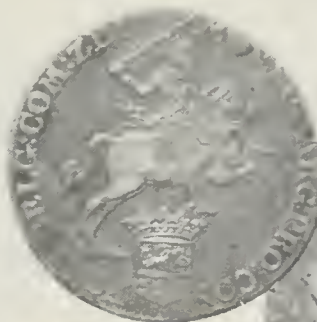
2938



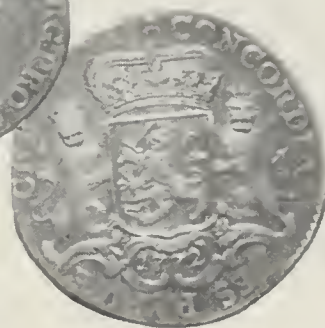
2945



2946



2947



2994



3020



3025





3059



3075



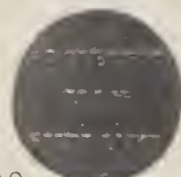
3078



3079



3080



3100



3119



3116



3115



3117



3118



3146



3148



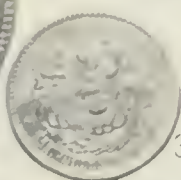
3152



3159



3169



3195



3207



3200



3208



3209



3212



3213



3215



3219



3214



3216



3220



3221



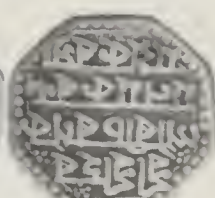
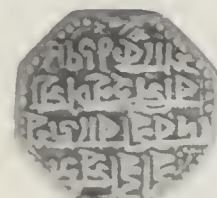
3222



3237



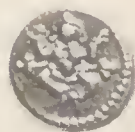
3243



3244



3256



3258



3259



3261



3267



3268



3309



3322



3323



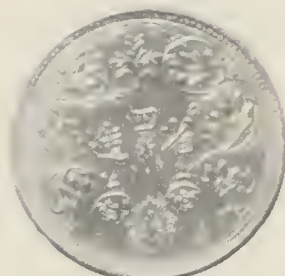
3344



3352



3434



3435



3459



3483



3491



3495



3453



3514



3516



3517





3528



3533



3539



3543



3544

3545



3546



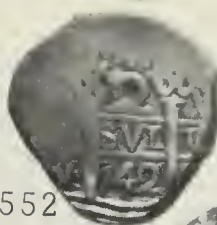
3569



3549



3551



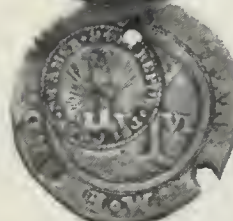
3552



3554



3555



3556



3557



3558



3559



3560



3561



3562



3563



3564



3567



3570



3572



3573



3574



3576



3596



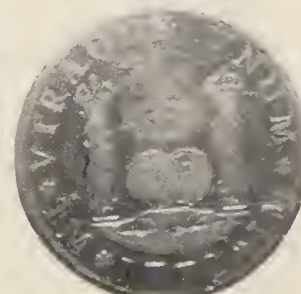
3615



3620



3621



3622



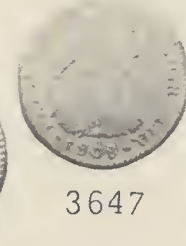
3627



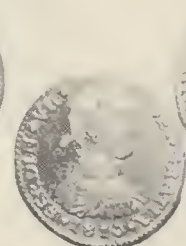
3641



3645



3647



3650



3651



3653



3664



3678



3679



3680

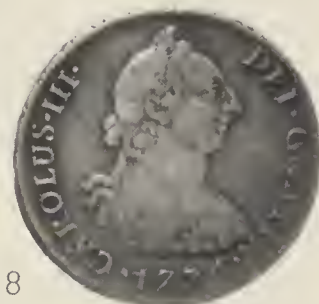


3682

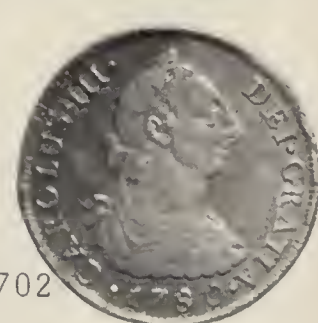


3697

3698



3702



3705



3706



3707



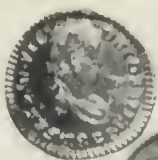
3708



3709



3719



3863



3872



3886



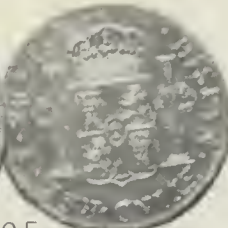
3887



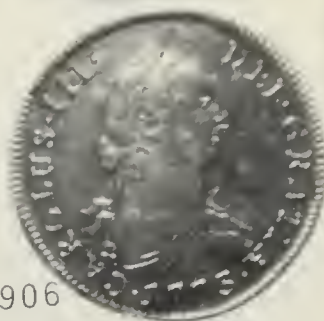
3889



3905



3906



3907



3909



3910



3911



3912



3913



3917



3918



3920



3935



3939



3950



3952



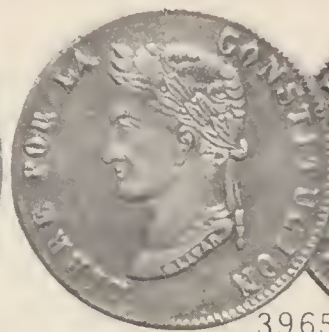
3955



3961



3962



3965



3970



3971



3980



3988



3989



3990



4002



4003



4024



4025

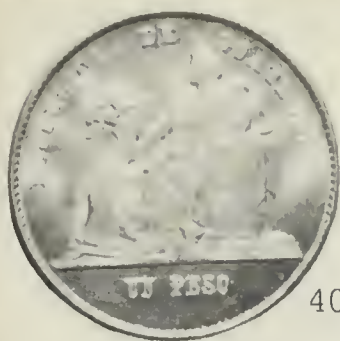


4026



4037





4040



4041



4042



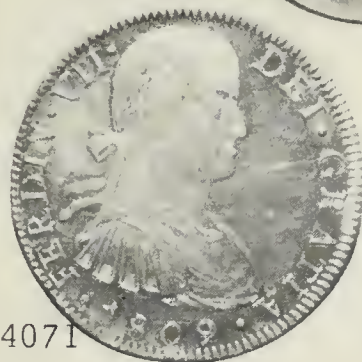
4043



4044



4061



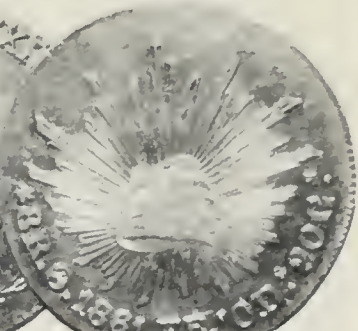
4071



4074



4113



4114



4136



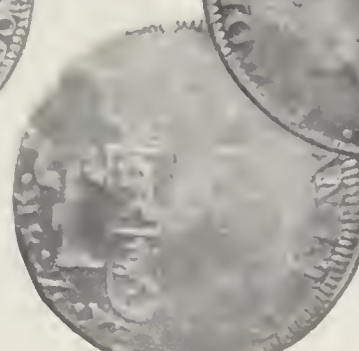
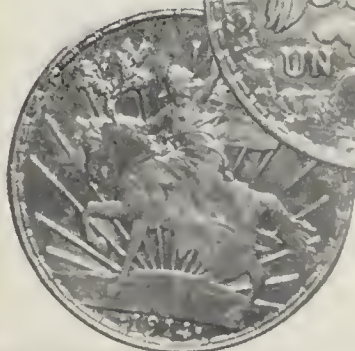
4137



4139



4157





4159



4164



4166



4167



4172



4186



4190



4192



4196



4199



4200



4208



4209



4215



4222



4224



4237

CASA NACIONAL DE MONEDA

ADMINISTRACION DEL BANCO CENTRAL DE RESERVA DEL PERU



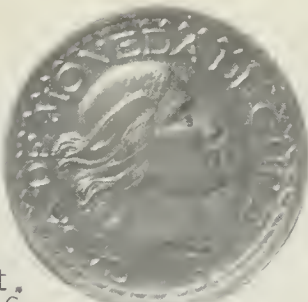
4248



Patt.
4265



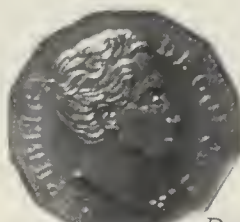
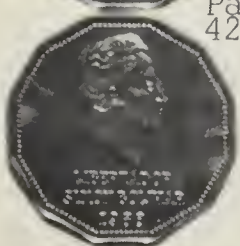
Patt.
4266



Patt.
4269



Patt.
4279



Patt.
4280



4249



4250



Gold
4257

Gold
4258



Gold
4259



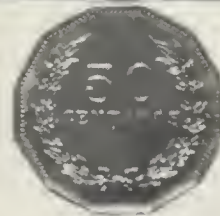
Patt.
4267



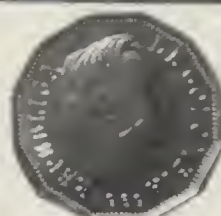
Patt.
4270



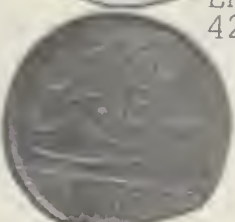
Patt.
4268



Patt.
4278



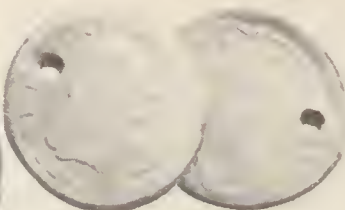
Error
4281



Error
4282

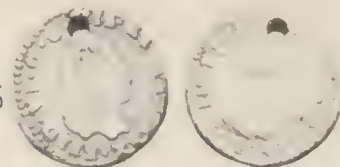


Patt.
4283



4284

4285



4286

4287



4288



4289



4290



4291



4292



4293



4294



4295



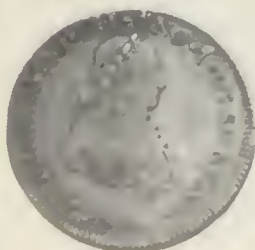
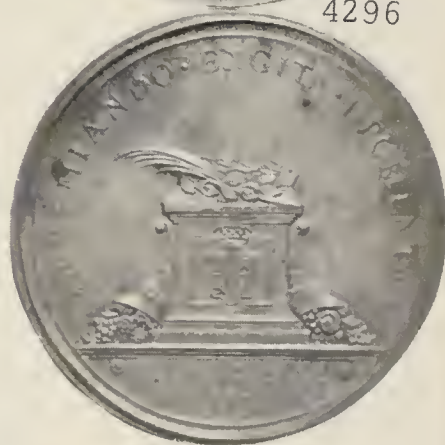
4296



4297



4298



4299



4300



4301



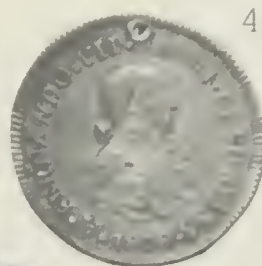
4302



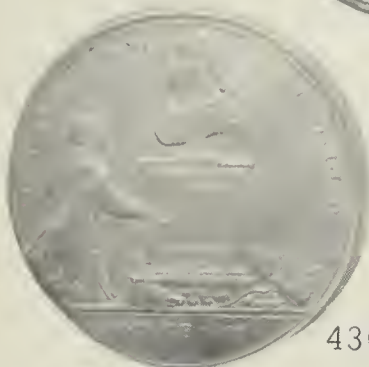
4303



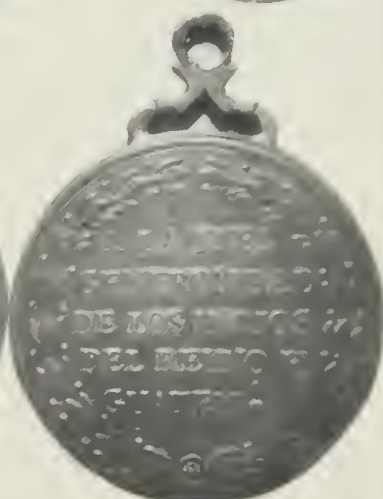
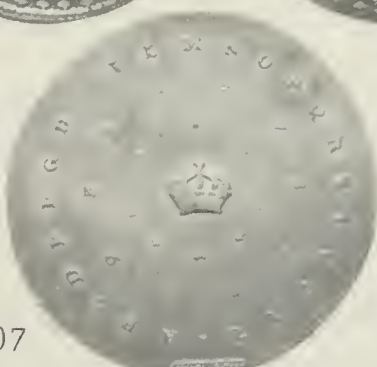
4304



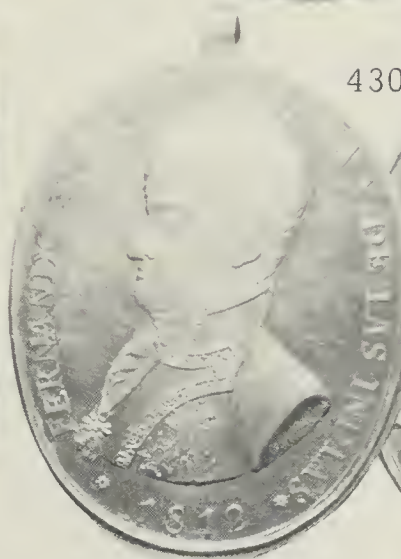
4305



4307



4308



4309



4310



4311



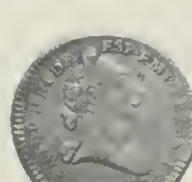
4312



4313



4314



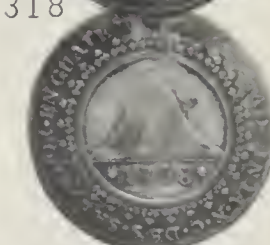
4315



4316



4318



4319



4320



4317

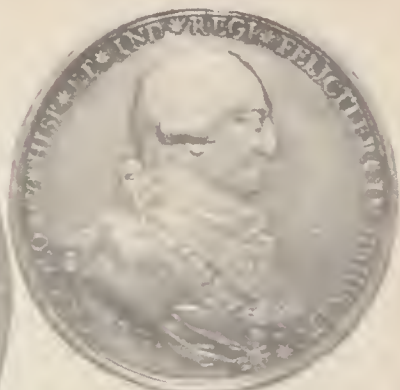




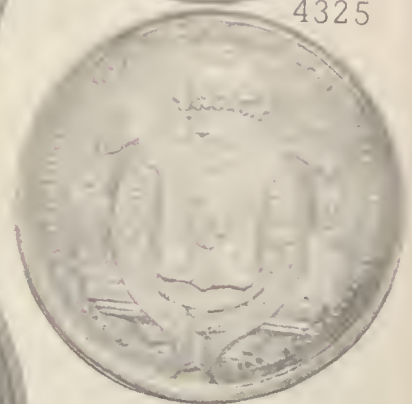
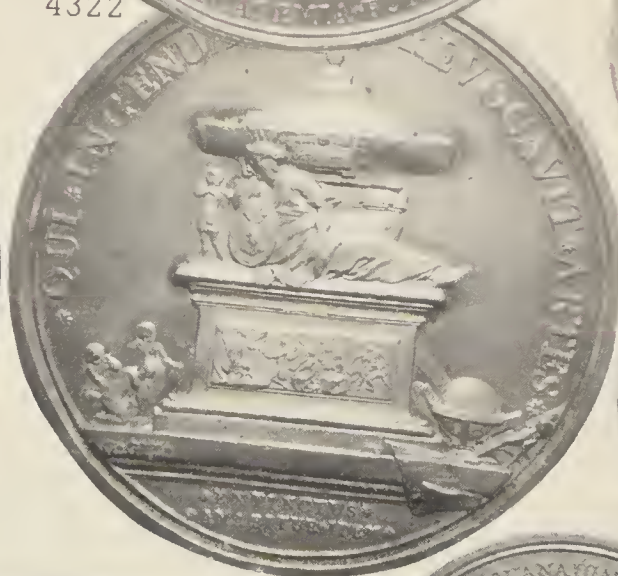
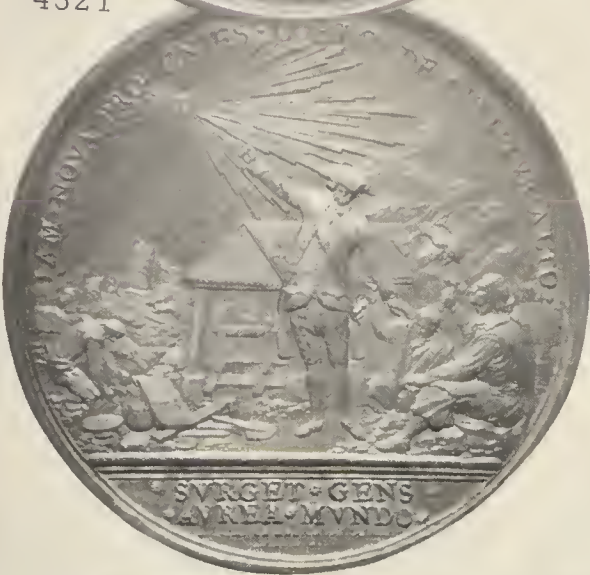
4321



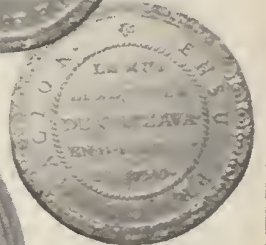
4322



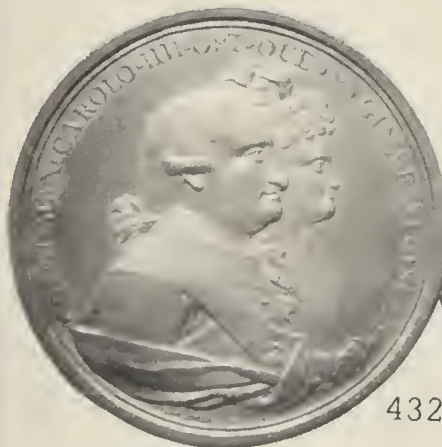
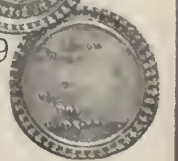
4325



4328



4329



4326



4327



4331



4332

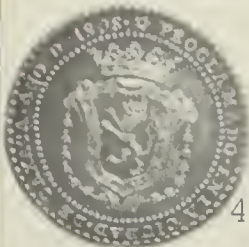




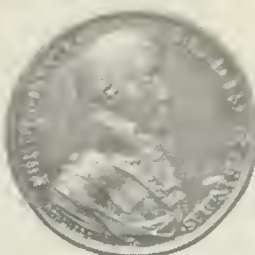
4334



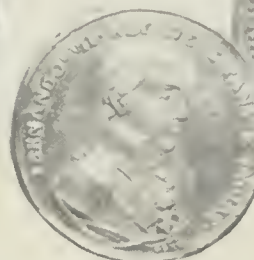
4339



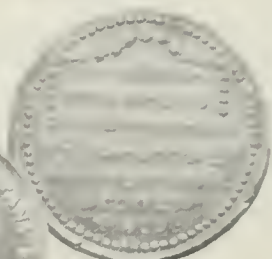
4346



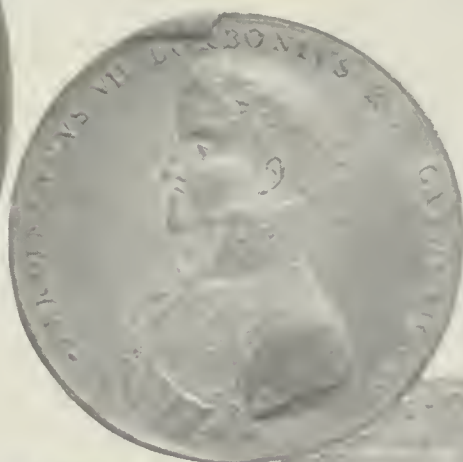
4348



4349



4347



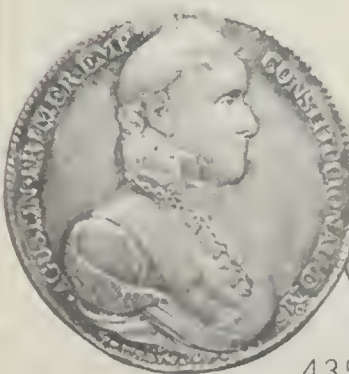
4342



4351



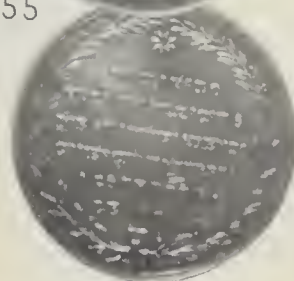
4352



4353



4355



4356



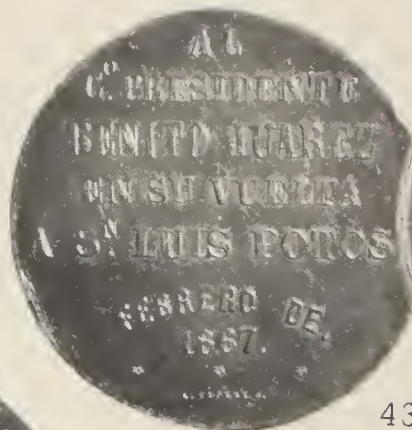


4357

4364



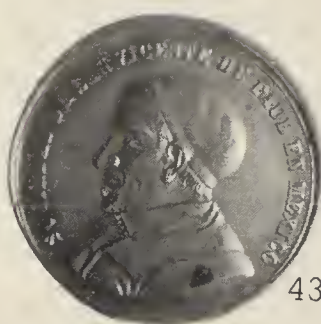
4359



4360



4367



4363



4369





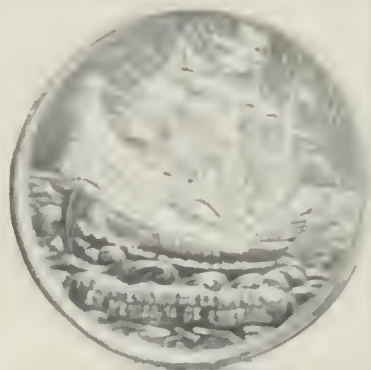
4371



4374



4377



4380



Gold
4394



4393



4402



Gold
4414



Gold
4415



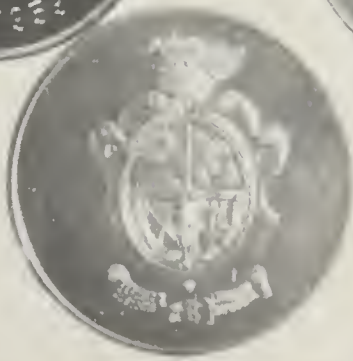
Gold
4420



Gold
4425



Gold
4429





4431



Gold
4436



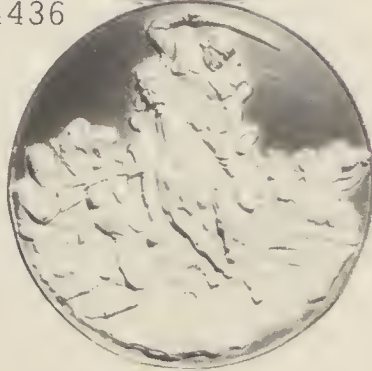
Gold
4441



4445



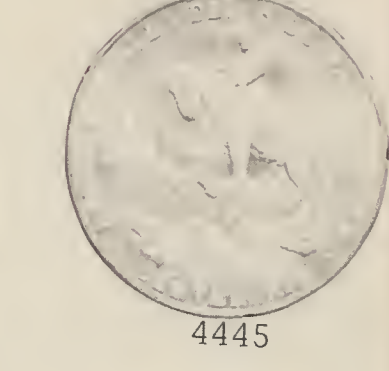
Gold
4450



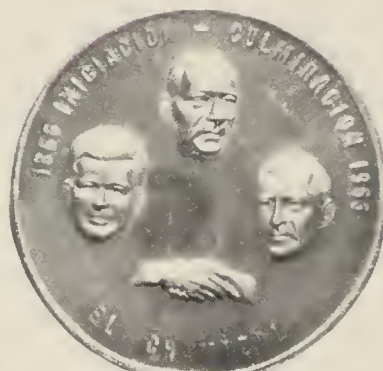
Gold
4451



Gold
4452



4457



Gold
4460



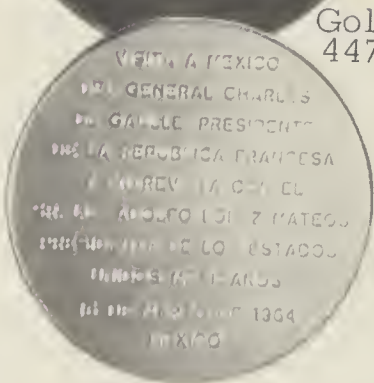
4468



Gold
4477

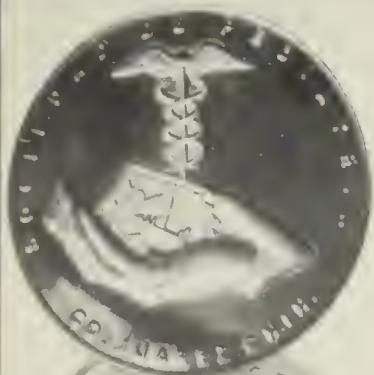


Gold
4480

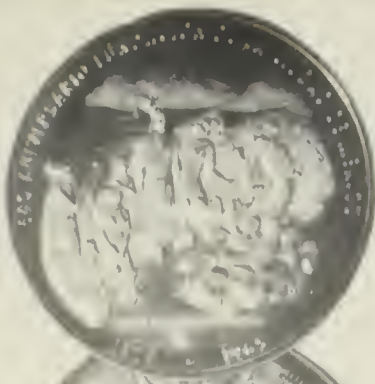


Gold
4482





Gold
4486



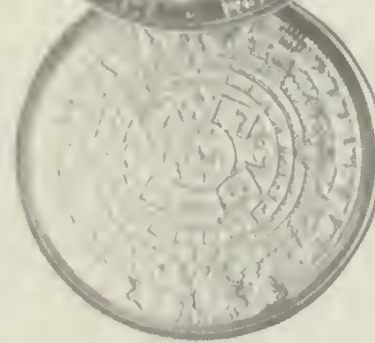
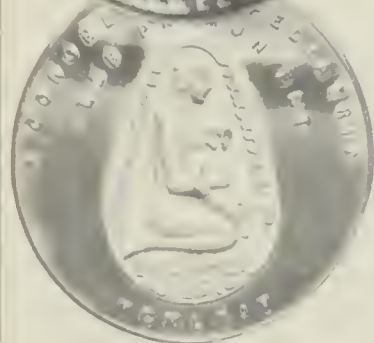
Gold
4491



4496



Gold
4501



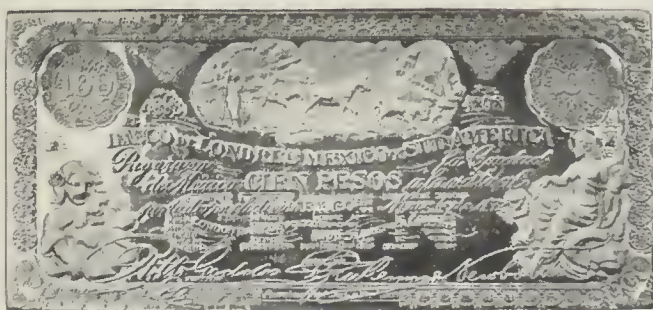
Gold
4504



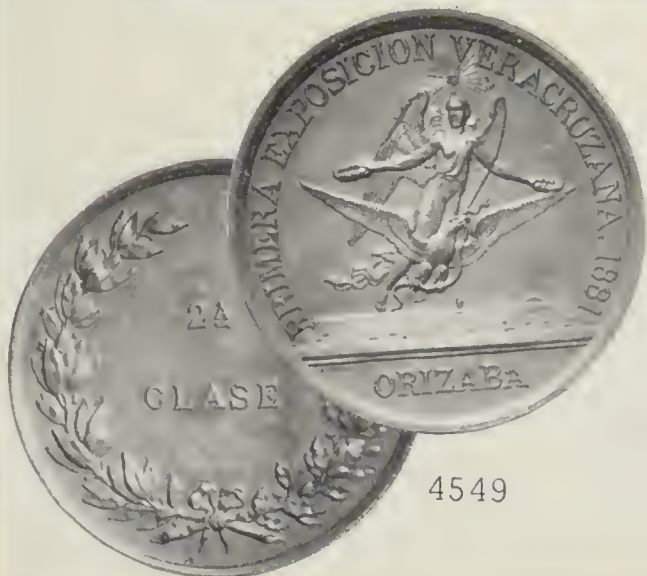
Gold
4507



4511



Gold
4536



4549

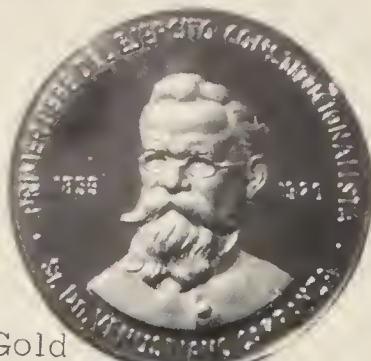


Gold
4551





Gold
4555



Gold
4558



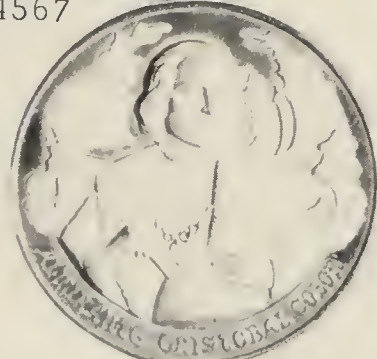
Gold
4563



4565



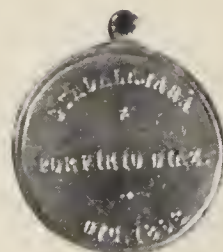
Gold
4567



Gold
4569



Gold
4570



4571



4573



4574



Gold
4577



Gold
4581



Gold
4582



Gold
4589



4603



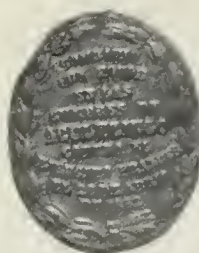
4606



Gold
4608



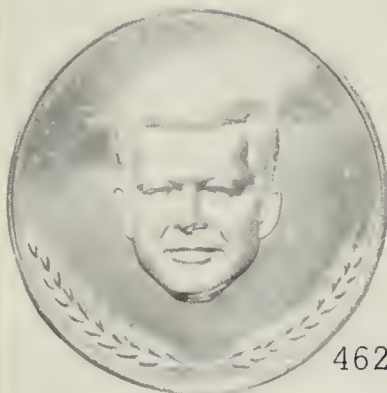
Gold
4614



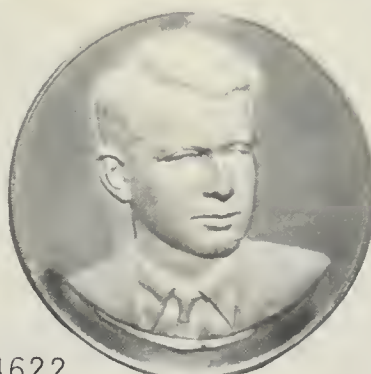
4618



4619



4621



4622



4624



4623



4625



4626



4627



4628



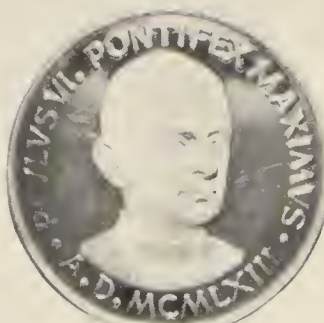
4629



4630



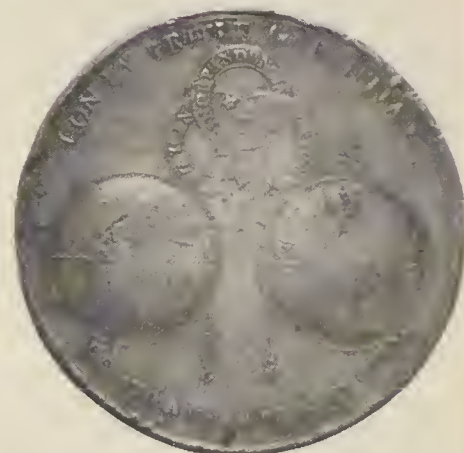
4631



Gold
4632



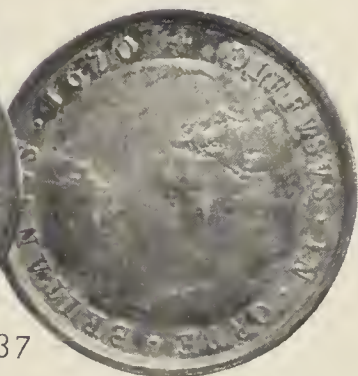
4633



4634



4637



4638

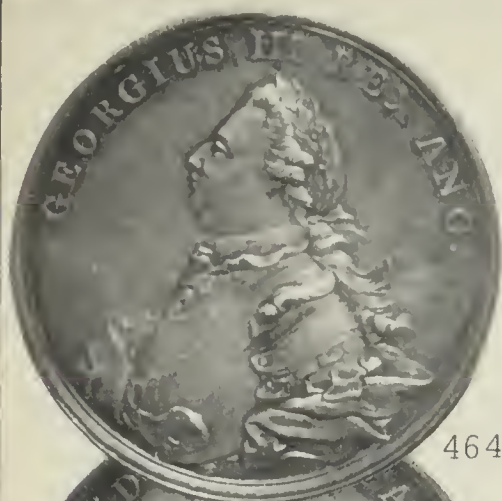


4636



4639

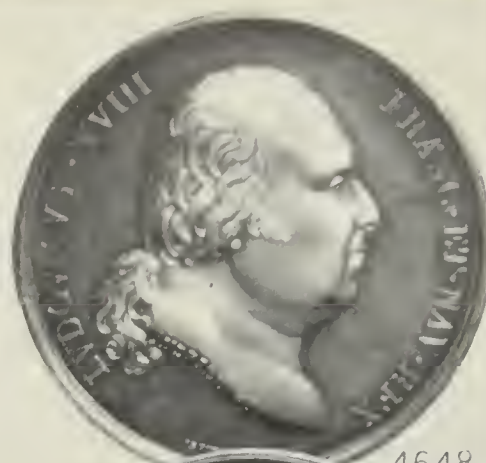




4640



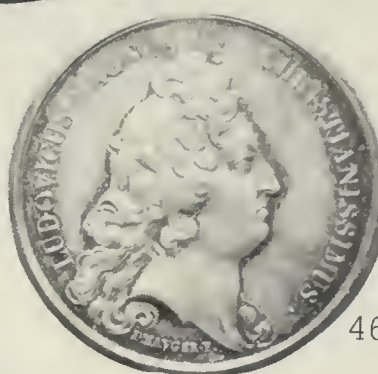
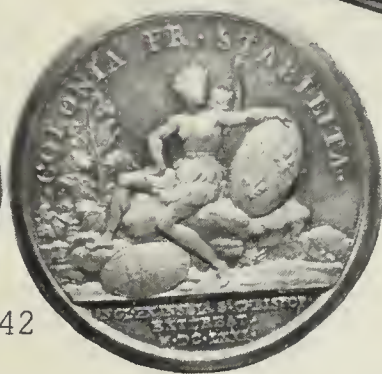
4641



4648



4642



4643



4644



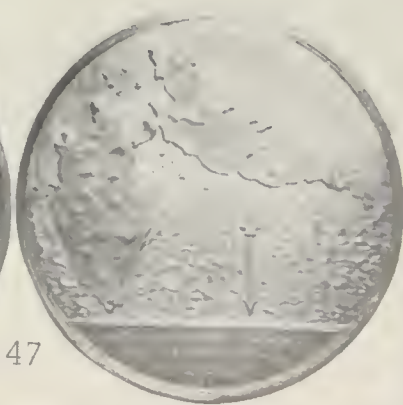
4645

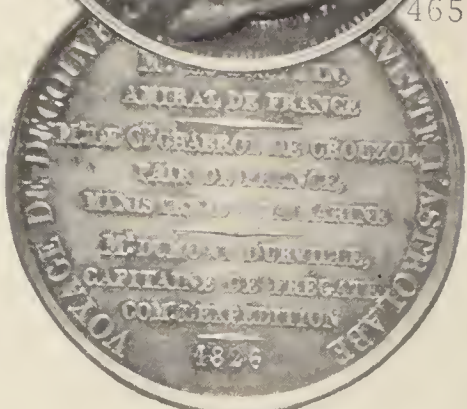
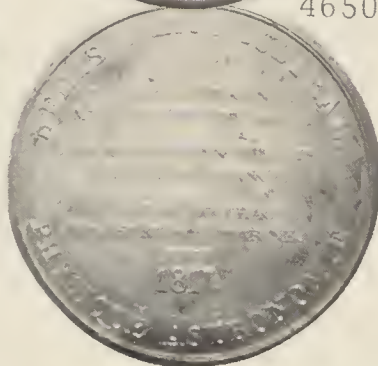
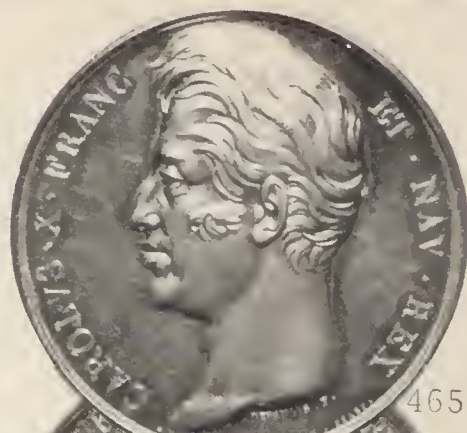
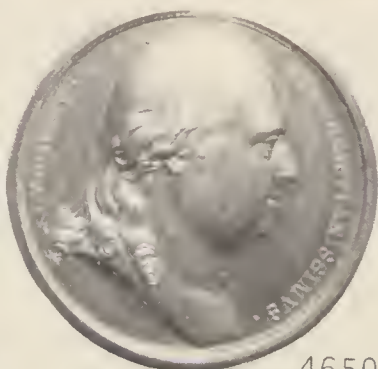


4646



4647



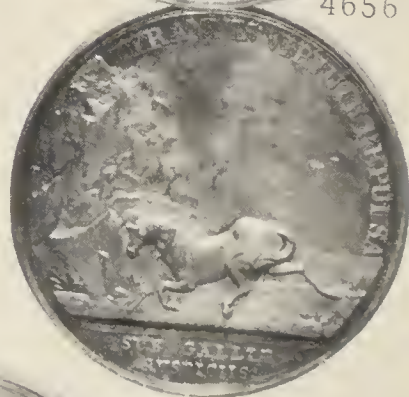
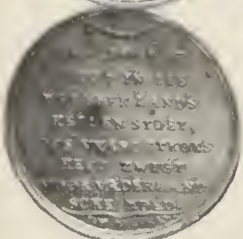


4649

4650

4651

4652

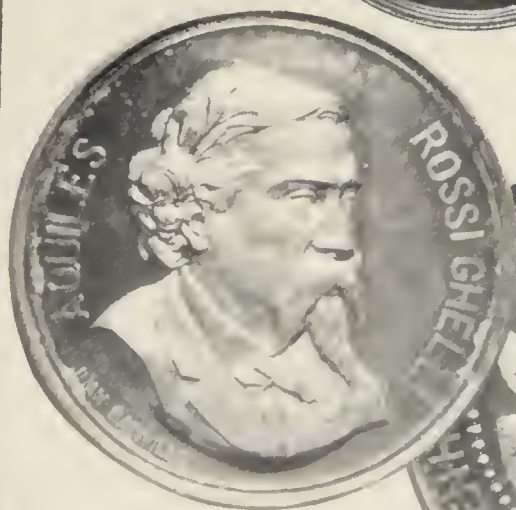


4653

4654

4655

4656



4657

4658

4659



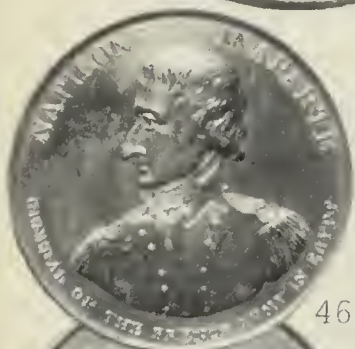
4663



4664



4667



4668



4675



4676



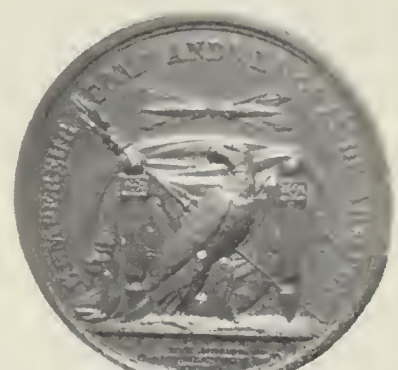
4677



4680



4684



4689



4692



4698



4703





4707



4714



4716



4726



4728



4731



4732



4733



4739



Gold
4746

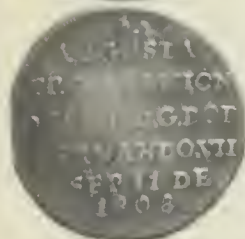


4740



4749





4752

4756

4750



4754

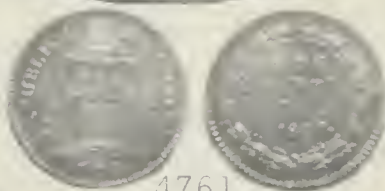
4755



4757



4760



4761



Silver
4763



bronze
4764



Gold
4765

4762





4766



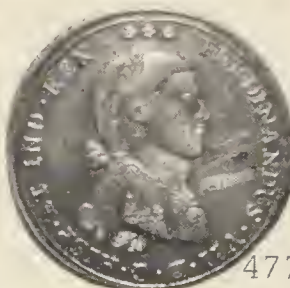
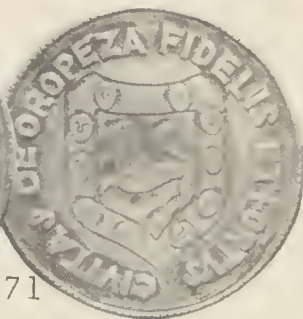
4767



4770



4771



4772



4773



4774



4776



4777



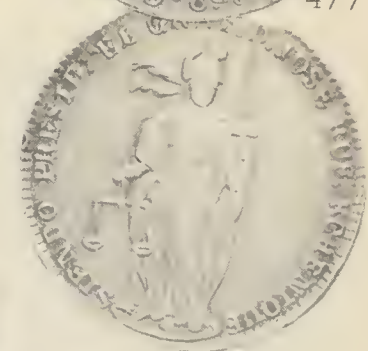
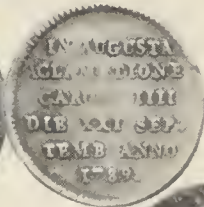
4779



4782



4780



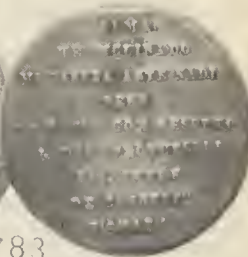
4783



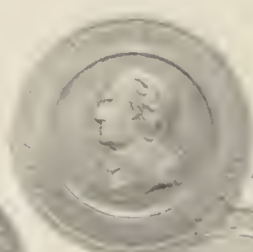
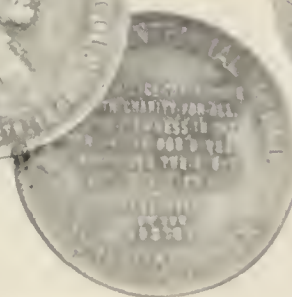
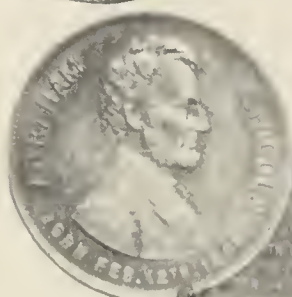
4781



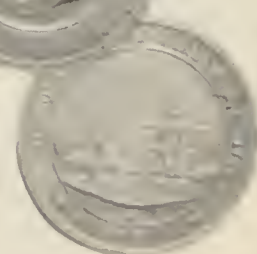
4787



4790



4792





4799



4800



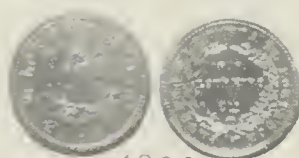
Gold
4801



4804



4805



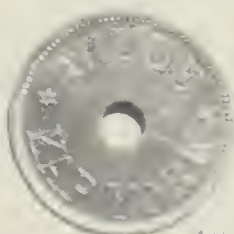
4806



4811



4812



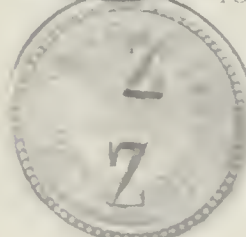
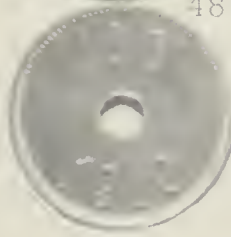
4817

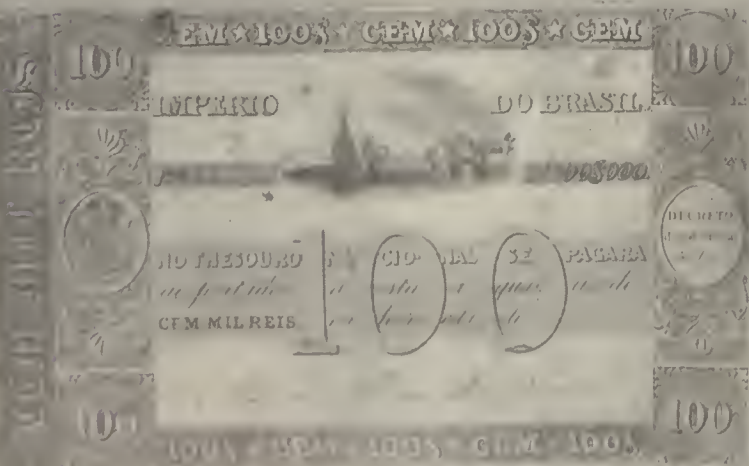
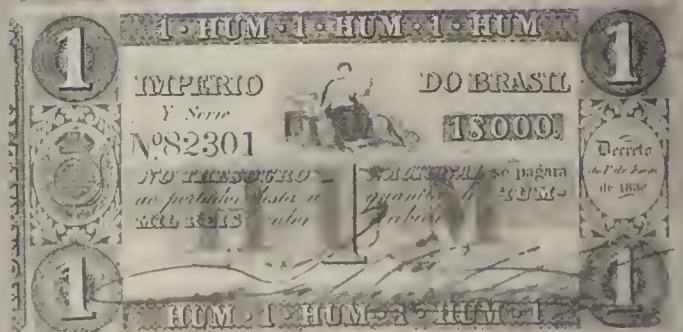
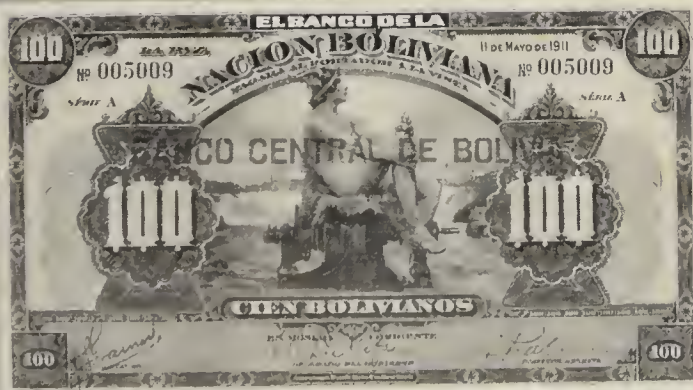
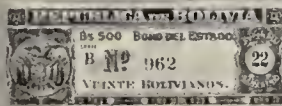
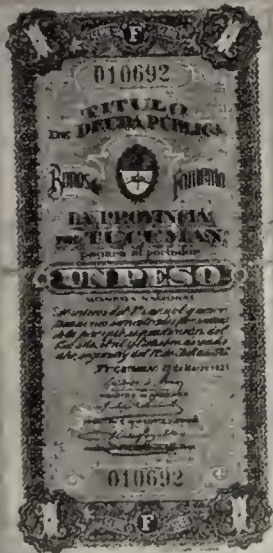
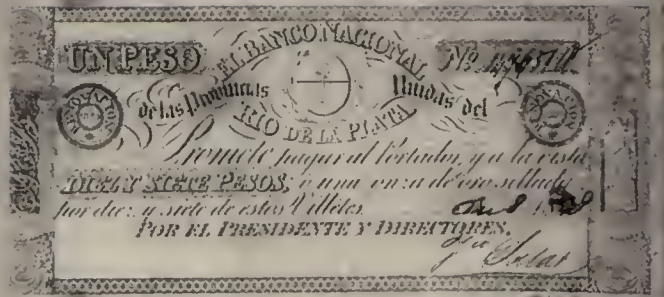
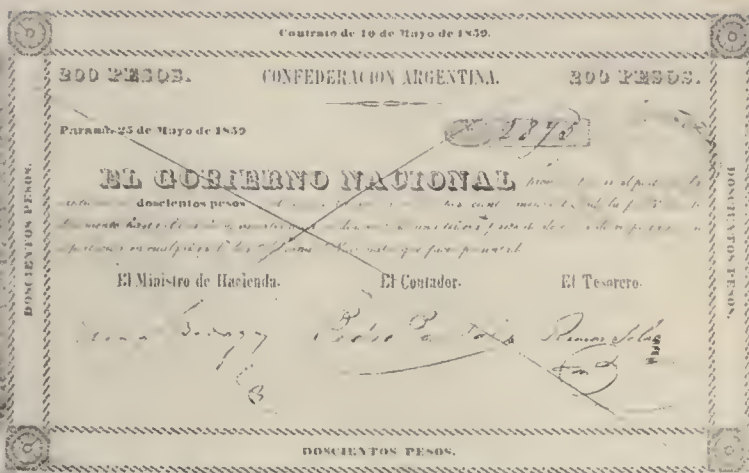


4818



4821



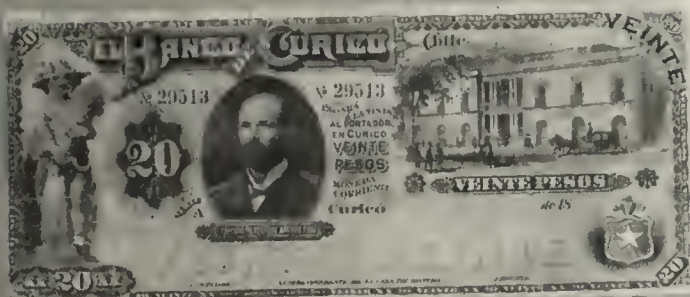




4931



4926



4932



4933



4951



4952



5010



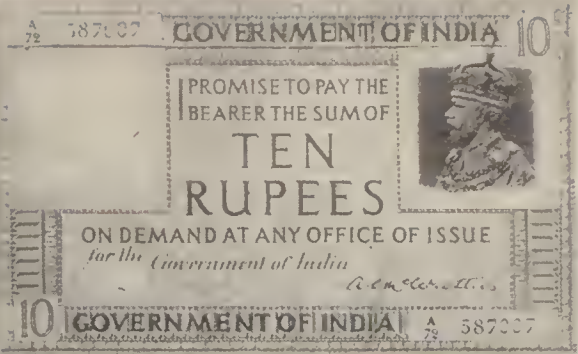
5041



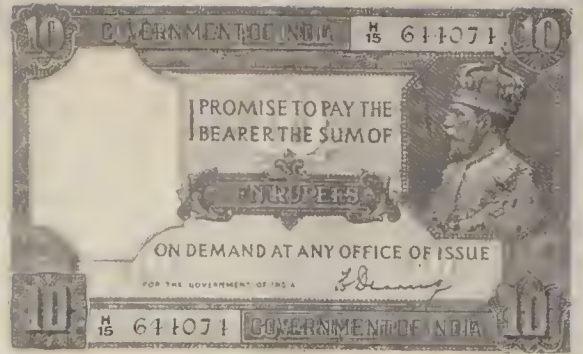
5079

5076

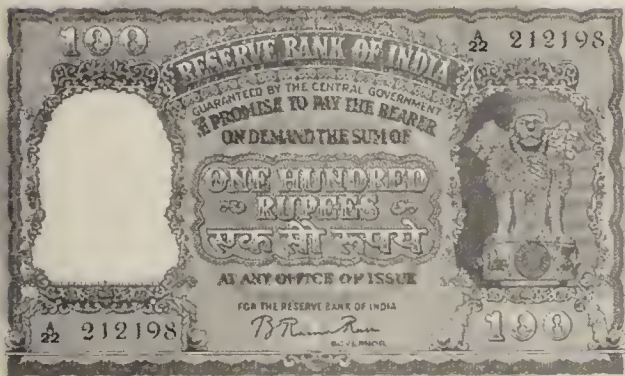




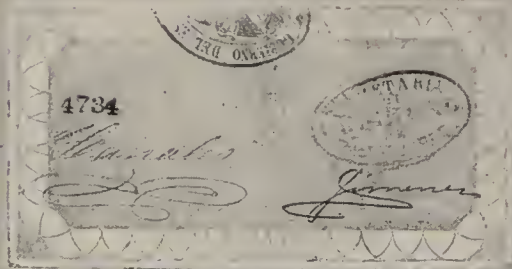
5103



5106



5156



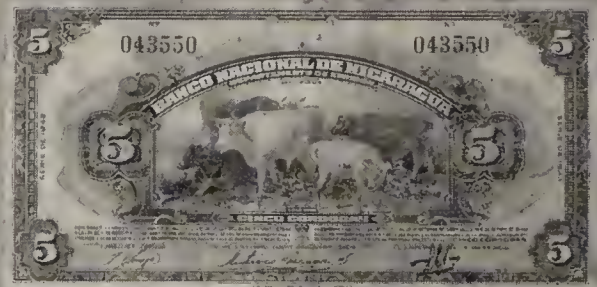
5196



5166



5245



5216



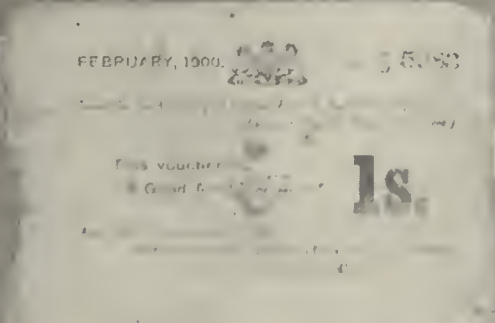
5289



5312



5309



5314



5328

\$15,600 Paid for Three Coins Once Worth \$1.10

By DAVID SHUTE
Of the Express Staff

A Brownsville man spent \$15,600 here Wednesday for three Mexican coins whose original value was about \$1.10.

But the coins were unusual ones—among the first made at the first mint in the New World, which was located in Mexico City.

Pat E. Pace was among some 80 persons who participated in a three-day auction of nearly 3,500 different coins, bills and medals—including part of the collection of the late King Farouk of Egypt.

The auction was presented by Almanzar's Coins of the World, a local coin firm and coin book publisher.

The bidding on the three Mexico City coins began Wednesday afternoon and was the highlight of the huge auction.

The three coins were bid on separately. All

were three reales. A real was a Spanish denomination roughly equivalent to today's Mexican peso in its exchange value. About eight reales were equivalent to the American dollar when the two met on the world market for the first time.

The three coins bear the assayer's mark of "R" for Francisco del Rincon, the first assayer and foundryman at the Mexico City mint. The mint itself, the first in all of the New World, was put into operation in 1536. The three reales were minted only for a short time and were soon replaced with the four reales coins. The mint was built during the reign of King Carlos of Spain.

The bidding had gone along routinely for lesser coins and when the reales came up, there was a delay while the bidders were rounded up.

Bidding on the first reales opened at \$3,500 and finally stopped at \$5,000 with Pace getting the coin. The second coin, considered the rarest of the three, was bid at \$3,800 for openers, and Pace finally got that one by of-

fering \$5,600. And the last of the set started with an offer of \$2,600. Pace finally took it for \$3,000.

In less than eight minutes, Pace spent \$15,600 for the three coins, which are each just a little larger than a 50-cent piece.

But, Pace explained, "That's what I came for." He had not bid on any of the other offerings at the auction and was hoping to add to his extensive collection of Mexican coins which he has accumulated over the past 25 years. "I wanted to keep the coins together as a set," he said—a feat he accomplished to his obvious satisfaction.

The bid was not a record—one Mexican coin brought \$14,000 in an auction—but the coins offered here were very rare. The auction attracted persons from Costa Rica, Panama, Colombia, Mexico, Honduras, Canada and Uruguay.

In all, about \$150,000 in old coins, bills and medals were sold during the sessions at the Hilton Palacio del Rio Hotel.



Rare Mexican Coin

This coin minted in Mexico City about 1536 was one of three similar coins which were sold for a total of \$15,600 at a coin auction here Wednesday. The coins bearing the coat of arms of Spain on the front seen at left bore on the reverse two columns on the back. This was the mark of the first assayer of the first mint in the Americas.

San Antonio Express

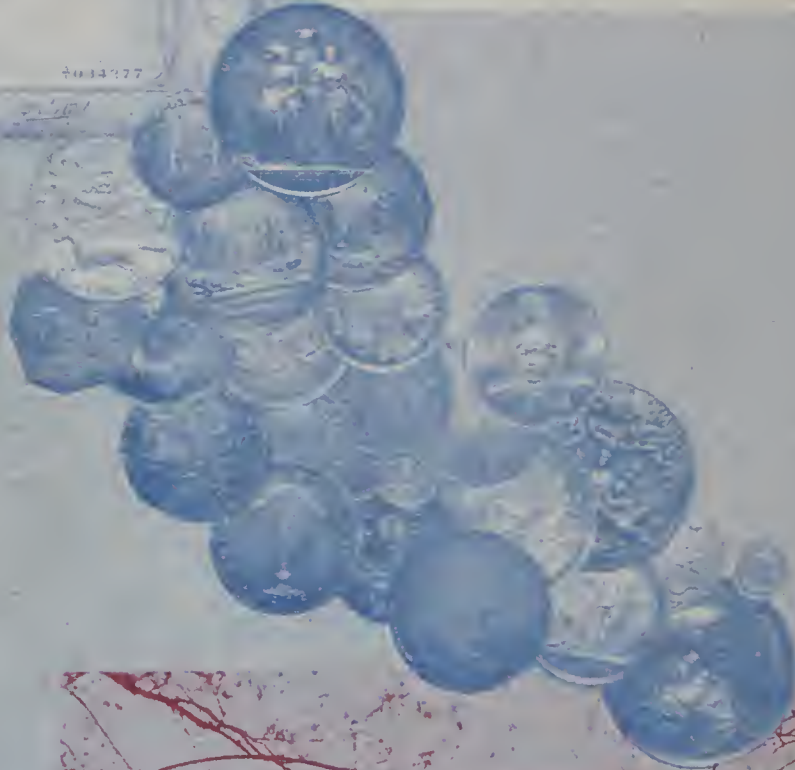
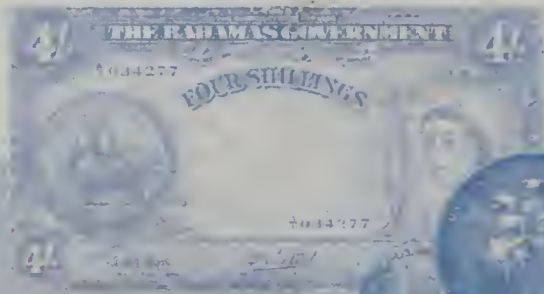
Nixon Asks Unity

Camps Room
Miami Beach



We Are Moving....

In order to improve our customer service and give all of our customers the warm welcome that they deserve when visiting our unique city, we are relocating our offices. The building is now being given its finishing touches and our moving date has not yet been established. However, if you plan to visit us to view the auction lots, please give us a ring first. Our new location will remain in downtown San Antonio and only two blocks from our present location.



Nuestra
Casa es
Su Casa.

